McComb had no prior contact with the deceased. She did not know him and had never talked to him. She did not know anyone either but had seen him at school. She reported having no prior knowledge of this incident. She did not see anything during the incident, only heard it.

McComb reported that a friend of hers, Patrick Doyle, ran back into the school to look for a friend. She (Doyle) told her that she saw someone's "shot". Doyle has been interviewed.

Disposition Case Open
WITNESS:

MENDRALLA, AMANDA, DOB/09-21-82
5200 S. Estes St,
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 932-9713

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-27-99, I interviewed Amanda Mendlalla. The purpose of this lead was to determine Amanda’s whereabouts during 5th period, as records reflected she had this period free. During the telephone interview with Amanda, she told me she was away from the school during the time of the incident. She left the school at approximately 11:15 after leaving her History class, which was in the library of Columbine High School that day. When the period ended, at approximately 11:10, she left by going downstairs through the lunch room. I asked her if she had seen anything unusual in the cafeteria as she walked through and she said she had not. I asked her if she specifically had seen a large duffle bag laying anywhere in the cafeteria and she said that she had not. I asked her if she saw anyone dressed in a suspicious manner in the cafeteria and she said she had not. She then walked to her vehicle, which is parked in space 439 in the junior lot. This is a Dodge Neon, red in color. I asked her if while she was walking to her vehicle, if she had seen anyone suspicious in the lot and she said she had not. I specifically asked her if she had seen anyone in trench coats. She said no, however, as she was leaving the lot, she saw Dylan Klebold driving into the lot, driving his black BMW, dressed in a black t-shirt. He was alone and driving very fast. She said she had made a comment to her friend Brittany how fast Dylan was driving. He was coming from the south, headed north on Pierce, when he turned into the lot. I asked her to identify Brittany and she said this was Brittany Duran, a fellow student that she had 4th hour together with. She said that they then left the school grounds and were not made aware of the incident until later when they attempted to return to the school. I asked Amanda if she had seen anything else that would be of interest to law enforcement and she said she could not think of anything at this time.

DISPOSITION: Lead closed.
I was in the student parking lot when there was a loud noise in the direction of a door leading inside the school. We turned around to see smoke. There were 2 white males wearing black trench coats and carrying my black gun at the top of the stairs. They fired several shots, seemingly at random, and I know at least 3 people were injured. Two more rounds went off. The rounds were long and cylindrical with silver caps on both ends. They seemed to be real guns. They fired several shots, and I think 1 more person was injured. Then they blasted the doors and went inside. When they went inside, we heard more shots and I ran across the school field, we got to the first open house and dirked all.

The first bomb I saw go off was thrown by one of the 3 men. The next 9 that I saw, I didn't see through I only said them hit the round near me. I recognized the 9 as students of the
community. I ran a cross view of their faces and they were all

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/26/99

AM PM

Signature of Person Making Statement
Summary of Statement (cont.)

When I saw them, I do not know their names, but I've seen them around Columbus.

If I saw those 2 again, I would definitely be able to recognize at least one of them - I am pretty sure I would be able to recognize both, but I got a very good look at the hair of the two.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.
Melissa Miller, dob 6-11-84
7991 W. Quarto Dr.
Littleton, CO. 80128
Ph. 303-933-1362

Ms. Miller was contacted at her home by this investigator for a follow up interview concerning her first interview given on 4-20-99.

Ms. Miller was present with her mother and read her previous statement. She stated this is what occurred and she still remembers it quite well.

Ms. Miller stated the same statement as her original and was asked to elaborate about some details in her statement. The following questions were asked of Ms. Miller:

Q. You mentioned seeing the bombs. Can you describe them?
A. About 6", white or gray cylinder.

Q. Do you know why they smoked?
A. I assumed they were somehow lit.

Q. Can you describe who threw the bombs?
A. A white male, teenager, wearing a black coat. He looked like 5'8" with brown short hair. He used his right hand and threw bombs at the school. His gun had a sling and it was two handled.
The second guy was taller about 2 or 4" more, Chin length sandy blond hair with a trench coat. He was lanky and his gun was long and his coat was closed.

Ms. Miller stated she saw three bombs thrown. She stated the bombs were in something like a box or bag on the ground at their feet. Ms. Miller stated she heard individual shots, possibly 20 to 25.

Ms. Miller stated the two suspects went into the school and she heard more shots and screaming. She stated she only saw two suspects.

Ms. Miller went onto say when she was outside hiding from the two suspects, she saw Ann Marie Hochalter get shot and go down on the sidewalk. She stated she thinks she was shot in the stomach. She also saw a boy shot in the leg.

Ms. Miller stated when all this was happening a student was driving toward them in the parking lot in a pickup truck, Red and Gray with one male driver. The suspect threw a bomb toward the truck and he took off.

Ms. Miller stated after the suspects went into the school she and her friends left and ran to a home in the neighborhood.

Ms. Miller stated she doesn't know what the initials stand for.

Ms. Miller stated she has heard of Brian Savage when asked and thinks maybe he is a junior.

When asked if she has talked to the press, Ms. Miller stated she talked to Channel 4 but only gave her reaction and no details.

Ms. Miller stated she left a black backpack outside and it will have her name inside the backpack.

Jim Runkletter

4/22/99

JC-001-001008
WITNESSES:

Kristi Mohrbacher, dob/08-31-82
6551 West Calhoun Place
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303)797-8117
Student at Columbine High School

Kathryn Mohrbacher, dob/02-11-51
same as above
Work: 5660 Greenwood Plaza Boulevard, Suite #510
Englewood, Colorado 80110
(303)771-1117

Robert Mohrbacher, dob/08-18-53
same as above
Work: 5601 York Street
Denver, Colorado 80216
(303)795-2911 ext. 15

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-11-99, at about 0830 hours, I responded to 6551 West Calhoun Place to contact and interview Kristi Mohrbacher who is a student at Columbine High School. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred at the school on 04-20-99.

I interviewed Kristi Mohrbacher in the presence of her mother, Kathryn Mohrbacher. Kristi Mohrbacher told me on 04-20-99, at about 1125 to 1130 hours, she got out of her math class, which is on the second level of the school, and is Mr. Smith’s class, however, he was not present on 04-20-99, and they had a substitute teacher. Kristi showed me where this class is located on the map/diagram I had of the layout of Columbine High School. She said this class is in the southeast corner of the school, and said she was with Katie Carpenston, Eric Buckner, Yu Mekuria, Kelly Norden, and James Norden. Kristi said when they exited this classroom, they walked up the hallway to the east doors to exit the school. These doors are facing east towards South Pierce Street, and are south of the main doors of the administrative offices. Kristi estimated the time they exited the school doors to be approximately 1130 hours, on 04-20-99. Kristi said up to this point she did not hear any shots or explosions, and did not recall
anything out of the ordinary. Kristi said they walked across South Pierce Street and into the soccer fields at Leawood Park. Kristi said while in the soccer fields, some Columbine High School teachers told them to go back further, and Kristi said she overheard a student say there had been a shooting at Columbine High School. Kristi said she then heard two loud explosions coming from, what she believed, was the west side of the school, outside of the cafeteria. Kristi said she thought the explosions were some type of a senior prank. Kristi said she then left Leawood Park and went with Kevin Forslund to Eric Buckner's apartment in West Lake Greens, and called her mother, Kathryn Mohrbacher. Kathryn said this call came to her at about 1150 hours, on 04-20-99.

Kristi told me that while she was in Leawood Park or prior to that, she did not see any suspects outside of the school. She also said she did not see any suspects inside the school through the windows or door windows at the school, on the east side of the building.

I asked Kristi about Dylan Klebold, Eric Harris, and the Trench Coat Mafia group. Kristi said during her Freshman year at Columbine High School, she had Nate Dykeman in her gym weight lifting class. She described him as “dorky,” and said he would wear sports team t-shirts to school. Kristi was unable to provide information about Klebold or Harris.

Kristi said in either late 1997 or early 1998, she was seated in the school’s cafeteria. She said she was at a table, and said she saw Joe Stair and Eric Dutro, who were near the stairway, in the cafeteria. Kristi said they were “grabbing each other.” She said a student and a jock by the name of Rocky Hoffschneider (who graduated in 1998), “went off on them,” calling Stair and Dutro “fags,” and harassing them. Kristi said Stair and Dutro began to get defensive, and Hoffschneider was near them by the stairs. Kristi said there were several other students who had gathered around this disturbance. Kristi said a Columbine High School teacher broke the disturbance up, and then either Dutro or Stair (she could not remember which one) walked up to the table that Kristi was sitting at with her friends, and began pointing to different students at the table saying, “Satan loves you,” and would go to the next student and say, “Satan loves you.” Kristi said this continued with several students. Kristi also said that Stair would always be wearing a trench coat.

Kathryn said Hoffschneider graduated from Columbine High School in 1998. She said if there was a specific student or person at the Trench Coat Mafia would have wanted to retaliate against or target, it would have been Hoffschneider. She said
Hoffschneider was always picking on people and harassing them. Apparently, he had racially intimidated a Jewish student at the school. Kristi said Hoffschneider played football at Columbine High School during the years he attended the school. She said Hoffschneider got some scholarship offers from colleges and universities to play football; however, she said Hoffschneider stabbed somebody nine times, so the scholarship offers were canceled.

Kristi said Alex Marsh was associated with the Trench Coat Mafia. She said after the shooting on 04-20-99, when the Columbine High School students were attending Chatfield High School, Marsh said in a class something to the effect that she wished she could have been a part of the shooting because she would have laughed while the people were being shot. Kristi said some teachers escorted Marsh out of the classroom; however, she did return the next day. Kristi said Marsh is also very defensive. She said in one of the classes, the subject of "jocks" came up in their conversations, and Marsh got very defensive, and began saying something to the effect of how much the jocks were jerks, etc...

Kristi said a girl by the name of Courtney Van Dell was a student at Columbine High School. It is unknown for certain if Van Dell is a Trench Coat Mafia associate or not. Kristi said Van Dell had pitch black hair, would wear heavy black make-up under her eyes, and wore devil's horns on her head. Kristi said when Van Dell went to gym class, she was told she could not wear the devil's horns, so she became very upset.

Kathryn said in about the summer of 1998, her neighbor, Janet Dubois, who lives close to her on the same block, was in her front yard when she saw some young boys running fast into another neighbor's house. The house the boys ran into was the Wisher family's house. Kathryn said Dubois then saw two other males who were chasing the other boys. Kathryn said Dubois later saw the pictures of Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris through the media, and recognized the photographs of these two as the same two who were chasing the other boys to the Wisher residence. Kathryn said the boys chasing the other boys, told Dubois that they were chasing them because they had just "robbed" the Blackjack Pizza. Kathryn said Dubois was asked where the first juveniles had ran, and Dubois told the chasers that the two males they were chasing went into another house and pointed out the Wisher residence to them. The chasers went to the Wisher residence, but nobody would come to the door. Kathryn said later an explosive device made out of fireworks was detonated in Dubois' mailbox. Kathryn said Dubois believes it was the boys that ran into the Wisher residence that detonated the device as retaliation for her telling their chasers where they had ran.
Kristi said where she parked her vehicle in the student parking lot at the school, there was a vehicle that would park next to hers that may have been driven by a Trench Coat Mafia associate. She described this vehicle as a light blue "boxy" older model vehicle. She said it had a "Rammstein" sticker on it, which is a German band. She said the driver of this vehicle was a male, skinny in build, and would wear sunglasses most of the time. She said the driver may have been Tad Boles; however, she was not certain. She said she would see several students who thought to be Trench Coat Mafia students hanging around in the same area of the parking lot. She said they made her feel uneasy due to the fact they would stand in a group and stare at her as she walked to her car.

I asked Kristi if she had seen "the thought of the day" on 04-20-99, over the Rebel News Network (RNN). She said she did see it, and remembered it to be "You would rather not be here." Kristi said she did not know of anybody with a double pierced eyebrow.

Due to the fact during prior interviews at the Mohrbacher residence, I had left several business cards, I verbally advised Kristi to contact me if she had any problems or felt she had any other information that she had learned that may be pertinent to this case. She said she would contact me in this future if this occurred.

**DISPOSITION:** Case remains open, pending further investigation.

---

**JC-001-021013**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officer Signature</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Supervisor Initials and Date</th>
<th>Assigned To</th>
<th>Page of 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>[Signature]</td>
<td>INVESTIGATOR</td>
<td>523</td>
<td></td>
<td>VICTIM SERVICES</td>
<td>OTHER</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MONTE, BIJEN
JEFFERSON COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
CASE #99-7625

INTERVIEW WITH
BLIJEN MONTE

CONDUCTED BY:
AGENT J. MEANS, CBI-DENVER
AGENT R. S. MUNDINE, CBI-DENVER
AGENT IN CHARGE M. WILSON, CBI-DENVER

COLORADO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION REQ.#991-0185
WITNESS:  BIJEN LIANN MONTE, Columbine High School student, DOB 6/13/82, 5'02", 113 lbs, blond hair, blue eyes, 7039 Portland Ave., Littleton, Colorado, 80128, (303) 979-7337.

INTERVIEWERS:  Agent JERRY W. MEANS and Agent RICKY S. MUNDINE, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Denver, Colorado, 80215, (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEW:  April 30, 1999, at approximately 04:00 p.m.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:  7039 Portland Ave., Littleton, Colorado, 80128.

ASSIGNMENT SYNOPSIS:  An interview was conducted with Jennifer Rose FALBO, DOB 7/23/82, of 4994 S. Parfet Ct., Littleton, Colorado on April 29, 1999. During the interview FALBO stated she had contacted her friend, Bijen MONTE after the incident at Columbine High School to see if MONTE was ok. FALBO stated MONTE was near the cafeteria when the shooting began and she saw a gun.

Bijen MONTE was contacted by phone on April 30, 1999, by the Reporting Agent. MONTE was asked if she attends Columbine High School and she stated she does, and was present when the incident occurred on April 20, 1999. MONTE stated she was near the cafeteria when the shooting started and she saw one of the gunmen. She stated the gunman she saw was not one of the guys identified on television. MONTE was requested by the Reporting Agent to contact her mother and an interview was scheduled for the afternoon of April 30, 1999.

Agent MUNDINE and the Reporting Agent interviewed Bijen MONTE at approximately 04:00 p.m. on April 30, 1999. The witness's mother, Linda A. MONTE, wk. (303) 705-3731, was present, and gave permission for the interview. Bijen MONTE provided the following information:

HISTORY

1. She is a junior at Columbine High School and met the following TRENCH COAT MAFIA members in 1997.
   - Cory FREEZAN
   - Charles PHILLIPS
2. She stated she had never met Dylan KLEYBOLD or Eric HARRIS.

3. She knows Robin Anderson because she dated Pat MCDUFFEE.

4. Her best friend, Jenn FALBO, used to date FREEZAN and then DUDRO.

5. MONTE does not consider herself a TCM; she was just friends with some of the members. She stated most of the members she knew have graduated.

6. She stated the TCM members talked about paintball a lot, played Magic, drank alcohol, and usually hung out at Cory FREEZAN's house. She stated she did not hang out with them after school hours.

7. She never saw any drug activity with group and the only weapons she ever saw them with were knives. She has not heard any of the member's talk about guns.

8. The only explosives she ever heard about were when PHILLIPS, STAIR, DUDRO, FREEZAN, and MORRIS traveled to Wyoming and bought a "Bunch" of fireworks. She stated she never saw them use the fireworks.

9. She stated again that she had never met KLEYBOLD or HARRIS.

10. MONTE'S boyfriend is Luke CLOWEN, who has already graduated.

**TUESDAY**

11. She stated her boyfriend dropped her off on the north side of school at approximately 07:25 a.m. The following is her schedule of classes until the incident occurred:
   - Straight to Sociology from 07:30 to 08:20
   - Went to locker
   - In Language Arts from 08:25 to 09:20
12. MONTE stated she dropped her backpack at the bottom of the cafeteria steps, near the half-wall. She then went to the Rebel Corner and purchased her lunch.

13. She was met by Chris FIRION and Brian FRY who wanted her to go outside and play soccer. She stated she did not want to play but went outside through the south commons door.

14. MONTE stated she sat down and FRY and FIRION kept trying to pull her up to go play.

15. She thought she saw fireworks sparkling on the sidewalk, and then saw a guy in a trench coat coming down the hill.

16. Three kids went “down” to the ground, and the guy in the trench coat was standing over two of the downed kids.

17. She stated she knew it was someone in the trench coat, standing over the two kids, because she recognized him.

18. MONTE stated she hangs out on Polk Street and Pierce with some kids who smoke cigarettes and are there almost everyday. She stated she has met and heard him talk about how his mom tries to control him, and how the school does not check the I.D. of smokers. She stated she has seen him almost everyday since January of 1999.

19. She stated the first time she met him was when one of her friends, Brandon unk-in called him a “Freak”.

20. MONTE stated she was certain it was standing over the two kids. She stated on a scale of 1-10, 1 being uncertain and 10 being positive she was 8½ -9 it was he.

21. She stated he had a gun hanging from his neck on some type of strap. The gun was all black and approximately 15-18 inches long. She stated it looked like
a machine gun, and there was no Duct Tape on it. She stated that was the only gun she saw him with, and it was in his right hand.

DESCRIPTION OF GUNMAN

22. The following is a physical description of the man she saw with a gun:

- He had on a black trench coat that extended to between his knees and his ankles.

- He had on a black baseball hat in the backward position.

- His face was long and his neck was long.

- He had a narrow chin.

- His teeth were crooked and he had an obvious overbite.

- He had no glasses or facial hair.

- His complexion had lots of acne, there were indentations like pieces were cut out, and his face was white in color with some redness.

- His coat was hanging open and he had a black “T” shirt with a white colored print on it. She stated the shirt was not a tie-died.

- The print on the shirt appeared to be peeling and looked older.

- He had a red colored clothe type item attached to the left side of his waist.

- He had black tighter fitting jeans, not baggy. She stated they were regular black jeans. There were no straps or pockets extending down the legs.

- He had black high-top tennis shoes with no colored markings. She stated they were not boots because the toes and overall shape was a tennis shoe. She stated the shoes were dirty.
23. MONTE stated she watched for approximately 30 seconds. She stated when she first saw the gunman and the kids on the ground she thought it was a joke.

Agent Ricky S. MUNDINE read the admonition form for a photo line to Bijen Monte and her mother. MONTE and her mother left the room and three separate sheets of photos were laid out on the dining room table. The sheets were marked A, B, and C. MONTE returned to the room and after approximately 15 seconds pointed to photo #6 on sheet B and stated that’s him, that’s the man with the gun, that’s him. MONTE signed the photo she identified as the gunman, and then she signed the admonition form. The admonition form and the entire photo line up were collected by the Reporting Agent as evidence. MONTE provided a written statement of what she saw when the shooting started.

MONTE stated she thought Brenton HOOKER also saw with a gun. She stated she has not spoken to HOOKER since the incident. MONTE’s mother, Linda MONTE stated she and her daughter attempted to contact Law Enforcement Officials on the night of the shooting because they felt the information was important. Linda MONTE stated they were told someone would be out to speak to her daughter. She stated the New York Times contacted them on Saturday and Sunday so they called Law Enforcement Officials again and she was told someone would get back with them. Linda MONTE stated they provided the information about to the New York Times, and the newspaper agreed not to disclose any information about their daughter.

**SCENE WALK-THROUGH**

On May 1, 1999, at approximately 10:00 a.m., Agent MUNDINE, Agent in Charge Mark WILSON, and the Reporting Agent met with Bijen MONTE, Linda MONTE, and Bijen’s father, Anthony MONTE, wk. (303) 705-3732 at their home.

Bijen Monte marked her location, and where she saw the gunman on a drawing provided by the Reporting Agent. MONTE marked her location on the drawing with an X and the gunman’s location with an O; she then signed the map with her mother Linda MONTE.

Bijen MONTE stated she wanted the Agents present at the interview to know that she assumed the gunmen got their weapons from the house because she knew through her friends.
they had a lot of guns. She stated she had been to the house one time and she did see weapons mounted on the wall as a display.

The Reporting Agent, Agent MUNDINE, Agent in Charge WILSON, Bijen MONTE, Linda MONTE, and Anthony MONTE went to the Columbine High School and checked in with the Jefferson County Sheriff’s Department.

Bijen MONTE identified her position outside the cafeteria when the shooting occurred, the position of the gunman, and the position of the two victims the gunman was standing over when she observed him. The locations were marked for center-mass documentation. The position of MONTE and the gunman were photo-documented.

MONTE remained in the position while Agent MUNDINE stood in the position identified as the gunman’s. The Reporting Agent stood next to MONTE and facial features could be distinguished on Agent MUNDINE.

MONTE was asked again by Agent MUNDINE to describe the gunman she saw standing over the two kids. MONTE provided the following description:

- She stated he had on a black baseball cap, backwards.
- She could not see his hair because of the hat. She did not remember anything specific about his ears.
- He had on a black trench coat. She stated the coat was folded back in the front and it was not leather. She stated it was made of a cloth material, but it was not denim. She did not notice anything particular about the shoulders, but stated there was no color or patches on the coat.
- She stated he had something red attached to his left hip near the area where a belt would be. The item appeared to her to be clothe, like a bandanna. The item was all red.
- She stated he had an all black gun in his right hand. Monte stated the gun was on a strap around his neck.
MONTE stated she was positive the man with gun standing over the two kids was **deleted**. She stated she could recognize **deleted** and that is whom she saw. She stated she could see his complexion was rough with acne, and she could see his messed up teeth and overbite from where she was standing. MONTE was asked if there was any doubt in her mind who she saw. MONTE stated there was no doubt, it was **deleted**.

MONTE took agent MUNDINE and the Reporting Agent step by step through her path on the day of the shooting. She stated after observing the gunman for approximately 30 seconds she turned and ran towards the six south commons entry doors. She stated she entered the east door in the row of 6. MONTE stated she went into the cafeteria and two teachers, Mr. SANDERS and MR. BROOKFIELD told everyone to get down. She stated she got down on the floor. MONTE stated two gunmen dressed in black came in the west door near where she had seen **deleted**. She stated she could not see them very well because there was so many people and she was trying to get away. She stated they were throwing things that were exploding. MONTE stated when the two gunmen in black came in the west cafeteria door everyone started running towards the cafeteria stairs. She ran into the lower portion of the auditorium.

MONTE stated there were no gunmen in the auditorium when she entered the lower level. She stated the only lights on in the auditorium were the stage lights. She ran up the south side stairs and hid behind the south side “L” shaped wall, near the top. She stated two gunmen in all black entered the auditorium through the southwest lower entryway. She saw one man in all black near that entryway, and the second man in all black was closer further north. MONTE stated the man in black she saw closest to the southwest lower door, started coming up the south steps. She stated she and several other students ran across to the north side of the auditorium and exited out the upper northeast door. MONTE could hear the shooting, but did not know if it was inside the auditorium.

MONTE stated when she got into the main hallway outside the northeast upper door of the auditorium she ran towards the east main entry doors. She stated she could hear bullets hitting the lockers and flying by her head. When she arrived at the east end of the hallway she stated the office area on the left side was vacant. MONTE stated she could see some students behind the access doors to the Social Studies area, and she remembered those doors were closed. She stated she got approximately 5 feet outside the
inner east door and the glass shattered behind her. She exited the building and ran to the north towards the park.

MONTE stated she and several other kids met up in the park, under the covered pavilion. She stated a teacher there had got his car out of the parking lot and he told the students to go straight to their homes. She stated one of her friends, Evan ERNST had his car so she got in his vehicle and they tried to leave the area. MONTE stated there were police cars on PIERCE so they turned around and went around towards Wadsworth. She stated she called her mom from a cell phone in the car.

Jerry W. Means
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
SOUTHWEST WINDOW
DISTANCE FROM WITNESS TO GUNMAN IS 82'-8"

DIAGRAM #1**CENTER MASS DISTANCES
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
JEFFCO CASE 400-7626
CM REQUEST #001-0105
DRAWN BY AGENT JW MEANS, CM

FENCE
ENLARGED AREA
17'-8"
13'-2"
15'-5"

LARGE PLANTER
23'-2"
22'-7"

LOWER COMMONS
SOUTH ENTRYWAY

SYMBOLS:
• WITNESS
X ASSAULTER
O GUNMAN
RE:

Interview with Bijen Monte.

DETAILS:

On October 21, 1999 at approximately 1750 hours, Bijen Monte responded to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office at my request to be reinterviewed concerning information she had supplied to the sheriff's office concerning her observations at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Monte was accompanied by her mother and father, who were present during the following interview. Monte stated that when previously interviewed, she had given inaccurate information concerning Sean Graves. Monte said she observed Sean Graves crawling to the door by the teacher's lounge and she wanted to clarify that point.

I advised Monte the main reason she was being reinterviewed was due to the fact that she had said was standing over two gunshot victims on the southwest corner of the school. Monte stated she was 100% sure she saw a person known to her, standing over, who she now knows to be, Dan Rohrbough and Lance Kirklin on the southwest corner of the school near the steps. I advised Monte that according to other witness statements, was at home between 8:00 a.m. and 12:00 p.m. on 04-20-99. Monte explained due to the witnesses being a family member and neighbor, those individuals could have lied for and she still believed was the individual standing over the two injured males holding a gun. Monte stated she never saw the gun he was holding and reiterated her description of from her previous interview.

Monte stated after observing this individual, known to her as standing over the injured students, she ran into the cafeteria, staying in the cafeteria for a couple minutes. Monte stated she had first told investigators that bombs were going off inside the cafeteria, but she could have been mistaken. Monte stated it was possible the bombs were going off outside the cafeteria. Monte stated while in the cafeteria looking out towards the senior parking lot (south), she observed two male individuals dressed in dark clothing looking in the window. Monte stated she only got a quick glance, approximately one to two seconds, at those individuals, but did not believe it was the same individual that had been standing over the injured students by the southwest corner.

Monte stated after staying in the cafeteria for approximately a couple minutes, she ran out of the cafeteria towards the auditorium, at which time she entered the auditorium and saw two suspicious males dressed in dark clothing. Monte stated the auditorium was dark and she was unable to see any faces or identify the individuals, but she felt these individuals were suspicious and ran the other way. Monte stated after hiding in the auditorium for a very short period of time, she exited the auditorium and ran to the main hallway in an easterly direction, exiting the school via the east doors by the business office. Monte stated while she was running down the east hallway, she was being fired upon from an unknown location. Monte stated the easterly door windows were shot out as she ran out the door.
I asked Monte if the individuals in the auditorium had weapons, to which she replied no.

I showed Monte cafeteria video photo #44 and asked her if she could identify anyone in the picture. Monte replied she could not.

I then showed Monte video photo #51, to which Monte replied, the black shirt, shoes, gun, and hat possibly looked like ones worn by the gunmen seen on the southwest corner of the school.

I then showed Monte video photo #52 and #53, to which Monte replied she could not identify anybody in those photos.

Prior to the conclusion of this interview, I advised Monte that there were several witnesses out on the southwest corner of the school at the same time she was and had different recollections of what took place and who was there. I asked Monte if she could explain the differences in the stories of the several other witnesses. Monte stated she had no explanation for the other witness observations and reiterated she knew [redacted] prior to the incident and that's who she saw standing over the two injured students.

At approximately 1945 hours, the interview was terminated.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Monte’s father stated Monte is currently having bad dreams/nightmares about the incident at Columbine High School. Monte also does not feel safe at Columbine High School.

DISPOSITION:

Lead #5055 closed, case open.
MOORE, C.
PHONE INTERVIEW WITH CHRISTOPHER MOORE
7831 W. OTTOWA PL
923-7133

MOORE STATES HE WAS IN STUDENT PARKING LOT AND KIDS STARTED RUNNING OUT OF THE SCHOOL. JUST AS HE WAS LEAVING, HE SAW AND HEARD NOTHING.
INTERVIEW WITH TIMOTHY MULLAN
6935 S. YUKON WY.
973-5280

TIMOTHY MULLAN STATES THAT HE LEFT
SCHOOL AT approximately 2:15 and when leaving THE LOT
HE OBSERVED 42SiGNALS BMW DRIVE INTO
THE LOT BUT WAS UNABLE TO SEE WHO
WAS DRIVING OR HOW MANY PEOPLE WERE
IN THE VEHICLE.

JC-001-001030
ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

STATEMENT

Date: April 29, 1999

I, Tessa Nelson, make this voluntary statement to, a Deputy Sheriff for the County of Arapahoe.

This statement is voluntary and is made by me without threat of punishment, and without unlawful coercion, influence or inducement.

PERSONAL INFORMATION:
Last Name: Nelson First Name: Tessa Middle Name: Conne Sex: F Race: White
Address: 1234 Main St. City: Littleton State: CO Zip: 80130
Occupation: Student Date of birth: 11-30-78
Employer: Wk Addr. phone: 303-555-1212 Wk phone:
Wk Address: City: Littleton State: CO Zip:

VEHICLE INFORMATION: ( ) Suspect ( ) Victim
Year: Make: Model: Style: Color:
License: State: Vin #: Damage:

NARRATIVE:

[Handwritten text: All male in long black trench coat with a black ball cap (possibly some red on it) wearing black boots and black jeans. He had black hair that came a little above his shoulders, skinny, he had a gun that looked like a small machine gun? (I don't know guns very well)]

I further state that I have read the foregoing statement, that I understand the contents and all the facts stated therein are true in substance and in fact.

X Tessa Nelson (Your signature)

Witnessed by: Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office

Page ___ of ___

5686 South Court Place
Littleton, Colorado 80120
We were eating lunch outside in view of the stains, when we heard loud noises. At first we though someone had lit a firecracker. A few people fell to the ground. Then I saw the person shooting ceiling down the stairs towards us. A girl near us sat up and she had blood on her shirt. Tiffany and I got up and ran into the school as fast as we could. When we ran in we were screaming "Someone's shooting." Then we headed to the bathroom. We hid in the biggest stall with two other girls. We all sat on the toilet so you wouldn't be able to see our feet. There were lots of gun shots and we could hear everyone screaming. We could tell he was shooting in the bathroom or outside of the bathroom. It sounded like he was shooting the stalls. We were sure he would shoot us. After about 10 minutes there was less shooting downstairs, and the shots were getting faint. We decided if we didn't get out of there right away we would have no chance of getting out. We ran out of the bathroom and out of the fire exit in the business hall. There was tons of smoke in the commons. Once we got out we ran towards Pierce where a man directed us to a house near by.
WITNESSES:

Tessa Corinne Nelson / DOB 11/26/83
6676 West Rowland Avenue
Littleton, Colorado 80128
303-978-1959
Columbine High School / 9th grade

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-06-99, at about 8:00 a.m., I interviewed CHS student Tessa Nelson as follow up on DN2015. The interview was conducted at Tessa’s home, in the presence of her mother, Denise Nelson.

Tessa told me that on 04-20-99, at about 11:10 a.m., she had just finished her fourth period American Government class. After leaving class, Tessa said that she walked to the science hall where she met her friend, student Tiffany Lien (9th). Together, Tessa and Tiffany then walked downstairs (interior stairs) to the cafeteria for lunch. Upon entering the cafeteria at about 11:15 a.m., Tessa said that she and Tiffany stood in line and received their school lunches. After they received their lunch trays, Tessa said that she and Tiffany then walked to the south side of the cafeteria and exited one of the doors. Tessa said that she could not remember which door it was. Once outside, which Tessa estimated would have been about 11:20 a.m., she and Tiffany walked to the southwest corner of the cafeteria’s exterior and sat down at a bench located next (east) to one of the “planters.” Tessa described the “planters” as raised grassy areas, some with trees, surrounded by cement. Tessa indicated on a map where she and Tiffany sat down. Tessa said that when she and Tiffany sat down, another student named Melissa Miller (9th), who Tessa remembers seeing inside the cafeteria, sat her backpack down next to them and then walked toward the student parking lot.
Tessa said that after she took a couple of bites of her pizza, she heard several "pops" coming from the area near the top of the exterior stairway, just north of her. Tessa said that she and Tiffany thought these pops were firecrackers, the result of a senior prank. Tessa said that she then looked northward, toward the stairs, but didn't see anything. Tessa said that almost immediately thereafter, she saw "people rolling down the hill," referring to the hill on which the stairway lies. Tessa said that she thought that students were perhaps filming a "Friday feature" for RNN, the campus television station. At that point, Tessa said that she saw a white male, who she described as tall, wearing a black trench coat, with a black ball cap (possibly some red on it) that was on backwards, black jeans, black boots, with black hair that came slightly above the shoulders and curled outward. Tessa said that this individual was coming down the stairs (about a fourth of the way down), and appeared to be holding what looked like a small machine gun (Tessa said that after seeing the weapons used by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold on television, she is convinced that the weapon she saw was the Tec 9). Tessa said that at this point, she still "didn't think it was real."

Tessa then saw a female, who she identified as Anne Marie Hochhalter, sitting on the curb to the southwest of the largest planter. Tessa then indicated Anne Marie Hochhalter's location on the map. Tessa said that Hochhalter was facing east as she sat eating lunch with a couple of friends, whom she identified as Jayson Autenreith (9th) and Jayson's girlfriend. Tessa said that Hochhalter suddenly twisted to the (her) left, "fell over" the curb, and then sat up and screamed. When Hochhalter sat up, Tessa said that she (Tessa) saw blood on Hochhalter's shirt. Upon seeing the blood on Hochhalter's shirt, Tessa said that both she and Tiffany then realized what was happening, but remained motionless for a few seconds because "we were in shock." Tessa said that Jayson's girlfriend then got up and ran past she and Tiffany, toward the south side of the cafeteria. At about this same time, Tessa said that she and Tiffany got up (leaving their backpacks behind) and ran to the south side of the cafeteria, where they then "ran screaming" into one of the south doors. Once inside the cafeteria, Tessa said that she and Tiffany then ran eastward, into the girls' bathroom located near the southeast corner of the cafeteria. Upon entering the bathroom, Tessa said that she, Tiffany, and two other female students, one of whom Tessa could only identify as Brianna, ran into a stall, closed the stall door, and stood on the toilet so as to prevent their legs from being seen. Tessa said that she remembers most of the students inside the cafeteria were still sitting when she and Tiffany ran inside, en route to the bathroom.

Tessa said that about two or three minutes after entering the bathroom, she heard several loud gunshots, which she thought were
coming from outside the bathroom door in the cafeteria area. Tessa said that for the next twenty minutes or so, it became quieter, but she could still hear periodic but more distant gunfire. At that point, Tessa said that she heard about four explosions, spaced approximately 10 to 15 seconds apart. Tessa said that these explosions would cause the stall to shake, and that ceiling dust would fall. Tessa said that she and the others remained inside the bathroom stall for about another half hour, during which time the gunshots became increasingly fainter. Tessa said that during the last ten minutes or so that they were inside the bathroom, she did not hear any gunshots or explosions. Tessa said that at that point (she estimated they had been inside the bathroom for between forty-five minutes to one hour), they all decided to leave.

Tessa said that the four of them then exited the bathroom. Tessa said that they quickly passed by the cafeteria, where she noticed it was filled with smoke and debris. Tessa said that the four of them then immediately ran southward, down the Business hallway and out the south doors. From there, Tessa said that she and Tiffany ran across the junior parking lot to the "seminary house" located on the northwest corner of South Pierce Street and West Polk Avenue.

Tessa said that an Arapahoe County sheriff's deputy took her statement at the seminary house.

Tessa told me that upon initially entering the cafeteria, she did not notice any duffle bag(s) or anything else suspicious or out of the ordinary. Tessa told me that although she was aware of the "Trench Coat Mafia," within the school, she did not personally know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. Tessa said that she had seen Harris in the school on one prior occasion, but never met him. Tessa said that she did not know any of their publicized associates, but said she "knew of" someone from when he attended school at Columbine. Tessa told me that she thinks the individual she saw with the gun might have been [REDACTED] because she knew what Perry looks like and said this individual looked very much like [REDACTED]. I asked Tessa if she had been close enough to this individual to pick him out of a photo lineup. She said that she probably could.

I then presented Tessa with a Photographic Lineup Admonition, which she signed and dated. Tessa then read the Photo Lineup form, and told me she understood it. I then presented Tessa with an unmarked photo lineup, which showed [REDACTED] in photo number 3. Tessa looked at the lineup for about five seconds, and picked photo "3." Tessa then marked "possible"
identification and photo "3" on the Photo Lineup form, which she then signed and dated. This form was then signed and dated by myself and Tessa's mother, Denise Nelson. Tessa then initialed and dated the photo lineup under photo 3.

The interview was concluded at about 8:45 a.m.

The names of those students provided by Tessa were run through Rapid Start and Denver Detective Mark Woodward; no lead sheets were prepared because each had been previously interviewed, or scheduled to be interviewed.

See attached: Arapahoe County S. O. statement form (copy)
School map
Photo Admonition / Lineup forms, photo lineup

DISPOSITION: Open.
WITNESSES:

TESSA C. NELSON, DOB/11-26-83
6676 W. Rowland Ave.
Littleton, CO 80128
(303) 979-1959
Student-Columbine High School

DENISE NELSON
Same as above.
Work: (303) 880-7400

INVESTIGATION:

On 10-20-99, at approximately 1540 hours, witness Tessa Nelson and her mother, Denise Nelson responded to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office South Substation. The purpose for them responding to the South Substation was a pre-arranged re-interview of Tessa Nelson in reference to the shooting at Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

Tessa Nelson said on 04-20-99, just prior to the shooting, she was sitting just outside of the cafeteria/commons area of Columbine High School with a friend of hers by the name of Tiffany Lien, eating pizza. Tessa said that she looked toward, the exterior stairway on the southwest side of Columbine High School and said she saw a male subject on this stairway, and described him as the following: a white male, approximately 6'4" tall, skinny build, wearing a black baseball cap on backwards, a black trench coat that hung down to approximately this subject's mid calf length, and Tessa said "It was not shiny" and did not believe that this trench coat was made out of leather. Tessa said this male subject was also wearing black jeans and black combat style boots. Tessa said as she was watching this male subject, he pulled back the right side of his trench coat and swung a firearm out of the coat that had been hidden underneath of it. Tessa said the subject held this weapon in his right hand after pulling it out of his jacket with his right hand. Tessa said that when she saw this subject shoot this firearm, she shot it while...
it was in his right hand. I asked Tessa Nelson what he was shooting the weapon at, and she told me “he was shooting at anybody.” Tessa said at one point she saw a female victim lying on the ground outside of the cafeteria/commons area of Columbine High School and said that this female victim was bleeding in the area that Tessa described as the area of one of her sides. Tessa Nelson pointed to the area above the belt, and on the right side of her body. Tessa Nelson said she now believes that this victim’s name was Anne Marie Hochhalter.

Tessa Nelson continued and told me that the male gunman she saw on 04-20-99 on the exterior stairway of the school, was alone, and said he did not appear to be with anybody else. Tessa said the subject had “bad hygiene” and had facial scars and/or bad acne. Tessa said after the shooting at Columbine High School on 04-20-99, she looked through the Columbine High School yearbooks and said she located the picture of [REDACTED] and that is who she now believes was this gunman that she saw on 04-20-99. Tessa said prior to the shooting, she had seen [REDACTED] in the hallways of Columbine High School, however, she did not know what his name was at that time. I asked Tessa Nelson how certain she was that this gunman was in fact [REDACTED] and she told me “I’m pretty sure.” She said she did not believe this person was Dylan Klebold due to the fact the gunman had either black or dark brown hair and she said she knows Dylan Klebold to have lighter colored hair. I briefly explained to Tessa Nelson about the physical evidence at the crime scene not indicating any other shooters were involved with Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, however, she did not say anything, but she did not change her beliefs either.

I showed Tessa Nelson the photographs printed from the Columbine High School cafeteria/commons area videotapes. The photos that I showed to her were all from Group A and were photographs #44, 51, 52, and 53. After looking at these photographs, Tessa Nelson said neither of the suspects in the photographs were the gunman that she had seen on 04-20-99. I asked her if she knew who was in these photographs, and she said she recognized them as being Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris.

I asked Tessa Nelson if she could provide any further information about the statement made in a prior interview, about a suspect other than Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris entering the ladies bathroom that she had hidden in with Tiffany Lien on 04-20-99, at Columbine High School, and shot the mirrors. Tessa said Tiffany Lien told her that when they both ran out of the bathroom on 04-20-99, Tiffany said she had seen that the mirrors had been shot out. Tessa Nelson said she had not personally witnessed
this occur, nor did she see the mirrors damaged on 04-20-99, as they ran out of the restroom. Tessa said since 04-20-99, she had been walked through Columbine High School with either Columbine High School Task Force Detectives and/or Columbine High School administrative personnel. Tessa said when she went through or into the bathroom, that she had hidden in on 04-20-99, she saw that the mirrors were not damaged. She said she asked if the mirrors had been replaced and said she was told no. Tessa Nelson said she now believes the mirrors had not been shot out as Tiffany Lien had told her. For the sequence of events after this time period of Tessa hiding in the restroom, see the reports documenting other interviews that have been conducted with Tessa Nelson.

I asked Tessa Nelson and her mother Denise Nelson how their family has been doing since the shooting at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Denise Nelson said that they were doing very well until October 19, 1999, when another student (who Denise Nelson said Columbine High School personnel had told them was Eric Veik) threatened to blow up Columbine High School. They asked me what I could tell them about that incident. I told them that a student of Columbine High School had been arrested for threats. Prior to my interview of Tessa Nelson and Denise Nelson on 10-20-99, I had asked J.C.S.O. Sgt. Randy West exactly what information I could provide to the students and their families about this incident because I had been contacted by another mother of a Columbine High School student about this incident. Sgt. West told me to advise the students and/or their families that the Jefferson County Sheriff’s Office was made aware of a student making threats on 04-20-99 and a subsequent investigation into those threats resulted in the arrest of a student. (It should be noted that of the two students parents that contacted me and asked me about the incident, on 10-19-99, both parents already had the name of Eric Veik as the suspect. Denise Nelson advised me that Columbine High School administrative personnel had provided the name of Eric Veik. I did not provide any students, parents, etc. with the name of Eric Veik as being the student arrested or being involved in these threats on 10-19-99.)

I gave Tessa Nelson and her mother Denise Nelson my business card and I also gave them a J.C.S.O. Colorado Safe School Hotline business card. I advised Tessa Nelson and her mother that should they hear anything about other threats from students at the high school or in reference to any school to contact me or contact this Colorado Safe School Hotline.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:** I asked Tessa Nelson if she knew Isaiah Shoels and she said she did not know him.
however, she knew who he was from seeing him at Columbine High School. Tessa advised me that at no time did she ever observe anybody racially intimidate or harass Isaiah Shoels due to his race. Tessa said that it appeared to her that Isaiah Shoels was very well liked by the other students at the high school.

Tessa Nelson told me that for approximately the first two or three weeks after the students returned to Columbine High School in August of 1999, parent volunteers had checked name tags/identification cards while admitting the students into the school. She said at that time the students were required to wear their student ID/name tags, however, since then, she said the ID cards are not checked, nor are the students required to wear them where they are visible. Tessa said that due to the fact the IDS are not checked on students entering the school, she is somewhat afraid, however, she said if this procedure had been in place prior to 04-20-99, she knows that Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris would have had identification cards and been admitted to the school with them.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
INTERVIEW WITH PATRICK NEVILLE, DOB/05-12-83

6344 South Chase Street
Littleton, Colorado
(303) 347-9704

INVESTIGATION:

On Thursday, May 6, 1999, at about 0910 hours, I contacted Patrick Neville concerning what he witnessed at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999, at approximately 1120 hours. Neville stated that he arrived at Columbine High School on 4-20-99 at 7:15 a.m. and went to his first period history class. Neville stated that his fourth period class, which started at 10:25 a.m. he was in the commons area of the cafeteria seated at table UU (see attached diagram). Neville stated that he was seated at table UU with Chris Wiser, Robbie Wiser, Jake Apodaca, and Trent Carney until 11:10 a.m. Neville stated that he left the school with Don Arnold, exiting the school by the entrance located on the upper level by the business office on the east side of the school. Neville stated that he and Arnold went to the parking lot on the north side of the school, got in Arnold’s vehicle and drove south on Pierce Street, turning west on Polk Street, following Polk down to a greenbelt area, at which time they exited their vehicle and walked up to the Columbine High School soccer fields from the south side. Neville showed me on a map of the Columbine High School area where he and Arnold were. Neville stated that the soccer fields were Chris Wiser, Jake Apodaca, Don Arnold, and himself. Neville stated that from where he was at the soccer fields he could see the west side of the school, stating he was approximately hundred yards away from the west entrance/exit doors. Neville stated that while smoking a cigarette with other students, he heard what he believed to be firecracker noises at 11:20 to 11:25 a.m. Neville stated that the firecracker noises appear to be coming from the southwest corner of the school and that he looked in that direction and noticed two gunmen in the southwest area of the school. Neville described the first gunman as tall with a black trench coat, dressed all in black, carrying a gun, described as a long gun. Neville stated that the second gunman was a white male, with a white shirt, blue jeans, who he observed throwing something on the roof which exploded. Neville stated he knew it exploded because he could hear the noise and see the smoke coming from the roof. Neville stated that he also observed the long gun being fired, making motions of recoil from a weapon. Neville also stated that he saw kids falling and saw one person falling in the area approximately a hundred feet west of the west entrance and behind the air condition/heating equipment. Neville stated that once he realized that
people were being shot that he and his friends left and drove to a residence on Polk Street, stopping, explaining what was going on and asked if they could use the phone to call their parents, to which they did.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

Neville stated that he had additional information related to possible suspects related in this incident. Neville stated that he thought it was strange that [redacted] always sat at table WW (diagram attached) for several months prior to 4-20-99 and that on 4-20-99 he was not at that location during fourth period.

**DISPOSITION:** Case open, pending further investigation. (Copies of diagrams attached).
Cindi Nichols, dob 9-21-83
6297 S. Benton Way
Littleton, CO 80123
Ph. 303-797-7754

This investigator was led to Ms. Nichols by information provided by Melissa Miller. Ms. Nichols was interviewed at her home with her mother present. Ms. Nichols is a Freshman at Columbine H.S.

Cindi stated she was with her friends, Laura (Smalley) and Lisa (Melissa Miller). The three of them were outside going to have lunch and talking when she heard what she first thought were firecrackers and then she saw smoke. Cindi stated she looked around and saw two guys start shooting. They shot a girl and then went down the stairs and then back up the stairs shooting guns and throwing bombs.

Cindi stated a guy (student) in a truck was driving into the student parking lot and they yelled for him to go away. The suspects then threw bombs at him. Cindi stated they hid behind a vehicle and then ran to a home after running through a field.

Cindi stated the incident started about two minutes after she and her friends arrived in the parking lot. She stated she gets out of class about 11:10 A.M. and saw the suspects about 11:25 A.M. to 11:30 A.M. She stated the two suspects went inside the school after being outside and she heard more bombs. She stated the doors they
went into are right next to the library. She stated she heard the shots and explosions but didn't hear any conversation from the suspects.

Cindi was asked to describe the suspects. She stated the following:
Suspect # 1 A white male, 17 to 18 YOA, 5'5", skinny, reddish/blond hair shoulder length, greasy. Wearing Large Black coat, black pants. The weapon was long, two handle kind of gun. The suspect was holding it with both hands. Cindi didn't see this suspect throw anything. She has seen this suspect first semester at the school during passing in the hall between classes.

Suspect #2 A white male, with dark black hair that was short. He had on a gray shirt. Cindi stated she was throwing something. Cindi couldn't remember anything else about this suspect.

Cindi was asked to describe the student driving the truck into the parking area and she stated the driver was alone and had blond hair. The driver was male. Cindi described the truck as a gray/black with a red stripe. Possibly a Ford older model.

Cindi stated the initials [redacted] doesn't mean anything to her.

Cindi stated she talked to the press but not about any details of the incident. They wanted to know her reaction.

The interview was concluded at this time.
NORMAN, G.
INFORMATION CONTROL

SOURCE:  Smith, Richard 12/23
Affiliation: IN
Phone Number: 371-5405
Prepared by: Smith, 12/23

NARRATIVE:

IN:  STUDENT

Categories

LEAD:

Disposition:
At about 12:50, Garrett saw a man enter the gym and head north down first hallway to the right. He then looked out of the gym through the doors located near the northern corner of the gym. From there, he walked to the elevator pit where he spotted a student. Garrett said he then entered the library to scan some documents before returning to his area. He then began walking south from the elevator pit, past the west side of the gym. Garrett saw a student walking south along the west side of the library.

Lead Completed:
Northward toward the south fence of Clement Park. Garrett saw he turned white. Gown, and ran with them to the elevator pit. Garrett said he never saw anyone get shot, nor did he see any shooters.

Date: 01/07/90  Time: 

Method of Contact:
In Person  Telephone
Observation  Written

Lead Set? (Y/N): YES  continued

Narrative reviewed by

Assigned to:  Smith  Date:  JC-001-001053
LEAD:  DETECTIVE  OBJECTIONS  (Covey)

Garrett C. Norman (II)
543 S. Ody St. 01/12/92

Interviewed by phone on 6/10/92. Garrett said his name is on 4-20 and did not attend classes 1-4. He said his dad drove him to school and his boy's first math class (11:14-9). And that he arrived at front of school (C1:31-9).

continued
Carrrett said that upon arriving back at the smoker's pit, he heard the fire alarm go off (about 11:25). Carrrett said he then jumped the fence and ran northward into Clement Park. Interview concluded at about 1300.

- See Lead 4115/CLASS REPORT
On April 22, 1999 at approximately 2030 hours, Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department and Investigator Gary Clyman of the Colorado Attorney General's Office responded to 9836 W. 66th Place, Arvada, Colorado, 80004, to interview Steve Ogle (DOB 12/26/49), a witness to the homicides at Columbine High School in Jefferson County. The investigators had information that Ogle had been in the park on a golf cart with Dick Strange, a maintenance man for the Clement Park adjoining the school property. The investigators had information that Ogle was being given a tour and that he and Strange had observed at least one of the suspects involved in the homicide firing a weapon on the outside of the school. Investigator Eaton had made telephone contact with Ogle and Ogle agreed to an interview.

Ogle advised the investigators that he had been on a golf cart tour of the Clement Park facility and that near the end of the tour he and Dick Strange were up on a football field and track looking around the park. He advised that they were at that location because it was a little bit higher than other parts of the park and gave them a good view. He advised that this was near the south end of the park and football field area. Ogle advised that he was looking towards the school and believed himself to be approximately 100 to 150 yards away from the school. He advised that it was a very nice day and he had observed approximately five to seven students on the soccer field area below them. He states that at one point he began hearing a popping noise and thought it might be fireworks, maybe a senior prank, due to the fact that it was near the end of the school year. He advised, however, that the popping sound continued which led him to believe that it may not be fireworks.

Ogle advised that when he looked towards the school, he observed a white male near the corner or curved part of the building. It was later determined through school maps by the investigators that the person observed by Ogle was standing near a stairway between the library and cafeteria of the school. Ogle advised that it appeared that the white male was wearing a white dress shirt. When asked to explain the shirt in more detail, Ogle advised it appeared to be a shirt used by fireman and/or policemen. He advised that the subject was moving his right arm around and it appeared that he was holding his right arm with his left arm from below. Ogle advised that he looked long enough to observe that there was an object in the subject's right hand. He advised that the object appeared to be long like some type of firearm and longer than a pistol. He advised it appeared that it might be a sawed off shotgun. Ogle advised he observed the subject from the subject's
right profile. He advised that it appeared that the subject was leaning against the building along the curved portion and pointing towards the parking lot or facing south.

The investigators asked Ogle if he recalled the time that he had observed the subject. Ogle advised that he believed that he had observed the subject at approximately 1130 hours. He advised that he believed that he and Strange were back at the maintenance shed for the park at approximately 1140 hours.

Ogle advised that he in fact believed that the subject was firing a firearm towards the parking lot. He advised that at one point he observed numerous juveniles come running towards the area of the park where he and Strange were. He advised that the juveniles were yelling, "Call the police, call the police." Ogle advised the investigators that he believed these were the juveniles/students who had eventually ended up at the maintenance shop for the Clement Park. Ogle advised the investigators that he had an unobstructed view of the portion of the school building where he had observed the subject firing the firearm. Ogle advised that he had a "straight shot" of the area of the school he was watching. He advised that originally the juveniles that came running toward them were not within his view. He advised that he believed that they had run through a lower area below the school and then came up a rise towards his location.

Ogle was asked if he had observed any injuries on any of the juveniles/students. Ogle advised that he did not observe any injuries but that one of the juveniles had advised that one of their friends had been shot in the leg.

Ogle was asked if he believed that he and Strange were being shot at at any point. Ogle advised that he did not believe the subject with the firearm was shooting towards the soccer fields because the juveniles on the soccer field just stood around. He also believed that he did not believe the subject was shooting at them. Ogle advised that he believed the shooter was shooting into the parking lot area of the school.

Ogle advised that he and Strange became concerned about what was occurring and began to fear for their safety. He advised that they began driving back towards the maintenance shed for Clement Park. Ogle advised that as he and Strange drove back to the maintenance shed, they were following the sidewalk that went along the north and northeast edge of the school. He advised that as they passed that area of the school, they observed numerous juveniles/students sitting on the bleachers who did not appear to be scared or upset by what was taking place. Ogle advised that he told these juveniles about the shooting, at which point the back doors of the school opened and approximately 10 to 40 juveniles came running out. He advised that they had to climb the fence to get away from the school and into the park. He advised that he did
not observe any students at that point who were injured.

Ogle advised that as they continued to follow the sidewalk back to the maintenance shed, they observed no police vehicles in the parking lot areas. He advised this only to let the officers know that he had observed a police vehicle in the parking lot between the school and maintenance shed earlier this date. He advised that it had been a green vehicle with fully marked police insignia on it though he could not recall which police agency.

Ogle advised that as he and Strange were arriving at the maintenance shop, they observed a police officer on a motorcycle arrive in the area of the school. He advised that it appeared the motorcycle was coming from the west. Ogle advised that when he and Strange got back to the maintenance shops, he advised he heard what he believed to be gunfire for approximately 20 minutes. He advised that he also heard some loud explosions and believes he heard the first explosion while he was on the football fields looking at the school. He advised he had not heard the first explosion until after the gunfire had started, however.

Ogle advised the investigators that he believes he and Strange were on the football field area looking towards the school for approximately five minutes. He advised that he had heard popping sounds before the first "boom" sound. Ogle also advised that while on route back to the maintenance shed, he believes he heard three to four explosions coming from the area of the school. He advised that he believes he heard maybe a total of five explosions total. Ogle advised that he also observed smoke in the general area of the subject he had observed firing into the parking lot of the school. He advised that the smoke was white, very light colored and not dark.

The investigators asked Ogle if he had any recollection of seeing any other persons with the person he had observed shooting the gun. More specifically, the investigators asked if he had observed anybody who appeared to be with the gunman and not running away from the gunman. Ogle advised that he did not remember any persons in the area of the shooter who appeared to be associated with the shooter. He advised once again that he had a straight shot look at the profile of the subject against the light colored building. Ogle advised that he focused on that subject only and focused on the subject's arm moving around while firing what appeared to be a firearm. Ogle advised he did not see anyone else around the subject. It should be noted that Ogle was wearing glasses during this interview and was asked if he had to wear glasses. Ogle advised that they were only reading glasses and that he wore contacts under normal circumstances. Ogle advised he was wearing contacts when he observed the subject near the school and that he has good vision with his contacts.

Ogle advised that when he and Strange got back to the
maintenance shop, he noticed other employees of the park trying to get all the park employees out of the park and into the shop area for fear of their safety. He advised that at one point a teacher from the school arrived at the maintenance shed. He advised that he believed this person to be a coach though he could not recall why. Ogle advised that this teacher was talking to the juveniles.

Ogle was asked if any of the students there made any telephone calls while at the maintenance shed. Ogle advised that all of the juveniles called their parents. He advised also that Dick Strange's supervisor also advised that he had called the police to advise them that the juveniles were there and safe at the maintenance shop and that some of them had observed shooting and wished to speak with the police. Ogle was asked how long he stayed at the maintenance shop before leaving the area. Ogle advised that he believes he left the shop at noon or just shortly after noon. He advised that while at the shop he watched some of the incident unfold on the television news. He advised that his car had been parked near the maintenance shed and that he left a little after noon. He advised that when he drove out of the area he drove straight across the baseball fields and out onto Bowles Avenue. Ogle advised that he was driving a 1984 gray Subaru station wagon owned by himself and his wife.

Ogle was asked if he observed anybody else driving out of the area that drew his attention. Ogle advised that he did not see anybody else leaving the area but himself. He advised that at one point he did stop and talk to a police officer. He advised that the police officer asked him if he had observed anything and Ogle had told them that he observed some of the incident take place but that there were juveniles at the maintenance shops who had seen more. He advised that the police officer then let him exit out onto Bowles Avenue. He advised that as he was leaving he observed six to ten police vehicles driving into the area.

The investigators asked Ogle if he had spoken about this incident with anyone else but the police. Ogle advised that he had not spoken with anybody else about the incident except for his wife.

The investigators asked Ogle to once again describe the subject he had observed near the school shooting the firearm. Ogle once again explained what he believed was a uniform type white shirt being worn by the subject. He also advised that the subject was wearing dark pants but it is unknown if they were long or short pants. He also advised that it appeared that the subject had dark hair. Ogle advised that the shirt stuck in his mind and that he believed it had a higher collar than a regular t-shirt. He once again advised that it looked like a uniform type shirt. He states that he believed he even mentioned that to Dick Strange. Ogle advised that he was sure of what he saw due to the fact that he had really focused on the subject. He also reiterated that he had
observed something long in the subject's arm going up and down. He advised that the object was dark in color. Ogle was asked if he had observed any flashing coming from the object and Ogle advised that he had not observed anything exit the object but only heard the popping noise.

Ogle was asked if he ever lost sight of the shooter. Ogle advised that as soon as he and Strange started to leave the area, they lost sight. Ogle advised that he believed there was something like bleachers or a wall near the ball field blocking the view of the school once they moved. He advised that even when his view was obstructed of the school, however, he could hear the popping noises. Ogle was asked if he remembered anything specific about the juveniles/students that he had had contact with or observed. Ogle advised that the only thing he had heard the juveniles say was, "The Trench Coat Mafia did it," and other juveniles spoke of a friend being shot. Ogle also advised that the person whom he believed to be a teacher said he had observed a child who had gotten shot outside of the school. Ogle advised that there was one female and four to five males from the school in the maintenance area. He advised that the teacher was there off and on and had no idea where the teacher went when he was not there. Ogle advised that the juveniles were asked how many kids were involved in the assault and Ogle said that the juveniles told them that there was 50 who did it and claimed the were "satanics." He also advised that the juveniles who had talked about their friend being shot may have named the friend as Mike. He advised that the students claimed that Mike was shot in the leg and face. Ogle also advised that the person who he believed to be a teacher said that the subject was small and had blonde hair.

Ogle advised the investigators that the juveniles were still at the maintenance shop when he left the area. He once again advised that when he left the area, he drove away eastbound on Bowles and stopped to make a call to his wife from Flate Canyon and Bowles. Ogle advised the investigators that he believed he and Strange began the tour of the park at approximately 11:10 hours and while touring the park, never observed anything else out of the ordinary until he had observed the subject near the school shooting.

Ogle advised the investigators that he had no other information to add to his statement. The interview with Ogle was ended at approximately 21:20 hours.
REPORT

Mark Opper

6620 So Jay Dr

Littleton

Jeffco

Colo

80123

(303) 798-2090

Student

4-20-99

230 AM

COLUMBUS SCHOOL

Statement:

Was going outside to write a report at 11:30 AM (lunch) I saw a male, dark, black trench coat 5'7'

Black Levi's - unknown shoes, was wearing a mask

Suspect #2 was a male, black trench coat, black hat, red belt. With a large "B" on the front.

Wearing black pants, 2nd party - 6'3" - 6'4"

Mark saw the shooter of shot the one victim who went head explosions, like shrapnel, maybe grenades

Heard 8-10 explosions

Victim of the shooting is Ted Roarch (3?) Spelling.)

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4-20-99

Date

230 AM

Time Statement Completed

Mark Opper

Signature of Person Making Statement

JCD-001-0001062
On April 27, 1999, Mark William Opfer, date of birth August 26, 1984, of 6620 South Jay Drive, Littleton, Colorado, telephone number (303) 798-7090, was interviewed at 6572 West Calhoun Place, Littleton, Colorado, in the presence of Howard E. Wisher, date of birth April 12, 1949, with the permission of his father, Glenn Opfer. After advisement of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, he provided the following information:

Opfer is a freshman at Columbine High School. He went to lunch in the cafeteria at 11:15 a.m. on April 20, 1999, and after eating went outside the cafeteria by himself. At around 11:30 a.m., he began walking up toward the library on the outside staircase located on the northwest side of the cafeteria. He was walking next to Daniel Rohrbough, and saw two white males at the top of the stairs, one of whom was holding what he thought was a water/squirt gun. Opfer did not recognize either of these individuals.

Both were wearing all black, with black trenchcoats. One was about 6'4" tall and was wearing a backwards black hat with a "B" emblem on it. He had no weapon visible. The other person was about 5'8" tall and had a large pistol in his hands. [Opfer identified it as the TEK 9 assault pistol he has since seen a picture of in newspaper reporting].

The shorter person began firing the pistol down the stairs. Opfer turned to speak to Rohrbough, who then looked at him strangely and fell down screaming. Opfer realized Rohrbough had been shot, so he ran down the stairs and into the southwest entrance to the cafeteria. Inside, he told a janitor and other students to get out because someone was shooting at other students. He then ran east through the hallway on the south side of the auditorium and then south down the foreign language area hallway, warning other students and faculty about the shooter.

Opfer and several teachers and students hid in a classroom for about three hours, and left the school about an hour after they heard the last gunshots and explosions.
Opfer has heard about the Trenchcoat Mafia, but only knows two members of the group, Joe Stair [a Columbine student who graduated last year] and Chris Morris. At the time, Opfer believed the taller person in the black trenchcoat who was with the shooter was [redacted], since [redacted] is about the same height and build and always wears a black trenchcoat and a black beret.
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

DRESSED TO: Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:
Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

Case Number: 785030 99 0069
Report #: 43

TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)
X REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

SUBMITTED BY (Name) Matthew C. Traver
SA/Denver II

REVIEWED BY (Name) Robin King
RAC/Denver II

APPROVED BY (Name) Christopher P. Sadowski
SAC/Denver II

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:
Interview with Mark Opfer

SYNOPSIS:
On 10/14/99, SA Traver contacted Mark Opfer at Columbine High School, where he was doing some community service. At this time Opfer provided a positive identification of an individual he saw with a firearm at Columbine High School on 4/20/99.

NARRATIVE:
1. On 10/14/99, SA Traver contacted Linda Opfer at her residence located at 6620 S Jay Dr. Dr. Littleton, Colorado. At this time Linda Opfer stated that her son Mark was at Columbine High School doing community service work. She also gave SA Traver permission to speak with Mark, without her being present.

2. On 10/14/99, SA Traver approached a Columbine High School faculty member who was supervising a student that fit the description of Mark Opfer, that Linda Opfer had given SA Traver. At this time SA Traver identified himself to faculty member Tim Harp, and requested to speak to Mark Opfer. Harp telephoned Mrs. Opfer and did receive confirmation that SA Traver had just spoken to her and that she had given permission for SA Traver to speak to her son. At this time Harp escorted SA Traver and Mark Opfer into a room in the main office of the school.

3. At this time, SA Traver explained to Mark Opfer the reason he was being contacted. He then read a portion of an interview that Opfer had given to a FBI agent on 4/27/99. In this portion Opfer had described the individual that he saw with a firearm outside of the school. After reading the description to Opfer, SA Traver showed Opfer photo number 52 from packet A. Almost instantly Opfer became very upset and said “That’s exactly what I saw”. He positively identified the image of Dylan Klebold in the picture as being the individual he previously described on 4/27/99, as being the person he saw.
with a firearm on 4/20/99.
4. Opfer said he did not really get a good look nor could he identify the other individual that he saw Klebold with that day outside of the school.
5. After making the identification, Opfer requested that SA Traver accompany him to the area of the school he was that day so that he could show SA Traver where he was, when he saw what he saw. Tim Harp accompanied SA Traver and Opfer.
6. Opfer stated that he was in the cafeteria when he went outside. He stated he was at the base of the outside stairs talking to Dan Rohrbough when he looked up to the top of the stairs and saw Klebold and another person. One of them began firing a weapon, he heard Dan Rohrbough scream and saw him fall. At this point Opfer ran back into the school and down towards the foreign language rooms.

ATTACHMENTS
None.
PARKISON, K.
WITNESSES:

KEITH ALAN PARKISON, DOB/06-28-83
7147 West Frost Avenue
Littleton, CO 80123
303-972-6548
Student- Columbine High School

JERRY PARKISON
Same as above.
Work: Arapahoe County Road & Bridge
303-792-5016

SHERIE PARKISON
3151 West Girard Ave, #615
Englewood, CO 80110
303-806-9407

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-18-99, at about 1000 hours, I responded to 7147 West Frost Avenue to contact and interview Keith Alan Parkison, who is a student at Columbine High School. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred of 04-20-99.

Keith Parkison told me on 04-20-99, he was in attendance at Columbine High School and said at about 0700 hours, he entered the cafeteria. Keith Parkison told me that he selected a table to sit at, which was in the Commons area between the stairway and the “Rebel Corner.” Keith Parkison showed me on the diagram of the Columbine High School cafeteria where the table was that he had selected to sit at on 04-20-99. The table he selected was located between the bottom of the stairway and the “Rebel
Corner” store. Keith Parkinson said there were other students near this table, but he could not remember who they were. I showed Keith Parkinson photographs of the duffle bag and a propane tank that were later recovered in the Columbine High School cafeteria. Keith Parkinson said he did not see either item prior to the incident on 04-20-99. Keith Parkinson also said he did not see any of the Trench Coat Mafia students in the cafeteria or the Commons area on 04-20-99. Keith Parkinson said at approximately 0725 hours on 04-20-99, he left the cafeteria and walked to his class, down the hall and east of the cafeteria on the lower level of Columbine High School. Keith Parkinson said his teacher for this class was Mr. Ortiz. Keith Parkinson said on 04-20-99, at about 1115 hours, he exited the school by walking out of the school doors south of the “Rebel Corner,” and said he went and sat on a hill that is located southeast of this door. Keith Parkinson said he was with Aaron Bonniewell, and one other student, but he could not remember who this third student was. Keith Parkinson said he was sitting on the hill for approximately three minutes, when he heard “about two bombs” detonate and he said to him it sounded like the detonations came from the west side of the school in the area of the exterior of the cafeteria. Keith Parkinson said he then saw several students running from the school to get away from it. Keith Parkinson said a student ran past him and as he did, Keith Parkinson said he asked this student what was going on. Keith Parkinson said the student told him a student had a gun inside of Columbine High School and said someone had been shot inside. Keith Parkinson said he got up and ran across South Pierce Street and into Leewood Park. Keith Parkinson said while he was running, he heard approximately ten gunshots, but said he could not tell where they came from. Keith Parkinson said at no time during the incident on 04-20-99, did he see who was shooting or detonating bombs. Keith Parkinson said while he was in Leewood Park, someone believed that the students in the park were being shot at. So they left Leewood Park. Keith Parkinson said while he was in Leewood Park, however, he did not hear any shots.

Keith Parkinson said although he was not an associate of the Trench Coat Mafia students, he used to talk to some of them at the school. Keith Parkinson said that he did not get along with Dylan Klebold and in fact, said they did not like each other. Keith Parkinson said they had nearly gotten into physical fights between each other in the past. Keith Parkinson said this disliking between them started in a team sports class that he had with Dylan Klebold at Columbine High School. Keith Parkinson said that Dylan Klebold picked on him, and finally this harassment nearly caused the fight. Keith Parkinson said he never saw anybody pick on Dylan Klebold, however, he did see Dylan Klebold pick on other people.

Keith Parkinson said he used to talk to Eric Harris, however, had not talked to him since approximately January of 1999. Keith
Parkison said he quit talking to Eric Harris and the other Trench Coat Mafia students in January of 1999, because Eric Harris and the other Trench Coat Mafia students began picking on people and harassing them. Keith Parkison said that when this started, he stayed away from them.

Keith Parkison said that Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were always together. He said he did not remember seeing either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Keith Parkison said that Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris always wore a trench coat and said Eric Harris wore a Swastika on his trench coat. He also said Dylan Klebold may possibly have had a Swastika on his trench coat, but he was not sure. He did say that Eric Harris had a Swastika on his backpack. Keith Parkison said he never heard Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris talk about guns, bombs, blowing up the school, or shooting people. He said he never saw Dylan Klebold, Eric Harris or any Trench Coat Mafia students with firearms or bombs. Keith Parkison said that [redacted] was Dylan Klebold’s best friend, and Keith Parkison said that he could not understand how [redacted] could have not known about the shooting that was going to occur at Columbine High School prior to the incident on 04-20-99.

Keith Parkison said Joe Stair claims that he organized the Trench Coat Mafia, and although Joe Stair lives in the same neighborhood as Keith Parkison, they don’t get along with each other and don’t talk to each other. Keith Parkison said that in the past he was friends with Nicole Markham and Brian Sargent, as well as some of the others described. Keith Parkison said Robert Perry was good friends of Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris and said Robert Perry always wore a trench coat. Keith Parkison described Robert Perry as “quiet.” Keith Parkison estimated the Trench Coat Mafia has approximately five actual active members and at least ten associates. Keith Parkison said they would listen to German music. Keith Parkison said that he no further information about the Trench Coat Mafia, or the Trench Coat Mafia students.

Upon my asking, Keith Parkison said that he has been doing well since the incident occurred on 04-20-99, at Columbine High School. I gave him one of my business cards and asked him to contact me in the future if he wished to talk with a JCSO Victim Advocate. I told him I would make the necessary arrangements for him at that time. I also asked Keith Parkison to call me should he think of any further information in the future that may be pertinent to this case.

**DISPOSITION:** Case remains open, pending further investigation.
COLORADO STATE PATROL
Investigative Services Section

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case Number</th>
<th>Connecting Case #</th>
<th>Report Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>99-311014/1</td>
<td>J.C.S.D. / 99-7625</td>
<td>Assist - Jefferson County Sheriff's Department</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04-20-99</td>
<td>1120</td>
<td>Columbine High School</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SYNOPSIS: Assist to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department with the investigation of the Columbine High School homicide.

INVIOLEMENTS:

Witnesses:
COLORADO STATE PATROL - 2207 N. HWY 402 LOVELAND, CO. 80537 (970)663-0219
- Investigator Greg McComas

CIVILIAN WITNESSES
(W)Paukune, Amanda 04-12-84 (Student - Columbine High School)
Res 8784 W Progress Pl.
Littleton, CO. 80123 H-(303)933-0868

SUMMARY:
05-14-99/Friday

Per information control sheet #3288, I contacted (W)Paukune at her residence, regarding information she might have of possible suspect accomplices.

(W)Paukune stated that she was at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. According to (W)Paukune, prior to the shootings she had been in the cafeteria, talking with friends. At approximately 11 10am, she exited out the south doors, by the school store and walked through the junior parking lot. She then cut through an opening in the wooden fence, off school grounds, to meet with friends and smoke a cigarette. She stated, during her time in the cafeteria and while walking through the parking lot she did not notice anything unusual or see the suspects or their vehicles.

At approx. 11 20am, she heard an explosion near the building and observed some students running. At that point she felt it was a senior prank, or a drug bust and continued smoking her cigarette, sitting on the sidewalk next to Pierce St. Shortly thereafter a friend by the name of Anthony, unknown last name, came running by and told her of the shooting. She and several other students ran to a nearby house for safety.

Date of Report | Investigator/IBM# | Supervisor/IBM# | Page |
----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|
May 17, 1999    | G.S. McComas / 5560 |                 | 1 of 2 |

JC-001-001073
(W)Paukune stated, from her location she was unable to see the cafeteria or library areas and did not see any of individuals involved. She also stated she had not noticed anything unusual about the day prior to the incident. She did not notice any unusual behavior or see any strange individuals or items, such as duffel bags.

(W)Paukune stated, she was acquainted with both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. She met them last year, through a mutual friend, Kelly Schwab, who moved away to California a year ago. She explained that Kelly Schwab used to hang around with the Trench Coat Mafia and suggested they join. (W)Paukune stated she did not want to join, due to the belief that the members were all bi-sexual, including Harris and Klebold. (W)Paukune stated, once her friend moved she had very little to do with the individuals in the TCM. She did talk with Harris on occasion, just casual conversation, and described him as being very nice. She stated, Klebold did not seem to like her and was mean and sarcastic, therefore she tried to avoid him as much as possible.

(W)Paukune stated she had never overheard any conversations about a plan for the shootings or of any other suspects.

(W)Paukune identified her approximate location at the time of the shootings on the map attached to this report.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Report</th>
<th>Investigator/IBM#</th>
<th>Supervisor/IBM#</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 17, 1999</td>
<td>G.S. McComas / 5560</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 of 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Interview with Megan Pistolese

On 5-6-99, Inv. Reker did conduct an interview with Megan at her residence with her mother present.

Pistolese states that at approx. 11:15 she left her backpack by the bench in the common area of the lunchroom and went out the main cafeteria door and across the senior lot to the west end of the lot and along with Amanda Paukane, Garret Horsefall and Lindsey Buffy, jumped a wooden fence so they could smoke a cigarette.

At this point they heard loud noises at an unknown location and then looked between the fence slats and saw kids running from the school and they then ran to a house on Pierce st. along with other groups of kids.

Megan did not see anything suspicious nor did see she any shooters.

Megan states that she was in the cafeteria at approx. 0700 am but did not see anything suspicious at that time.

Megan had no further information and the interview was concluded.
1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria?
   \( \text{NO} \)

2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time?
   \( \text{NO} \)

3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing? What did they say? Were they with anyone else?
   \( \text{NO} \)

4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school?
   \( \text{BACKPACK - BLACK, BLACK - NO TIE, NO TIE - COLD SMOKED SUGAR, COLD SUGA} \)

5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting?

6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the prior week or weekend?

7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.?
   \( \text{NO} \)

8. What were you wearing? Did you have a backpack? What did it look like and/or have in it?
   \( \text{BLUE JACKET, BLUE T-SHIRT, STRIPED, STRIPED} \)

9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave?

10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)?

11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and who they were with (if known)?

12. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia?

13. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?
WITNESSES:

Joseph Charles Pitoniak / DOB 052984
5497 South Independence Street
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-904-0319
Columbine High School / 9th grade

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-06-99, at about 9:30 a.m., I interviewed CHS student Joseph Pitoniak as follow up on DN1751. The interview was conducted at Joseph's residence in the presence of his father, Joe Pitoniak, Sr.

Joseph told me that on 04-20-99, he spent fourth period (10:20 a.m. to 11:00 a.m.) inside the cafeteria at table Y with his friends, Matthew Zago (9th), Shakespeare Log (9th), and Adam Ahlstrom (9th). Joseph explained that his fourth period is a "free period," and that he usually spends it in the cafeteria, talking with friends. Joseph said that at about 11:00 a.m. (ten minutes before fourth period ends), he walked up the interior cafeteria stairway to his locker and retrieved his sack lunch, then returned down these stairs to the cafeteria. Joseph said that he returned to the cafeteria at about 11:10 a.m., and again sat at table Y, where he then ate his lunch with these friends. Joseph said that during this entire time, he did not see or notice any duffle bag(s), nor anything else that he considered unusual / out of the ordinary.

Joseph said that upon finishing his lunch, which he estimated was at about 11:15 a.m., he got up from table Y and walked outside via a south cafeteria door, where he then sat down at a "bench" with friends Nathan Epling (9th), John Bright (9th), Jason Ramsauer (9th), and Nicholas Lumley (9th). Joseph described this bench as the "first" or southernmost bench on the south side of the cafeteria. After approximately "two minutes," Joseph said that he heard several "pops" which appeared to be coming
from the west side of the cafeteria’s exterior. Joseph said that he assumed these pops were the result of a senior prank and, curious, he got up from his bench and began to walk in a northwest direction, around to the west side of the cafeteria, toward the direction of the sounds. Joseph said that as he rounded the southeast corner of the cafeteria, he saw a male “down” on the grass toward the top of the hill, to the west of the stairway. Joseph said he then saw “a girl in front of me get shot in the lower abdomen.” Joseph said that this girl (Anne Hochhalter) had been sitting with a couple of friends near the curb, facing east, near a grassy area on the west side of the cafeteria. Joseph said that when she was shot, she “just kinda hopped up, and grabbed her side and started screaming ‘I’ve been shot,’ and then kinda kneeled down and her friends covered her.” Joseph said that he could see blood on her clothing. Joseph said that at that point, he realized this was no joke. Joseph said he turned around and ran back to the south side of the cafeteria, where he then entered the cafeteria through the “student entrance by rebel corner.” Joseph said that he remembers Jason Ramsower entering the school with him at that time.

Joseph said that upon entering this area, he saw janitors who were telling everyone to ‘get down’ and teacher Dave Sanders “going up the stairs.” Joseph said that students inside the cafeteria began to get down, and that he and Jason then hid behind a soda machine by the bathrooms near the southeast corner of the cafeteria. Joseph said that he and Jason remained behind the soda machine for about “ten seconds,” during which time he heard a single “explosion” that he thought came from upstairs. Joseph said that this explosion “shook the building.” Joseph said that he and Jason then ran eastward down the Business hallway, then southward down the Foreign Language hallway. Joseph said that he and Jason then entered the “far east classroom,” which is marked as FL-3 on the school map. Joseph said that an adult female, who he thinks was a teacher, directed he and other students into said classroom. Joseph said that upon entering this classroom, he and Jason hid in the northwest corner so as to not be seen from the door. Joseph said that he didn’t remain in the classroom for very long. Joseph said that someone mentioned barricading the classroom door, but that because the door opened outward into the hallway, this made no sense to him. Joseph said that after a couple of minutes, he, Jason, and another student named Spencer Wright (9th) exited the classroom and ran out of the school’s south door.

Upon exiting the school, Joseph said that he and the others ran southward across the junior parking lot to the “seminary house” located on the northwest corner of Pierce Street and Polk Avenue. Joseph said that he remained at the seminary house for
approximately forty-five minutes, during which time Spencer Wright telephoned his mother, who responded to the seminary home and picked up Spencer, student Adam Hinchey (9th) and himself and drove them to Spencer's home. Joseph said that student Aaron Wright (11th, Spencer's brother) was already inside his mother's car when they were picked up at the seminary home.

Joseph said that he never saw any shooter(s) or anyone wearing a trench coat while he was inside the cafeteria or outside on the west side of the cafeteria. Joseph said that he does not personally know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, nor any of their associates as presented by the media. Joseph said that his backpack is inside his locker, where he placed it after his third period class. The interview concluded at about 10:07 a.m.

The names of those students / teachers provided by Joseph were run through Rapid Start and Denver Detective Mark Woodward; lead sheets for students Shakespeare Log, Adam Ahlstrom, Nicholas Lumley and Adam Hinchey were prepared and submitted by me. All other students were either previously interviewed, or scheduled to be interviewed.

See attached cafeteria / school maps.

**DISPOSITION:** Open.
WITNESSES:

PLACE, CRAIG D., DOB/6-16-1947
6533 S. Vance Street, Littleton, CO 80123
Home: (303)979-2893
Employer: R1 Schools/Columbine Senior High School (PE Teacher)
   6201 S. Pierce Street, Littleton, CO 80123

INVESTIGATION:

On April 20, 1999, while assisting with interviews on the scene of a multiple homicide at Columbine High School, I interviewed Craig D. Place, a PE Teacher who had been evacuated from the school by SWAT personnel. Place told me that he heard shots being fired in the school, and began to assist in evacuating students from the school. Place told me that he saw a number of students who had bunched up in a corner and he moved them out of one of the exterior doors of the school. Place said that he did not think that he saw anyone with a gun, but said that he saw a number of students running, and the person or persons with the gun(s) could have been in the group of running students.

DISPOSITION: Open.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Craig Place, date of birth June 16, 1947, 8451 South Upham Way, Littleton, Colorado 80120, telephone number (303) 979-2893, was interviewed at his residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, Place furnished the following information:

Place is a Physical Education Instructor at Columbine High School. Place has a weight-lifting class that he instructs during second period. During third and fourth period he teaches a Team Sports class in the gymnasium. At 11:10 a.m. he is scheduled for "A" lunch. On Mondays he has hall duty in the cafeteria during first period, which runs from 7:30 a.m. to 8:15 a.m.

On April 20, 1999, Place went to his car in the teacher's lot to get a bagel at approximately 11:15 a.m. He then was going to walk outside of the building all the way around to the cafeteria. He normally never goes to the cafeteria but had to go pay his social fees in the faculty lounge. As he was walking from his car toward the cafeteria, he heard what he first thought were the sounds of firecrackers. This was at approximately 11:20 to 11:25 a.m. and he was walking just outside of the gymnasium. As he continued to walk in the direction of the sounds he began to realize that the sounds were gunshots. He stopped and waited by the custodial entrance to the school. He continued to hear gunshots and moved back toward the entrance slightly. From his vantage point he was unable to see any gunmen. He could hear a student crying near the entryway to the west entrance of the school and the back exit of the library. He later found out the student was Mark Taylor.

Within a couple of minutes maximum, a police car arrived and parked on the side of the hill. Approximately ten minutes later students came out and ran behind the police car. Place believes these students came out the back door exit of the library. Place wanted to try to help the students and must have made some type of movement or gesture towards them. A police officer told them to "Get the fuck out of here." With him at that time at the custodial entrance door was Joe Marshall and Katherine Baumgardner.

Investigation on 05/27/1999 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 Jeffco #99-7625 Date dicsised 06/09/1999

by SA John H. Elvigsrakm Control Number #DN-3578

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency
Place explained that he is Vietnam veteran and is familiar with the sounds of gunshots. He further explained that he is slightly hard of hearing and did not remember hearing any explosions.

Place, Marshall and Baumgardner moved to the north side of the gymnasium. They met up with Principal Frank DeAngelis. The four of them then went to the gymnasium and assisted fifteen girls in a class exit the school. The students and the teacher, Chris McCaulley, were hiding in a storage room located off of the gymnasium. They headed north out of the school and headed for Clement Park. They told the students to keep moving and not to stop. Place then went to an area known as "the pit" to get those students to continue moving back within the park. He helped students jump the fence into Clement Park and then continued pushing them back toward the corner of the park at Bowles and Pierce.

Place was familiar with Eric Harris from one of his classes and also when he served as Dean of Students. Harris was in Place's first-semester Team Sports class. Harris was a fair athlete and did well in all the activities in the class. Place did have a problem with him "picking" on freshmen, as a lot of the seniors did. For a two-year period, from approximately 1996 to 1997, Place served as Dean of Students. During that time he did have one opportunity to deal with Harris. Place could not recall the specifics of a snowball incident involving Harris and Brooks Brown. The incidence was resolved through "conflict resolution", and Place does not recall the specifics of any action.

During his time as Dean of Students he did have a group of students with whom he had several problems. This group included Chris Morris, Eric Dutro, Julie Grenke, Brian Sargent, Joe Stair, Robert Perry, Jamie Schuster, and Cory Friesen. The problem with this group of students was not with other students but was within their own group. On one occasion Morris pulled a knife on Dutro after a school theater event. This incident went before a "manifestation hearing", and no action was taken because Morris may have been classified as Special Education. Place remembered one problem with Stair greeting his male friends in the cafeteria with a kiss on the lips. This bothered other
students. School officials had to ask Stair and the others to cease the action.

At the time Place was Dean of Students he did not see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold as being part of this group. He does not remember Brooks Brown being a member of this group either. He didn't know of the name "Trenchcoat Mafia" until it came out as a result of the incident at the high school. He does remember Morris dressing in a black trenchcoat and wearing a green beret. Place has seen Morris since the incident and says he has changed his appearance. Place knew who Klebold "was" but did not have Klebold in any class. He does not remember hearing of any problems with Klebold.

Attachment A is a diagram of Columbine High School. On the diagram Place indicated his path of movement outside of the school. He further indicated the location of the storage room within the gymnasium.
Mindy Pollock, 6298 W. Elmhurst Avenue, Littleton, Colorado, 80128, home telephone number (303) 972-8067, date of birth August 26, 1983, was contacted concerning the shooting that took place at Columbine High School (Columbine) on April 20, 1999. After being advised of the identity of the Agent and the purpose of the interview, Pollock provided the following information:

Pollock was a sophomore at Columbine and was ditching her fifth period class at approximately 11:00 a.m. on April 20, 1999. Pollack was in the commons area of the school with her friend, Evan Vitale, looking for a ride to Vitale's car. Pollack found Trent Carnes to give them a ride to Vitale's car.

Pollack, Vitale and Carnes left the school through the south double doors leading to the senior parking lot. Pollack was about to get into Carnes's vehicle when she heard a noise that sounded like firecrackers. Pollack saw a man running up and down the stairs on the south side of the school. Pollack also saw a man standing at the top of the stairs shooting people. Pollack stated that she believed she was watching a skit and did not think what she was witnessing was real.

Pollack turned around as the vehicle left the parking lot and she saw people running. Pollack advised that she became suspicious when they passed a police car and it turned its lights on. When a second police car passed with its lights on, Pollack realized that the scene at Columbine may have been real.

Pollack described the individual that ran up and down the south stairs two or three times as follows: man wearing black pants, black shirt, black hat backwards, black trench coat and carrying a silver handgun. Pollack advised that she did not see the man on the stairs fire his handgun.

Pollack described the individual at the top of the stairs shooting people that were outside eating lunch, as follows: man wearing black pants, white shirt, black suspenders, hat and carrying a huge black gun.
WITNESS: MELINDA (MINDY) POLLOCK, Columbine High School student, DOB 8/26/83, 5'-0", 105lbs, black hair, brown eyes, 6987 W. Elmhurst Ave., Littleton, Colorado, 80123, (303) 972-8067.

INTERVIEWERS: Agent JERRY W. MEANS and Agent LARRY BROWN, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Denver, Colorado, 80215, (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEW: May 4, 1999, at approximately 09:45 a.m.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: 6987 W. Elmhurst Ave., Littleton, Colorado, 80123.

ASSIGNMENT SYNOPSIS: An interview was conducted with Mindy POLLOCK, DOB 8/26/83, of 6987 W. Elmhurst Ave., Littleton, Colorado on May 4, 1999. POLLOCK'S parents were present during the interview and scene re-creation at the school.

POLLOCK stated she was outside the school when the shooting started. Pollock stated she was walking across the parking lot with Trent CARLESS, John COOK, Michael JOHASEN, and T.J. LEAVITT. POLLOCK stated she heard the shooting, turned around, and saw to people with guns on the west hill area of the school. She stated she and the friends she was with watched the shooters for approximately 2 minutes. She stated they thought the shooting was a senior prank. POLLOCK stated she saw one gunman near the bottom of the concrete stairs near the west access door to the cafeteria. In this report this gunman will be referred to as #1. She stated the second gunman was standing near the top of the concrete steps. In this report this gunman will be referred to as #2. POLLOCK stated she recognized the lower, #1 gunman as [redacted]. She stated on a scale of 1-10, (1) being uncertain and (10) being positive she was (8-9) it was [redacted]. She stated she knows from last year and does not remember seeing him since.

DESCRIPTION OF GUNMAN #1: The following is a physical description of the man she saw with a gun. (#1):

- He had on a black trench coat that extended to between his knees and his ankles made of a cloth.
type material. The coat was open and had no patches.

-He had on a black baseball hat in the backward position.

-His face was long and his nose was pointed.

-He looked like a giant rat.

-He had a light complexion and a mustache.

-He had a black shirt. She noticed no writing on the shirt.

-He had a silver colored handgun in his left hand. She stated the gun was sort of flat on top.

-She noticed nothing around his neck.

-He had black pants, (not jeans), and she noticed no pockets because the pants were covered with the coat. The leg of the pants were over the top of the black boots.

**DESCRIPTION OF GUNMAN #2**

The following is a physical description of the man she saw with a gun, (#2):

-Looser fitting black pants and black boots.

-White dress-type shirt with front buttons.

-Red hat on backwards.

-Holding a long black gun.

**SCENE WALK-THROUGH**

On May 4, 1999, at approximately 10:00 a.m., Agent Brown and the Reporting Agent took Mindy POLLOCK and her parents to the exterior southwest corner of Columbine High School. POLLOCK stated she was standing along the south side of the parking lot when she heard shooting and saw two gunmen. The Reporting
Agent paced the distance from POLLOCKS location to the area where she saw the #1 gunman, near the bottom of the concrete steps, and it was approximately 100 yards. POLLOCK stated she and her previously listed friends watched the lower shooter run up and down the stairs a few times and they just thought it was a game. She stated they got in their car and left. She stated they did not realize the shooting was real until they were a couple of blocks from the school and saw several police cars with their lights on headed for the school. POLLOCK stated they turned around and responded back to the school, but the police had the area blocked. She stated she did not see any other people running from the school.

Jerry W. Means
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
CASE # 99-7625
REPORTING AGENCY: JCSO
REPORTING OFFICER: DEPUTY STEVE LUCIANO - S. L.
DATE OF THIS REPORT: 10-21-99
CONTROL # 5064

WITNESS:
Melinda (Mindy) Pollock, DOB/8-26-83
6987 W. Elmhurst Avenue
Littleton, Co. 80123
303-972-8067

INVESTIGATION:
On 10-8-99 Columbine High School Student Mindy Pollock was re-interviewed at the
Jefferson County Sheriff's Office South Sub-Station. Her mother, Linda Pollock, was
present during the interview.

The purpose for the re-interview was to clarify Pollock's observations during the April
20th shootings at Columbine High School, specifically to statements made by Pollock
during an interview on 5-4-99 with task force investigators. In that interview, Pollock
stated that she was walking across the high school parking lot when the shooting started.
Pollock reported seeing two gunmen. Pollock stated that she saw one gunman near the
bottom of the concrete stairs by the west door to the cafeteria. The second gunman was
standing near the top of the same concrete stairs. Pollock told investigators that she
recognized the gunman near the bottom of the stairs as [redacted].

I asked Pollock to describe the gunman she thought to be [redacted]. Pollock stated that he
was "really tall and skinny" wearing a long, black trench coat, black pants and a baseball
cap on backwards. He had a black gun in his hand "like a little handgun." Pollock stated
that when the shooting started she was walking across the senior parking lot. She was
near a light pole in the middle of the lot when she first heard gunshots.

I asked Pollock if she still believed that the gunman she saw near the bottom of the
cement stairs was [redacted]. Pollock told me that she still believed that the gunman she
saw was [redacted].

Pollock told me that she had seen [redacted] several times at Columbine High School
during her freshman year (Pollock is currently a junior). Pollock has not seen
since her freshman year. Pollock stated that she has never seen Dylan Klebold before,
with the exception of media photos after the shootings. Pollock stated that a couple of
days after the shootings, after learning through the media that Dylan Klebold was
involved, she looked at his school photo in her school yearbook. Pollock noted that in the
photo Klebold had short hair; the gunman she saw had long hair. Based on Klebold's
yearbook photo, Pollock concluded that [redacted] was the shooter she saw.
I then showed Pollock a series of three photographs (#51, 52, 53) taken from the video camera in the cafeteria. After looking at the photographs, Pollock immediately pointed to a photo of Dylan Klebold, and identified him as the shooter she saw at the bottom of the stairs. Pollock also immediately recognized the gun in Klebold’s hand as being the same one she saw the shooter with. While looking at the photographs, I also explained to Pollock that the gunman she saw at the top of the stairs was, in fact, Eric Harris. Pollock did not dispute that.

The interview was concluded with Pollock understanding that the person she identified as was, in fact, Dylan Klebold. There were no additional concerns in reference to a third gunman.
**WITNESS:** Control # 2875

**JOSEPH RAKLE,DOB 05/23/97**  
**ADDRESS: 5891 S. ESTES WAY LITTLETON, CO. 80123**  
**PHONE: 303 973 9298**  
**SCHOOL: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL**

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 05/23/99 I contacted a telephone with JOSEPH RAKLE, DOB 05/23/97. JOSEPH was a student at COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL and was at school on 04/20/99. JOSEPH reported that he left his 4.10 PM class early on 4/20/99 and went to lunch. HE SAID THAT HE LEFT THIS CLASS, NICKNAME, TEACHER (MR. MEIER) EARLY, 4 OUT OF 5 TIMES, AT ABOUT 1100 HOURS. HE RETURNED TO THE STUDENT PARKING LOT. HE REPORTED THAT HE HEARD EXPLOSIONS, HE THOUGHT THEY WERE 19-85s. HE LEWED HIS CAR AND WALKED INTO THE SCHOOL. HE APPEARED THE TEACHERS AT THE SCHOOL STORE AND THE JOHN, THE CUSTODIAN, JOHN TOLD HIM TO "RUN LIKE HELL." JOSEPH DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HE SHOULD RUN TO. MR. JOHN LOOKED SERIOUS. HE DROPPED HIS BOOK-LUNCH AND RAN. JOSEPH SAW KIDS BY THE FLOOR HINDING, HE ran across HERZE STREET, AS HE Ran AND HEARD OTHER STUDENTS SAY "SOMEONE HAS A GUN." HE RAN IN TO LEMOND PARK. JOSEPH THEN WENT OVER TO HIS FRIENDS HOUSE (MR. ROSS). MR. ROSS HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED: CONTROL # 3197. JOSEPH EVENTUALLY GOT A RIDE TO HIS HOME OF A FRIENDS DAD. HIS TIED WAS EVAN GORS. GORS HAS BEEN.
INTERVIEWED CONTROL #360.
JOSPEH REPORTED THAT HE KNEW BOTH HARRIS AND KLEBBAU. HE HAD BEEN IN CLASSES WITH BOTH. HE DID NOT ASSOCIATE WITH THEM OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL FUNCTIONS.

JOSPEH HAD SEEN JOCKS OUT ON APPELS AND KLEBBAU BEFORE, IN THE SCHOOL HALL.

JOSPEH SAID THAT HE WOULD HANG OUT WITH KLEBBAU AND ANTHUS AT SCHOOL. ONE OR MORE TIMES, USUALLY IN THE MORNING. MOSTLY DURING 1:30 PERIOD. WHEN I ASKED HIM WHAT HE MEANT BY HANGING OUT, HE SAID "I'D SIT WITH THEM AND TALK".

JOSPEH REPORTED THAT THE TRENCH COAT CLAIR WAS A JOKE AND SAID THAT THE NAME COME FROM THE JOCKS. THEY WERE MAKING FUN OF THEM.

JOSPEH REPORTED THAT HE HAD NO PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF THE SHOOTING. HE NEVER TALKED TO EITHER HARRIS OR KLEBBAU ABOUT THIS. JOSPEH REPORTED THAT "TREFCO" WAS WASTING THEIR TIME BY INVESTIGATING A THIRD SHOOTER.

THREE TIMES, THE JOCKS WERE THE ONLY ONES WHO KNEW. THEY WERE HUSTLED OVER THE EDGE.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN
WITNESSES:

RAMSOUER, JASON, DOB/02-27-84
7520 West Oregon Drive
Lakewood, Colorado 80232
303-988-0534
Currently residing with his father, Jeff Ramsouer at
16188 W Maricopa Street
Goodyear, AZ 85338
602-932-3277
Student-Columbine High School

RAMSOUER, JEFF, DOB/12-09-59
16188 W. Maricopa Street
Goodyear, AZ 85338
602-932-3277

RAMSOUER, ROBYN, DOB/05-19-61
7520 West Oregon Drive
Lakewood, Colorado 80232
303- 988-0534

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-03-99, I contacted Jason Ramsouer by telephone, who is currently residing with his father, Jeff Ramsouer, for the summer in Goodyear, Arizona. Jason Ramsouer is a student at Columbine High School. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School.
Jason Ramsauer told me that on 04-20-99, at about 1115 hours, he walked through the cafeteria of Columbine High School and then went outside of the cafeteria, where he sat on a concrete bench. Jason Ramsauer said the following friends were with him at this time, Joey Pitionak, Nathan Epling, and John Bright.

Jason Ramsauer said while they were sitting on the concrete benches outside of the cafeteria, he heard what he described as seven to eight gunshots that sounded like a shotgun being discharged. Jason Ramsauer said he believes these shots were from outside of the cafeteria. Jason Ramsauer said when these shots were heard, his friend, Joey Pitionak, got up from the bench and walked in a northwesterly direction in order to try to see where the shots came from. Jason Ramsauer said that after Joey Pitionak went to look, he came running back and said that he saw a female laying on the ground bleeding. Jason Ramsauer said this female would have been on the west side of the cafeteria, laying on the ground. Jason Ramsauer said Joey Pitionak did not know either who this female victim was, or he did not say who she was if he knew who she was.

Jason Ramsauer said that Joey Pitionak and he ran into the cafeteria door (which he described as being on the south side of the Columbine High School cafeteria). Jason Ramsauer said he does not know where Nathan Epling or John Bright went from the concrete benches. Jason Ramsauer told me that once he entered the school, he went into the area of the “Rebel Corner” and said that Joey and he hid behind some vending machines at that location. Jason Ramsauer said they stayed there for less than one minute. He said they then ran down the foreign language department hallway, on the lower level of Columbine High School, and hid in a Spanish classroom. Jason Ramsauer said when he ran down the hallway and into the Spanish classroom, there were approximately 20 to 30 other people following him into the classroom to hide. Jason Ramsauer said while he was hiding in the Spanish classroom, he heard approximately four explosions that sounded like to him they were detonated inside of the school and possibly from the area of the cafeteria. Jason Ramsauer said the people hiding in the Spanish classroom remained in there for approximately five minutes, then exited the room, then exited the school by running out of the one of the exterior doors. Jason Ramsauer said he ran to a seminary, which he said is at a house on the corner of South Pierce Street and West Polk.

Jason Ramsauer said he did not see any of the discharges from the firearms nor did he see any explosive devices being detonated. He said that he did not see any possible suspect with explosive devices and/or firearms at any time during the incident on 04-20-99. Jason Ramsauer told me that prior to the shooting, he had never heard of the Trench Coat Mafia. Jason Ramsauer said prior
to the incident, he had not heard of Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris. He said that he could recall seeing two to three different male students in the hallways at Columbine High School wearing trench coats, but did not know who they were. He said when he saw them, they were alone and he could not recall how long before the shooting he had seen them in the hallway.

Jason Ramsouer said on 04-20-99, when he walked through the cafeteria to go outside to the concrete benches, he did not observe any duffle bags and/or propane tank, that was later recovered in the Columbine High School cafeteria. Jason Ramsouer did say when he later ran from outside of the cafeteria to hide behind the vending machines, he left his backpack laying outside the cafeteria by the concrete benches. Jason Ramsouer described his backpack as being green in color and said it had school papers and books inside of it. Jason Ramsouer said his mother Robyn Ramsouer has since picked up the backpack for him from Columbine High School.

Jason Ramsouer did not remember what clothing that he wore to the high school on 04-20-99. Jason Ramsouer said he did not know anybody who has a double pierced eyebrow. Jason Ramsouer also said he did not know what the "Thought of the Day" was over the Rebel New Network (RNN) on 04-20-99.

I asked Jason Ramsouer how he has been coping with the incident since it occurred on 04-20-99, and Jason Ramsouer advised me he has had no problems coping with it. I gave Jason Ramsouer my phone number and told him that if he needed to talk to a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate in the future, to contact me and I would make the necessary arrangements for him.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
Ref # 99-12067
Type ASS/104
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DETS7 05/11/1999 051039/EATON/KA

JCSD 97-7625
CONTROL #2965

On Wednesday, May 5, 1999 Investigator Duane Eaton was assigned investigative lead #2965. The source of the information listed on the information control sheet was Neal Gardner. Gardner is the Jefferson County Sheriff’s Office school resource officer assigned to Columbine High School. The narrative portion of the information control sheet advised that Gardner had been contacted by Roberts on Tuesday, May 4, 1999. Roberts had advised Gardner that she had passed and interacted with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold as she exited the upper level west doors on Tuesday, April 20, 1999 just prior to when the shootings and bombings began. Investigator Eaton was assigned the task of contacting and interviewing Roberts in reference what she observed.

On Thursday, May 6, 1999 at approximately 1006 hours, Investigator Eaton met with Janine Nicole Roberts (DOB 07/02/80) and her mother at their residence, 8644 W. Progress Place, Littleton, Colorado, 80123. It should be noted that Roberts’ telephone number is 913- 4675. Roberts agreed to speak with Investigator Eaton about what she had observed and her mother agreed to allow Janine Roberts to speak with the police about the incident.

Investigator Eaton asked Janine Roberts to first describe her day at school leading up to the incident. Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that her first period class begins at approximately 0730 hours and is Humanities class. She advised that there were several members or associates in that class to her knowledge. She did advise, however, that last semester during first period she had history class. She advised that Robert Perry was in that class. She advised that she sat near Perry and that she often observed him playing with cards from the game Magic. She advised that Perry once spoke to her and said that Buddha does not like you. Roberts also advised that Perry told her that if she ever spoke ill of him, Buddha would get her.

Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that her second period class is Government/Econ, her third period class is Physics, her fourth hour class is Weights and that her fifth hour class is Foods Class. She advised that she is in this class with Patrice Doyle.

Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that at approximately 1120 to 1125, she and Doyle exited the foods class and went to the parking lot area of the school. She advised that they were going to the seniors parking lot of the school in order to get prom pictures from Roberts’ vehicle. Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that she and Doyle exited the school via the upper level west doors. She advised that there is two sets of doors with an airlock in between. Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that as she exited

JC-001-001108
the door, she observed Rachel Scott and Richard Castaldo. She advised that she knew both Scott and Castaldo by name only and not personally. She advised that it appeared that they were having lunch together. Roberts also advised Investigator Eaton that as she exited, she observed Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold standing next to the fence and grass at the top of the stairway which leads down from the upper level to the cafeteria and seniors parking lot. She advised that she was only acquainted with the two males and did not know them personally, though she did know them by name.

Investigator Eaton asked Roberts to describe both Harris and Klebold at the time she observed them. Roberts advised that the only clothing she could recall Harris wearing was his black trench coat. She also advised that the only clothing she could recall Klebold wearing was what she believed to be black jeans. She advised that one of them, though she could not recall which, was wearing a white t-shirt underneath a coat.

Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that both she and Doyle walked by Harris and Klebold and said hi and smiled. She advised that both males nodded back to her and Doyle. Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that she observed both males moving their hands around at belt level but did not pay attention to what they were doing and did not observe anything more specific than that.

Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that as she and Doyle got to the bottom of the stairs, they heard a series of popping noises. Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that she turned around to look and observed one and possibly both Harris and Klebold shooting what appeared to be guns back towards the school towards the upper level west doors. She advised that at first she believed they were shooting paint balls as she recalls even making a statement to that effect to Doyle. She advised that at this point she did not think much of what was taking place and continued to walk towards her car.

Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that at some point she turned to look again and saw Harris and Klebold shooting at people sitting on the hill outside the west doors. She advised that there were people running away from Harris and Klebold and she observed one male whom she believed had been shot in the leg crawling away. She advised that she thought she observed other people try to get to that person and help that person but then run away because the shooting continued.

Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that she and Doyle hid behind a car in the seniors parking lot though she does not recall a description of that vehicle. She advised that she continued to hear what she believed to be gunshots and even bullets being fired in their direction. She advised that near by she heard another loud popping noise and observed smoke emit from what she believed to be a little bomb. Roberts advised Investigator Eaton
Ref # 99-12067  Reported Date 04/20/1999  Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTOA  Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIKE ST

DETS7  05/11/1999  051099/EATON/KX

that she and Doyle then ran to Roberts' car in the parking lot. It should be noted that Roberts placed an X on an 8 1/2 x 11 sheet of paper with a diagram of the west and south side of Columbine High School where she believed she was standing when the shooting began. The X that Roberts placed on the diagram is at the bottom of the previously mentioned stairs. She placed the initials JR next to the X denoting where she was. Roberts also placed an X in the parking lot portion of the diagram where she believed her vehicle had been parked. Said map will be included with this report.

Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that because she was scared, she got in the closest door of her vehicle which was the passenger door. She advised that she reached over and unlocked the driver's door allowing Doyle entry into the vehicle through the driver's door. She advised that she placed the keys in the ignition and allowed Doyle to drive the vehicle. Roberts advised that since there was no car parked directly in front of her vehicle, Doyle drove the vehicle right through the spaces and stopped once to look back at the school. Roberts advised that they stopped and attempted to look back towards the school to see if what was taking place was "fake." Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that at this time she observed what she believed to be blood on the students on the grass hill near the upper level of the school. She advised that at this point Doyle drove the vehicle away from the school.

Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that she called her ex-boyfriend's residence on her cell phone. She advised that she spoke with her ex-boyfriend's mother in order to tell the mother not to allow her ex-boyfriend to return to school as it was not safe. Roberts identified the ex-boyfriend as Nate Wills. She advised that she and Doyle then responded to the Wills' residence and learned that Nate Wills had returned to the school in order to look for his brother.

Roberts' mother then advised Investigator Eaton that she had something she wished to say. Mrs. Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that her daughter told her that immediately following the incident, she received a telephone call on her cell phone from a friend of the family. Mrs. Roberts did not identify this friend but did add that the friend worked for Channel 4 News. She advised that this family friend was aware of Janine Roberts' cell phone number and called Janine in order to ask her what was taking place. She advised that this friend then advised Janine Roberts that there were people that needed to talk to her and though Janine Roberts did not know who she was talking to, she apparently talked to Channel 4 News personnel. Janine Roberts then advised Investigator Eaton that it was at this point during the cell phone conversation that she told a person that she was speaking with that the suspects were Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. It is believed that this is how the names of the suspects became available to the news as quickly as it did.
Janine Roberts advised Investigator Eaton that she could not recall anything else that she had observed or that had taken place and the interview was concluded at approximately 1038 hours.
Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

Rowe, Danny Graham

Making Statement as:
☐ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised

Residence Street Address
8179 W Freeman Ave
City
LItchfield
County
State
CO
Zip Code
80128

Residence Phone
303-932-1175
Business Phone

Social Security No.
Date of Birth/Ssn. No.
8/18/83

Business Street Address

Student: Columbine
City
County
State
Zip Code

Officer Taking Statement
77US
Serial No.
Date
4/20/99
Time
5PM

Concerning an incident occurring at:
Location where statement taken:

Summary of Statement:

Q. ARE YOU A STUDENT AT COLUMBINE?
A. Yes

Q. WERE YOU AT SCHOOL TODAY?
A. Yes

Q. WHERE WERE YOU WHEN YOU HEARD THE SHOOTING?
A. HILL OUTSIDE CAFETERIA

Q. WHAT DID YOU SEE?
A. HEARD FIRECRACKERS, ONE GUY TOOK OFF HIS TRENCH COAT AND HAD AMMUNITION AND GRENADLES, HE STARTED SHOOTING A Heckler & Koch Rifle, NO SHOT TWO GIRLS IN FRONT OF ME, THEN STARTED SHOOTING AT US, MY FRIEND (MARK) GOT SHOT IN OXES) AND MY FRIEND MICHAEL JOHNSON GOT SHOT

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date
4/20/99
Time
5:10

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPO 355: Rev. 2/99

JC-001-001114
Summary of Statement (cont.)

IN LEG WE TALK OFF AND I FELT
THE BULLS GO PAST MY HEED AND THE
GROUND AROUND MY LEGS, WE RAN
FOR COVER OR A TREE AND HIDE BEHIND
S100. WE CONTINUE TO RUN AND
THEY SHOT AT US AGAIN.

Q: WHAT DID THE SECOND SUSPECT
HAVE FOR A WEAPON?

A: HE HAD A SMALL ARM AUTOMATIC.

Q: WE CONTINUE TO RUN LOOKING FOR A
PHONE AND FOUND A GROUND WORKER
AND PERRY QUICK POLICEMAN CAME ON
A MOTORCYCLE. THEY RESCUED MIKE.

Q: DO YOU KNOW THE NAMES OF THE
SHOOTERS?

A: NO

Q: HAVE YOU SEEN THEM BEFORE?

A: YES IN SCHOOL. THEY ARE SENIORS
ONE CARVED HIS ARM WITH A RAZOR.

Q: ARE YOU FEELING OK?

A: YES

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I
do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99

Date

5:10

Time Statement Completed

JC-001-001115
JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: (Columbine shooting)  Docket Number: 99A060 (N)
Date:  Case Number: 99-7625
Deputy D.A.:  Investigator: Mike Heylin

****************************************************************

WITNESS:

Denny Rowe  DOB: 08/18/83
8179 W. Fremont Ave
Littleton, CO 80128
303-932-1175
c/o mother; Dustie Roth

-CHS student, outside ne - Jeffco SO. s, John Cook, shot at by
suspects, Taylor and Johns

-saw Chris Morris outside
Pierce St. at 10:13 a.m.

INVESTIGATION:

On April 29, 1999 at 1700 h  contacted Denny Rowe at his home
for an interview. His mother was present. Denny then told me the
following:

* He is a sophomore at Columbine High.

* When asked about knowing Eric Harris, he said that he has seen
him around school but does not know him by name. He said the same
went for Dylan Klebold.
* When asked, he said that he has heard of the name, [redacted], but does not know him or what he looks like.

* He does know [redacted]. He said that [redacted] is a good friend of one of his friends named Chris Stanford (303-973-0846). The only thing he has heard about [redacted] was that he is a good fighter. He said that [redacted] dresses in a "militant" style wearing a trench coat sometimes and a beret.

* When asked if he has heard of the name, "Trench Coat Mafia," he said, "yeah." He said he does not know any of the other students who are with that group.

* When asked if he saw any of the students mentioned above during school the day of the shooting, he said he did see [redacted]. He said that he left the school at 10:18 a.m. after his 3rd hour class. He walked out the main doors on the east side to walk to a house at Polk and Pierce for seminary. He is a member of the Later Day Saints. As he was walking out to go to that home, he saw [redacted] walking east toward Pierce from the main doors. [redacted] was out and away from the main doors when he saw him. He thought that [redacted] was dressed more militant than usual. He said [redacted] was wearing his dark green beret, olive green or black surplus field jacket, olive green or black pants that were tucked into combat boots. He was sure this student was [redacted]. He said [redacted] was walking by himself. He does not know if [redacted] has a car.

* He did not see any other student mentioned above at school that day.

* He spent much of the 4th hour at seminary and then walked back to school at 11:00 a.m. to get lunch before the crowd. He entered the school via the south door by Rebel Corner. He walked along the south doors to the cafeteria and then up to the second lunch line from the west. He then walked to table N and had lunch by himself. He said about 75 students were in the cafeteria at that time. The A lunch hour had not started.
* He finished lunch and then joined his other friends at table CC. Those were; Mark Taylor, Adam Thomas, John Cook, and Mike Johnson. They did not want to wait in the long lunch line so he suggested they go outside to wait. He thought the time then was about 11:20 a.m.

* While in the school and cafeteria, he did not notice any unusual objects. He did not see any duffle bags.

* They all exited the cafeteria via the west door and walked up the outside stairs to the top of the hill. They then sat behind two tall pine trees to the west of the west set of school doors.

* He then noticed that two males with trench coats on were standing near the top of the outside stairs they just went up. He did not see where they came from, they just appeared there. He then saw and heard numerous firecrackers going off just outside the set of west doors. He thought they sounded like "black cats." He thought 10 to 15 firecrackers went off.

* He then saw one of the males with the trench coats on draw out a rifle. He described the rifle as looking like ones he has seen made by "H & K." He then saw this male shoot two females that were sitting against the wall outside of the west doors by the west exit door to the library. The girls immediately slumped over. He thought the two suspects were only about 10 feet away when the girls were shot.

* He thought that this was all some sort of video situation and the firecrackers were sound effects. When asked, he did not see any duffle bags or backpacks with the two suspects.

* He and his group were about 25 feet away from the suspects observing this.

* He then said that the suspect who was standing next to the one who shot the girls then took off his trench coat. He saw that this
suspect was wearing a light gray t-shirt. He said that he was wearing an "Alice pack" without the pack. He described this as a strap harness system and that there were two large camo sacks on each side of his hip. He said the packs looked full.

* He then described both suspects;

- The first suspect who took out the rifle and shot the two girls was a white male, taller than the other suspect, unknown if wearing a hat, wearing sunglasses, black trench coat, olive green pants tucked into combat boots.

- The second suspect who took off the trench coat was a white male, shorter than the other suspect, light gray t-shirt, olive pants tucked into combat boots.

* The second suspect then held up a weapon with the barrel up and moved his head as if he was covering the first suspect. He thought this suspect was holding the "Tec 9." He is familiar with guns and the media reports.

* He said that the first suspect then aimed his rifle down the stairs and shot a boy at the bottom of the stairs. (He later thought this was the boy who died on scene.)

* He felt that the suspects knew they were there by the trees. He said the first suspect then aimed at he and his group and began firing. He said he still thought that this was all possibly a paintball incident.

* He said John Cook took off running to the west behind the shed that is there. He then noticed that Mark Taylor was lying on the ground unconscious on his right side. (He explained from knowledge learned later that Mark sustained a leg wound and a through and through wound from the left side torso that exited and stuck his right upper arm.) He then saw Mike Johnson's leg bleeding. He said
that wound was "gushing" and that Mike's jeans were soaked with blood within seconds.

* He and Adam Thomas then took off running west. They ran behind the shed and then around to the baseball field. He heard bullets whizzing by as he was running but did not know which suspect was shooting.

* They stopped at the southwest side of the baseball field and looked back. Mike was running but was about 100 yards behind. Mike eventually fell behind the shed. (He explained from knowledge learned later that Mike was shot in the back of the neck while running away. That round exited out his jaw. He said Mike's jaw is now wired shut.)

* He and Adam kept running, hopping over the north side football field fence. They ran into a Clement Park grounds keeper and used his phone. He called 911 and was told by an operator that they already knew about the shooting. He then hung up. He then saw a motorcycle cop going down the hill. He and Adam eventually hid in a maintenance shed in Clement Park.

* He said he was initially interviewed by a cop he thought was on SWAT at Clement Park. He was interviewed by a detective at Leawood Elementary School, but he did not know his name.

* He provided address and phone information for Adam Thomas and John Cook. I completed lead sheets for those two students for interviews.

* When asked, he said he would return to the scene with investigators if necessary to point out exact locations he made his observations at.

This concluded my interview with Denny Rowe.

Investigator

Date 4/5/99
SANDER, CARA
WITNESSES:

Cara Sander, dob/04-03-83
9700 West Chatfield Avenue, #E
Littleton, Colorado 80127
(303)979-5876

Jennifer Tindall
7849 West Caley Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303)933-4851

Suzanne Rico
Work: Extra
1840 Victory Boulevard
Glendale, California 91201
(818)972-0625

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-21-99, I responded to the Command Post at Columbine High School. Sergeant Chris Tomford gave me several names of individuals to contact for interviews. Myself and Investigator Dave Brooks contacted Cara Sander at her residence at about 1000 hours. Sander had just been interviewed by Suzanne Rico, a correspondent with the television program, Extra. After Rico and her photographer left the Sander residence, Investigator Brooks and I interviewed Cara Sander.

Sander stated on the morning of 04-20-99, she and her friend, Jennifer Tindall, exited Columbine High School on the south and walked towards the Senior parking lot. Sander said her car was parked in parking space number 220.

Sander stated that as she and Tindall were walking to her vehicle, she heard about 15 shots within a couple of seconds. She asked Tindall, “Jen, was that gunshots?” She then looked up and saw gunman at the top of the outside stairs, which leads from the Senior parking lot up to the second level of the school. Sander stated the gunman was standing near the path that runs along the top of the hill. He was to the west of the stairway. She described the gunman as a white male with a very full face, "pudgy,"
overweight." The gunman had dark hair, possibly 1 ½" long. He had dark eyes and dark thick bushy eyebrows. He was wearing a long black trench coat that appeared to be closed. He was holding a gun, which she described as "fat and large, long and wide." The gunman was holding the handle section of the gun in his right hand. The gun was positioned across his chest. She noticed that the gunman had a blank look on his face, was silent, and had no expression. She said she did not take notice of any jewelry, hat, or mask on the gunman. The gun was one color. She believed it was greyish.

Sander stated there was a white male standing a few feet from the gunman. She stated the white male had no facial hair, was wearing a white t-shirt, short sleeved, possibly with some red and black writing on the front. She stated this male did not appear startled or scared in any way by what the gunman was doing. Sander said the white male was standing to the gunman's left. The white male was standing between the gunman and the top of the stairs.

Sander said she heard a shot coming from the gunman which hit an unidentified white female who was near the curb on the north side of Senior parking lot. The female was described as a white female, possibly 5'0", with blonde hair. Sander stated the injured female fell forward onto her knees. Initially, Sander thought the girl had tripped, but then realized the girl had been shot. Two unidentified females, not far from the injured girl, began to run towards her to help her. The first of these two girls was described as a white female wearing a white shirt and a denim jumper skirt, possibly with light brown hair. The second female, Sander could not recall a description of. Sander stated before the two girls were able to get to the victim, a male student went to the victim and attempted to lift the victim up. She described this male student as being a white male wearing a dark shirt. When this male tried to pick up the injured girl by placing his arms underneath her arms, more shots were fired. Sander stated that she and her friend, Tindall, ran to her car and got inside. She then put the car into reverse and pulled out of the parking space. She exited the parking lot and drove south on S. Pierce St. Sander did not see the gunman again after she got inside the car. She stated she did not hear anymore shots after getting in the car. Sander and Tindall drove to Tindall's house where Sander phoned her mother to tell her she was all right.

Mrs. Sander was present during my interview with Cara Sander. Mrs. Sander stated at about 11:25 hours, she received a phone call from her daughter. She stated Cara Sander told her there had been a shooting at the school, and "This little girl was not
getting up." Mrs. Sander stated her daughter described the suspect as being big with bushy black eyebrows, and very ugly.

I asked Cara Sander whether she noticed anything unusual prior to leaving the school building and walking to the Senior parking lot. Sander stated she had been in the cafeteria having lunch, and nothing appeared strange or odd to her. Sander stated she did not see anyone else in a trench coat, and that she heard no one screaming prior to leaving the building.

Sander stated on the evening of 04-20-99, she saw the pictures of the two deceased suspects, Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, on the TV. She stated neither of these two suspects were the gunman she observed at the top of the stairway holding the gun that she saw after she exited the cafeteria. Sander stated the suspect she saw had a fuller face with darker eyes, and thick dark eyebrows. We asked Sander to look through the Columbine High School 1998 yearbook to see if she could identify anyone matching the description of the gunman she had observed. Sander looked over numerous photos, and she then pointed to a picture and said, "That looks like him." She stated that what stood out to her was that this person had the same expressionless face that she had observed on the gunman. I looked to the index of names associated with the photos on that page. The person in the photo that Sander pointed at was [redacted] photograph was on page [redacted] in the yearbook. A copy of that page has been made and is attached to this report.

We asked Sander to turn to the back of the yearbook to see if [redacted] was in the group of individuals shown in the photo of Trench Coat Mafia. That photograph is on page 268 of the yearbook. Sander turned to page 268, and then began looking at the names of the individuals listed above the photograph. The list only gave first names. Sander quickly put her finger on the list of names and began to read them out loud. She read several names and then read the name [redacted] Sander went back to the beginning of the list and counted the number of names. When she came to [redacted] she said the number [redacted] She then went down to the photograph and began to count from left to right, [redacted] persons. On the number [redacted] she stopped on the person in the picture, who was [redacted] When Sander's finger landed on the photograph of [redacted] she put her hand over her heart, said, "Oh, my God," and then began to cry. Sander expressed concern that [redacted] might harm her.

[redacted] photo shows him to be a more heavy set individual with a round face, short dark hair, and eyebrows that are dark.
and could possibly be considered bushy.

Sander added that the gunman she observed at school appeared to have a very weighted down trench coat. She described the coat as looking huge and heavy. Sander drew a diagram of the things she had observed and discussed with me in the interview. A Xerox copy of that diagram is included with this report.

Investigator Brooks and myself contacted Jennifer Tindall at her residence. We conducted an interview with her in the presence of her parents. (See Investigator Brooks' supplement report for details.)

DISPOSITION: Open.
INTERVIEW WITH WITNESSES

DENISE MORGAN, DOB/08-31-58
20728 South East 3rd Way
Redmond, Washington 98053
(425) 868-9095

KARA SANDER, DOB/04-03-83
Student: Columbine High School
9700 West Chatfield Avenue
Unit #E
Littleton, Colorado 80127
(303) 979-5876

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-21-99, at approximately 0830 hours, I was contacted by Lt. John Kiekbusch, who advised me to call Denise Morgan at the above phone number, (425) 868-9095, in reference to possible information she may have on the shooting at Columbine High School.

At this time I contacted Denise Morgan by phone and she stated to me that she has a friend who lives in the area and that her daughter attends Columbine High School and that she witnessed some of the events on 4-20-99 and that she wished to be interviewed by law enforcement. I obtained information on the student, who is listed as Kara Sander, from Denise Morgan.

Upon hanging up with Denise Morgan, I contacted Kara Sander at approximately 0840 hours on 4-21-99. Kara Sander advised that she is a student at Columbine High School and that on 4-20-99 she was in the parking lot on the south side of Columbine High School walking toward a car when she heard about 15 gunfire shots and upon turning around and looking toward the school,
Sander said she saw the suspects and that only one of them was shooting at this time. Sander said she saw a blond hair girl shot in the chest and that she saw one of the suspects on top of the stairs by the parking lot with a rifle that was black in color. Sander said that she saw the pictures of the suspects on t.v. and she advised me she did not feel that the pictures that were being shown were the suspects she saw. I then asked Sander to described the suspects, and she stated she could describe one of them and she advised that he had a full face, pale complexion, dark short hair, brown eyes, wearing a black trench coat. During Sander’s description of her location and the suspects location, she indicated she was about 100 feet from the suspects when she saw them, but she stated she feels she could ID them if she saw some photographs.

Due to this I contacted Lt. John Kiekbusch and Sgt. Chris Tomford and advised them of what Sander had told me, at which time they advised they would immediately send out another investigation, who I later learned was Investigator Diane Obbema, to Sander’s house to do a more in depth interview and possibly to show her some photographs.

**DISPOSITION:** Open.
On May 10, 1999 I contacted Kim Sander, the mother of Cara Sander. Kim stated that her daughter had been interviewed by three detectives reference the Columbine High School Incident on April 20, 1999. Kim stated that Diana Obama and another JCSO Investigator spoke with her originally and than more recently, she was shown several photo line-ups with Detective Joe Montoya.

Rapid Start Information Date Base indicates that Obama's control number is 2502 and Joe Montoya's control number is 3057. I have attached Montoya's report (3057) to this lead sheet.

Briefly, Ms. Sander told me that her daughter, Cara Sander, was not in the cafeteria at the time of the incident, but rather, was outside on her way to the parking lot. She stated that she was in the cafeteria originally and then left to go to her car for some make-up, thus leaving her back pack in the cafeteria.

See reports for control number 2502 and 3057 for further details.
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case # Jeffco 99-7625
Control # 3057 and 2502

REPORTED BY: Detective Joe A. Montoya #91011

DATE OF REPORT: May 10, 1999

TYPE OF REPORT: Investigative Interview

SUBJECT: Cara Sander

Synopsis: Cara Sander said that she saw an unidentified shooter at students outside of the school on April 20, 1999. She said he was wearing a black trench coat and had a long gun. Sander was able to pick him out of a photo line up.

Details:

1) Cara Sander is a first year student at Columbine High School. At the time of the shooting she was outside of the school on the west side. She heard about 15 shots, at first she thought that they were firecrackers then she saw the two gunmen standing on the ledge over the outside eating area. She was approximately 30 yards from the gunmen at the time.

2) Sander said one male was wearing a white T-shirt, and the other was wearing a black trench coat. She made eye contact with the male in the black trench coat, and said that he was.

3) Sander described the male in the black trench coat, as a heavy set male, which was kind of tall and had thick black eyebrows. She said that he was wearing a black trench and was shooting a long gun. I asked her if he was wearing a hat or gloves on and she said no.

4) Cara Sander said that she did not know who was prior to the shooting. She first learned his name when she picked his picture out of the Columbine high school yearbook for Detective O'hbema of the Jefferson County Sheriffs Department. Sander picked him out of a photo line up for this detective on May 7, 1999. She stated that the picture in the line up was different from the one in the yearbook.

Subject information: Cara Sander, DOB: 04/03/83
9700 W. Chatfield Ave. # E
(303) 979-5876

Detective Joe A. Montoya #91011
Denver Police Department

JC-001-00130
WITNESS:
CARA SANDER, DOB/04-03-83
9700 West Chatfield Avenue, Unit E
Littleton, CO 80127
(303) 979-5876
Student at Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:
On 10-06-99, I met with Cara Sander at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office South Substation in reference to reinterviewing her about the shootings at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. This interview was conducted after Cara met me at the South Substation at approximately 1540 hours on 10-06-99.

Cara Sander told me on 04-20-99, just prior to when the shooting incident started, she was with a friend of hers by the name of Jenny Tindall, who also is a Columbine High School student. Cara Sander said they exited Columbine High School together through the doors located on the south side of the cafeteria. She said they began walking toward the student parking lot, south of the school. Cara said as they approached her vehicle, (which was parked in parking space #220) she heard approximately what sounded to her like gunshots. Cara said she heard approximately twenty of these shots. She said these shots were fired in rapid succession, and said she turned toward the high school, because that is where the shots sounded like they were coming from to her. Cara said when she looked toward Columbine High School, she saw two male subjects standing approximately 100 yards away and to the west, from the outside stairway near the cafeteria/commons area of Columbine High School, on a grassy hill. She described these males as the following: Subject #1 was described as a white male, wearing a black trench coat, black pants, and she said she did not see this subject wearing a hat. Cara said Subject #1 was carrying a weapon that she described as approximately two feet long, large in size, "boxy", and said Subject #1 held this weapon across the front of his body, and said he had it pointed downward. She said she heard Subject #1 shooting this weapon in an unknown direction at an unknown target. Cara said Subject #1 is the suspect she later identified as being [REDACTED] Cara Sander said Subject #1 appeared to be calm with a "blank expression on his face." Cara Sander said Subject #2 was standing approximately an n's length away from Subject #1 and to his left. She described Subject #2 as being a white male, approximately 5'10" to 5'11"
tall, and weighing approximately 205 to 210 pounds. She said he was wearing a white t-shirt, and said also that Subject #2 had dark hair that she said was either dark brown or black, and said his hairstyle was a "type of bowl cut" as far as she could remember. She said Subject #2 had pale colored skin, a chubby face, and said he possibly had bangs that hung approximately half way down on his forehead. Cara said that Subject #2 did not have a firearm or any other items in his hands that she saw. She said laying on the ground, between Subject #1 and #2, there was a black duffle bag. Cara said that she was not positive that Subject #1 and Subject #2 were with each other, due to the fact that she did not see them communicate between them, however, she said when the gunshots went off, Subject #2 was not afraid. She said he did not try to leave the area at that time, and described him as being "calm, with a blank expression on his face", as well. Cara said this is why she believes that Subject #1 and Subject #2 were together.

Cara Sander said after she heard the initial gunshots, Jenny Tindall and her got into Cara’s vehicle and rolled the windows down so that they could see and hear better what was going on due to the fact her vehicle has tinted windows. Cara Sander said after rolling the windows down, she heard more gunshots and said she saw a blonde female fall to her knees outside of the cafeteria/commons area to the west. Cara said she and Jenny Tindall exited the parking lot of Columbine High School in Cara’s vehicle and drove south bound on South Pierce Street toward the Subway at Coal Mine and Pierce. Cara said they did not go to the Subway, but instead turned around to go back to Columbine High School. She said neither of them still could believe what they had just seen occur at Columbine High School.

Cara Sander told me that prior to 04-20-99, she did not know who was, nor did she know the name of Cara said in fact, up until J.C.S.O. Investigators Obbera and Brooks interviewed her and asked her to look through the Columbine High School yearbook, (the date of this interview according to Brooks and Obbera’s report was 04-21-99) to try and identify who subject #1 was, she had not seen nor had she seen a photograph of him. Cara said when she picked photograph from the 1999 Columbine High School yearbook, this was the first time she had seen a picture of him and learned his name. (See Investigator Obbera and Investigator Brooks reports for further information.)

I asked Cara Sander how certain she was that the person she described as being Subject #1 was in fact Cara said without any doubt, she is 100 percent certain that the person that she saw and described as Subject #1 was...
Cara said she would not care if [redacted] had alibi witnesses, or if physical evidence and witness statements indicated [redacted] was not present and was not involved in the shooting on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School. Cara said she would continue to believe Subject #1 was [redacted] and none of that would change her mind.

Cara Sander told me that she has been receiving professional counseling since the shooting on 04-20-99. Cara said she does not know, however, if this counseling is helping her or not, and told me she could continue to have problems with nightmares. She said that the first few weeks after returning to Columbine High School in August 1999, were especially difficult for her and other students. She told me that the students going in and out of Columbine High School no longer need to show their identification and said anybody can walk in and out of the school without being asked any questions, or without being asked for any identification. Cara said this makes her both angry and afraid at the same time. It should be noted that while interviewing Cara Sander during this reinterview, she had a very difficult time talking to me about the incident, especially in the beginning of the interview. Cara would break down and begin to cry. After I talked to her for a while, she became more at ease with this interview. Cara did tell me that she very rarely talks about the shooting incident with anybody including her friends, and said she has, however, talked to her father about it. I gave Cara Sander my business card and told her if she wanted to speak with a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate in the future, to call me and I would make the necessary arrangements for her at that time. Cara also said her friend, Jenny Tindall, may want to speak to me about the incident. She said she would give Jenny Tindall my name and phone number and advise her to call me if she wishes to. I gave Cara Sander a J.C.S.O. School Hotline business card also.

Cara Sander said if she remembered any further information that may be pertinent to this case, she has my business card and will contact me with this information.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:
Cara Sander told me who she described as Subject #1, and who she described as being the gunman outside of the cafeteria/common area of Columbine High School on 04-20-99 "looked huge." Cara said she believes Subject #1 took on this appearance because he was wearing a trench coat and Cara said the trench coat appeared to be full of something he was carrying inside of it.
DISPOSITION: Case remains open, pending further investigation.
WITNESS

Schott, Karen A. 10-13-80
7282 S. Allison WY. Littleton, Co. 303 979-4255

Narrative:
On 4-30-99 I called and spoke with Schott and asked if she knew either Eric or Dylan. She said she knew Dylan only to recognize him in the hallway. She did know Eric because she has had him in her classes before. She has never had any problems with either and Eric has always been very nice to her. He has never asked her for a date or anything along those lines. She is not an athlete and dates a student from Colorado School of Mines. Schott could provide no further information.
Background:
From phone list in HARRIS' wallet. Name of "KAREN" 979-4255.

Lead:
Check phone number 979-4255. Interview name listed.

Disposition:

SUBJECT: Karen Ann SCHOTT
DOB: 10-13-80
7282 S. Allison Wy.
Littleton, CO 80128
(303) 979-4255

SCHOTT was interviewed by telephone in the interest of time.

SCHOTT told me that she and HARRIS were in the same World History class during her junior year (last year). She said that they talked about class projects and that sort of thing, and that he was extremely nice to her. She said that shortly after school let out they spoke a couple times, but that was the extent of their contact. She said they never dated or went out socially.

No further information relevant to the investigation.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Monica Schuster, home address 4700 W. Hamilton Place, Denver, Colorado, telephone number (303) 935-4308, date of birth December 7, 1981, contacted the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) through Young Life leader, Kerry Parker, telephone number (303) 948-0174. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agent, Schuster provided the following information:

Schuster advised that she was a friend of Robin Anderson's and was in Anderson's car in the parking lot of Columbine High School (CHS) on April 20, 1999, during the shooting incident. Schuster stated that Anderson may know something about what took place in the school because, "she bought them the guns."

Schuster advised that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were friends of Anderson's. Schuster had known Harris and Klebold since the first of this year. Schuster and Anderson would visit Harris and Klebold during lunch at Blackjack pizza. Schuster advised that Klebold was with their group during prom.

Schuster stated that at 11:10 a.m. on April 20, 1999, she left Columbine with Anderson and Tammy Golden to get lunch at Dairy Queen. When they returned to Columbine at approximately 11:25 a.m., Schuster noticed students standing across the street from the school. Schuster believed that the students were outside because of a fire drill.

Anderson pulled her vehicle into the senior parking lot. Schuster advised that by now they could hear gunfire and Golden was crying. Schuster stated that she saw a male holding a rifle through the library window. Schuster did not get a good look at the man but described him as being in a white tee shirt and having an arm with a large build. Schuster stated that the arm of the gunman was too large to belong to Harris or Klebold.

Schuster, Anderson and Golden remained in Anderson's vehicle until 3:00 p.m. when they were told by officers that they could exit the vehicle. Schuster described Anderson's behavior before and during the incident as "weird." Schuster advised that Anderson was acting "strict" when that was not at all in her
character. Schuster stated that Anderson acted as if it was urgent that they get out of the school and then asked Schuster if she wanted to stay and eat at Dairy Queen. Schuster stated that she told Anderson that she did not want to eat at Dairy Queen because she did not want to be late for class.

Schuster advised that Anderson was "very close" to Harris and Klebold. Schuster stated that Anderson wanted to be Klebold's girlfriend. When Schuster learned that Harris and Klebold had committed the shooting at Columbine she was very surprised Klebold was involved. Schuster stated that she thought Chris Morris would be with Harris, not Klebold. Schuster stated that she could see Harris doing something like this because he was much more angry.

Schuster stated that Anderson told her that she was with Harris and Klebold when they bought the guns. Schuster wonders if Anderson may have known the shooting at Columbine was going to happen. Schuster did not see Harris or Klebold on April 20, 1999.
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

Jeffco Case #99-7625

F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419

Control Number 2062, Assigned 04-30-99, Kreutzer/Watson

On 4-30-99 we were assigned lead #2062 to interview Monica Schuster which was developed form a previous contact and interview. Monica Schuster was with Robyn Anderson for lunch at the time of the incident.

On 05-03-99 at 1845 hrs., we interviewed Monica Schuster at her residence at 4700 Hamilton Pl., with her parents present. She was asked to relate the day of the incident as information had been obtained which lead the fact she and Tammy Golden were with Robyn Anderson all went to lunch together just prior to the shooting at Columbine High School. To which she desired to back up the trip to Washington D.C. with Robyn Anderson. Monica explained she spent alot of time with Robyn during the trip and they became friends and talking frequently. The trip to Washington ended on the 17th of April, which was the day before Prom.

Monica did go to the Prom and was with the group including Klebold and his girlfriend. Then once at the after prom she met up with Harris and they spent sometime together just goofing around going to the various sites and playing the various games. Monica did not notice Harris acting strange nor having any strange comment or conversation. She felt he was acting normal.

Monica then talked about the Monday prior to the shooting stating it was a good day. Then on Tuesday the day of the shooting she described it as a good day. She picked up from the fourth hour class for her is German. She saw Robyn then tried to talk her into going to the German class together as Robyn is in the independent study class for German. She is only required to go to an actual class once a week. Monica related how she doesn't know many in the class and just wanted a friend she knew with her.

Robyn did go to the 4th hour German class and Monica added it was pretty easy to talk her into going with her. After class Monica suggested to Robyn they go to lunch. At this point Robyn told Monica they needed to going and she was in a hurry to go. Monica has a friend Tammy Golden
who is a lower classmate and usually is with her at lunch and spends time together. Robyn knows this and was telling them to hurry up and not take too long at the lockers before leaving for lunch. Robyn then left them and she got her car and meet them in the teachers lot to pick them up. Monica felt Robyn was in a hurry and once they were in the car they took off quickly then Robyn in Monica felt Robyn had slowed down some and was not in hurry as she was at the school.

They all went to lunch at the Dairy Queen which is South of the school on Pierce St. Monica didn’t have much money however Robyn did loan her the money needed for lunch. Once they all had their lunch they returned to the school into the parking lot. As they entered the South side of the school into the junior lot Monica noticed police cars entering behind them and as they continued into the lot they saw people exiting the school. They heard shots and bangs. Robyn parked her car towards the rear of the senior lot area. the car was parked facing towards the fence and they watched the entire events unfold by watching out the rear hatch back window of Robyn’s car.

When they first arrived into the parking lot Monica assumed at first it was a fire drill or something like it. Over the years she has seen many fire alarms being pulled like 17 times for senior pranks and end of school problems. Monica had positioned herself in the front passenger seat to look backwards to the school. Tammy Golden was in the back seat with Robyn in the drivers seat. They ate their lunches as the events continued police were in and around the car, they were told to remain in the vehicle and to stay down. While in the vehicle Robyn was eating her lunch very calmly and once finished she was looking for a "Blizard" which was purchased. She was quickly looking for the items and not really concerned about what was happening in the school. She could see persons on the ground on the hill near the cafeteria. She described one of the persons was trying to pull their self up and then fall over. This person she knew had been injured. The other farther up the hill was not moving at all just lying there.

Once people started to exit the school Monica and Tammy were trying to identify them to account for the ones they knew. Tammy was very upset and was crying off and on.

It took several hours before they were told to exit the car, and then directed to the soccer fields with their hands on the their heads. Monica described one event which she felt was strange. When Robyn left the car, she was the last to leave, she took the time to take her purse and lock the car up. She was not moving as fast as others and was very calm. Once they arrived at the Chancing Plaza there was lots of media in the area.

Monica saw the campus security person Sid Keating near the park area. She was glad to see Monica, they exchanged some hellos. Monica was told at that time it was Trench Coat Mafia members who were causing the problem at the school.

Monica was able to call her mother and she arrived and took the three home. As they were going home Monica’s mother commented the news had identified Eric Marris (she was not sure of the last name). Robyn when she overheard this corrected the name to Eric Harris. Robyn at this time showed some emotion reference the events.

As they continued to travel home, Monica’s father made a comment to
Robyn "How does it feel to go to Prom with a killer". Robyn didn’t react much to the statement. After the incident Monica had not talked to Robyn for about 3 to 4 days. She was advised by a person at the church she attends that she should avoid any conversation with Robyn with regard to the incident at Columbine High School.

Prior to the time she was not going to talk to Robyn she did chat on the phone with Robyn. Robyn made a comment how she was with Harris and Klebold at the time they bought some guns. Monica asked how and why questions about the guns. Robyn only replied she has an attorney and she should not talk about it. The only other comment about the guns was they needed someone who was 18 to get them. Robyn never touched the money, nor did she show any I.D. to purchase them. When the guns were purchased according to Monica would have been prior to the trip to Washington. She believes it was sometime between November to late March. She is aware of Harris being 18 yrs. old on April 9th, 1999 he would have been 18 years old.

During this conversation Robyn was upset about the film that was developed form prom and how it got out to the media. She felt Monica had given them to the media. Once this was explained she was ok with the statement from Monica she was not involved.

In summary Monica explained the high points of the interview. It was Monica’s idea to go to lunch, Robyn agreed readily. Robyn was in agreement to help pay for the lunch. This was surprising to Monica as she is very conservative and only one other time offered to assist with money. Robyn was quite forceful with wanting to hurry up and to get Tammy going faster. Robyn seemed to Monica she was more rushed than normal. Then once they were on their way she calmed down after getting away from the school.

Monica is not sure about if Robyn had knowledge of the incident prior to it happening. Monica explained the reaction from Robyn eating might have been possible shock to the incident, her comments and reactions. Robyn is one that does not look at the consequences to her actions and does not catch things as quick as most.
INVESTIGATION

On 09/24/94 I met with Monica at Columbia High School reference an interview that I had conducted on 06/23/94.

I asked Monica where she was during the shooting at Columbia High School on April 20. She said that she was in the parking lot of the school. She was sitting with Robin Anderson in Robyn's Honda. I asked Monica if Robyn was the same Robin Anderson that had been friends with Eric and Dylan. She said that it was the same person.

I asked Monica if Robyn said anything to her while they were in the car during the shooting. Monica said that Robyn was crying and appeared to be scared. Robyn did not say anything about the shooting.

I asked Monica if she had spoke with Monica since April 20. She said that they have talked, but nothing about the shooting.

JC-001-000144
SCHUSTER, MONICA 120731
4500 W HAMILTON PL
DENVER, COLO. 80236
303-935-4308

CONTROL NUMBER 4162

INVESTIGATION

I spoke with MONICA REFERENCE THE SHOOTING ON APRIL 20. MONICA SAID THAT SHE WAS SITTING IN ROBYN ANDERSON'S CAR IN THE CAFETERIA PARKING LOT. WHEN SHE SAID IT WAS ABOUT 1125PM. SHE SAID THAT SHE HEARD GUN SHOTS COMING FROM THE AREA OF THE CAFETERIA. SHE LOOKED AT THE CAFETERIA AND SAW DYLAN SHOOTING A GUN OUT OF A LIBRARY WINDOW. SHE KNEW IT WAS DYLAN.

BECAUSE SHE KNEW DYLAN, SHE SAID THAT SHE NOTICED SOMEONE ELSE WALKING BY THE LIBRARY WINDOWS AND POSSIBLY HAD A GUN. MONICA SAID THAT SHE THINKS THE OTHER PERSON COULD HAVE BEEN ERIC. I ASKED HER WHAT DYLAN WAS WEARING. SHE SAID THAT HE HAD ON A WHITE T-SHIRT, BUT COULD NOT SEE ANYTHING ELSE. SHE SAID NOT TO HIM SHOOT ANYONE. SHE WAS NOT IN THE CAFETERIA ANYTHING ON THAT DAY.

MONICA TOLD ME THAT THE POLICE WOULD NOT LET THEM LEAVE THE PARKING LOT FOR ABOUT 2 1/2 HOURS.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 4/27/99

Alyssa Sechler, 7900 West Portland Avenue, Littleton, Colorado 80128 telephone number (303) 972-3509, pager number (303) 750-4720, date of birth 8/11/81 telephonically contacted the writer and furnished the following information:

Sechler is a student at Columbine High School (CHS) and is currently employed at the Ken Caryl Animal Hospital. A client, Sherry Davis, came into the hospital this morning and told her that Dylan Klebold used to frequently come over and visit her neighbor, a 15 year old boy who dropped out of school. Davis' telephone number is (303) 972-6427.

Sechler also added that Sarah Leary, telephone number (303) 979-6085, is a student at CHS. Leary told Sechler that she had walked into CHS with Eric Harris on Tuesday morning, 4/20/99, at approximately 7:30 am. Leary's boyfriend, Josh Last Name Unknown (LNU), works at Black Jack Pizza with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold.

Investigation on 4/24/99 at Denver, Colorado (telephonically)

File # 4-DN-57405 Date dictated 4/27/99

by SA Paulette N. Brundage

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is leased to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.
Date: 05-13-99
To: The Jefferson County District Attorneys Office
From: Detective Terry Demmel 78007- Assigned with The Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview with Columbine Senior student Alyssa Sechler DOB 08-11-81; Alyssa had already been interviewed by FBI S/A Paulette Brundage

On 05-12-99 at 9:00 A.M. Detective Terry Demmel, assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force, contacted Columbine Senior student Alyssa Sechler at her home. Alyssa's parents Linda and Wendell were both present for the interview. Alyssa reported that on Tues. the 20th that she had 5th hour off and gotten out of her 4th period class at 11:10 A.M. She walked out the west entrance door and walked to her car in the parking lot. As she was driving out of the lot at approximately 11:15 A.M. Alyssa reports that she passed Eric Harris at the north end of the Junior parking lot as he was arriving driving in his gray Honda. Alyssa stated that she knew Eric well and waved at him with Eric waving back. Alyssa could not recall what Eric was wearing but marked the map at the location where she passed him. Alyssa also marked the map where Eric always parked daily. Alyssa then left the school and met with her boyfriend Derek Malin at his job at "Big O Tires" for lunch. Derek couldn't leave and join her for lunch and at some time after that she became aware of what had happened at the school.

During the interview Alyssa reported that she had been to Eric's house twice and had German class with Eric from 9-11th grade. She considered Eric a friend and added that she didn't know Dylan very well. During the conversation Alyssa added the information that her friend Shara Leary thinks that she walked into the school that morning with Eric Harris. Shara's boyfriend is "Josh", unknown last name, who worked with Eric and Dylan at "Black Jack's".

Alyssa reported that her good friends Kristi Epling and her boyfriend Nate Dykeman paged her that whole afternoon of the 20th. Alyssa reported that she knew that Nate knew both Eric and Dylan very well and Nate did not want to believe it was them that had committed the acts. He kept saying to just wait and see for sure who the parties
were. That night Alyssa went to church with both Nate and his girlfriend Kristi where they met and were with Timothy Kastle who Alyssa stated was a very good friend of Nate.

Alyssa stated that she thought it was a couple of days later after the incident while she was driving her car that she Nate and Kristi had a conversation. They were on their way over to pick up Alyssa's boyfriend Derek for lunch when

Alyssa stated that Kristi Epling had gone to Florida with Nate; stayed for a week; and came back last Friday. She reportedly had gone to Sea World; saw Klondike and Snow and had a good time. The added information was that Kristi is planning on moving down to Florida as soon as school is out to be with Nate.

At the end of the interview Alyssa showed Det. Demmel her last years school annual and the signing that Eric Harris had written. Alyssa's father made a copy of the page along with a copy of a photograph that Alyssa had taken of Eric Harris while at the after prom party at about 2:00 A.M. The family offered to give Det. Demmel the copies as long as they were not released to the news media. Det. Demmel assured the family that they were strictly for investigative purposes and would not be released to the news media with his guarantee.
By Terri Demmel

Alyssa marked this as the spot where Eric normally parked.

The X was marked by student Alyssa Schulte as the position where she observed Eric Harris driving in at approx 11 AM in his grey Honda.
WITNESS: ALYSSA SECHLER. DOB 8/11/81, 5'-03”, 115lbs, brown hair, 7900 W. Portland Ave., Littleton, Colorado, SS #559-85-2399 (303) 972-3509.

INTERVIEWERS: Agent JERRY W. MEANS and Agent SCOTT MUNDINE, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Denver, Colorado, 80215, (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEW: May 19, 1999, at approximately 09:00 a.m.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: 7900 Portland Ave., Littleton, Colorado.

ASSIGNMENT SYNOPSIS: Alyssa SECHLER was contacted by phone, on May 14, 1999. Ms. SECHLER advised the Reporting Agent that she had already been interviewed two times. The Reporting Agent spoke to Alyssa’s father, Wendell SECHLER, who agreed to a third interview. Wendell SECHLER stated he and his wife would be present at the interview.

On May 19, 1999 at approximately 09:00 a.m., Agent MUNDINE and the Reporting Agent met with Alyssa SECHLER and her parents. Alyssa SECHLER’S boyfriend, Derrick MALIN was also present. Alyssa SECHLER stated she is friends with Kristy EPLING who dates Nate DYKEMAN. She stated the first time she met DYKEMAN was last year, however, she did not get to know him real well until approximately 3 months ago, when he started dating EPLING. SECHLER stated she typically saw DYKEMAN once a day since he started dating EPLING.

SECHLER stated she knew Eric HARRIS better last year than this year. She stated she saw him at the after prom, and a few months ago he went with her and her mother, Linda to get her windows tinted. She stated that HARRIS was in her German class and he is very smart. She stated that she has no notes from HARRIS besides the entry in her yearbook. SECHLER stated HARRIS did not like jocks, but she just thought it was hot air. She stated a copy of the yearbook entry was given to Officer Terry DEMMEL when he interviewed her. She stated she has never heard HARRIS talk about weapons or bombs, however, he did draw a picture in her yearbook with his note of a guy holding a gun. She stated HARRIS also signed EPLING’s yearbook, but EPLING has not
told anyone about that. SECHLER stated Eric HARRIS was always nice to her, and if she had seen him in the school during the shooting he probably would not have shot her. She stated he did not like the German teacher, because the teacher picked on her, HARRIS, and EPLING. She stated HARRIS also hated Shawn LEE and Shawn KELLY. SECHLER stated she did not know KLEYBOLD personally but she had seen him in the school, and recognized him as a student at Columbine. She stated she was in band with Dustin GORTON. SECHLER stated GORTON had several problems with the Police. She stated GORTON hung out with KLEYBOLD and HARRIS. She knew who Robin ANDERSON was because they were in 6th hour together. SECHLER stated she does not know any of the other TCM members.

SECHLER stated she was at the school on the day of the shooting. She stated she did not see HARRIS or KLEYBOLD at the school until she was leaving. SECHLER stated Sara LEARY told her that LEARY saw HARRIS in the school the morning before the shooting. LEARY told her that HARRIS did not have on a backpack or any guns, and she gave him a friendly hug.
SECHLER stated she left the school at approximately 11:10 a.m., just after her 4th hour class. She stated as she was driving her vehicle out of the parking lot she saw HARRIS driving into the junior's parking lot. She stated he was the only one she saw in the car and they waved at each other. It appeared to SECHLER that he was blocking certain traffic. She stated she went to her home where she heard about the shooting. SECHLER stated she paged Kristy EPLING and asked her if she thought it was HARRIS and KLEYBOLD that did the shooting. EPLING told SECHLER that she did not believe it. A few hours later on the day of the shooting DYKEMAN dropped EPLING off at SECHLER's house.
SECHLER asked DYKEMAN if the shooters were HARRIS and KLEYBOLD and he told her "that has not been confirmed". The evening of the shooting SECHLER, DYKEMAN, and EPLING went to church where they met with Tim KASTLE. She stated she overheard KASTLE tell DYKEMAN that KLEYBOLD held a gun to his head. She heard DYKEMAN tell KASTLE "Dylan is not like that", "If only I could have done something, I could have stopped this".

SECHLER was asked about EPLING and she stated EPLING and her had an up and down relationship, however, since the shooting they had been talking a lot. SECHLER stated she has never dated DYKEMAN, and he was EPLING's girlfriend. She stated EPLING is going to Florida after she graduates to be with Nate and
attend school. SECHLER stated EPLING has not told her about any weapons or bombs, and has asked her to hold nothing.

SECHLER was asked if she thought Nate DYKEMAN could be involved in the shooting or may have known it was going to occur. She stated DYKEMAN may have know if he and HARRIS were close like they use to be, however, since DYKEMAN started dating EPLING she did not believe he knew anything. She stated DYKEMAN was jealous of HARRIS so they got in a huge argument, and almost had a fist fight. She stated they have gotten to be friends again, but not like they were.

Jerry W. Means
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
The following supplement will be in reference to Arvada Police Department C8 99-12067 and will correspond with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department CR 99-7525 regarding the Columbine High School shootings/murders that occurred there on 04/20/99. IO Detective Jim Vonderhe is a member of the task force that was formed to investigate the murders at Columbine High School and in conjunction with this duty, IO is assigned investigative leads to follow up on. Regarding this supplemental report, IO was assigned a lead with control #2785 that involved

Attached to this lead informational control sheet was a note indicating that Alyssa might be who resides at 7900 W. Portland Avenue, Littleton, Colorado, 80128. with telephone number . On 05/25/99 IO telephoned the above mentioned residence and spoke with the mother of Alyssa May Sechler, DOB 08/11/31. She advised IO that her daughter has previously been interviewed three different times regarding the Columbine High School shooting investigation. IO explained to her that IO just wanted to Mrs. Sechler confirmed that telephone number is his pager number and that telephone number is his pager number.

With no further information to be gained from interviewing Mrs. Sechler, the conversation was concluded at this point.
SHAKOWSKI, C
**Denver Police Department**

**STATEMENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(Last, First, Middle Initial)</th>
<th>Making Statement as:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Skokowski, Courtney K.</td>
<td>✅ Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence Street Address</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9443 W. Arlington Ave.</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlton</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zip Code 80123</td>
<td>Date of Birth / Serial No. 9-30-81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Business Street Address</th>
<th>Social Security No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officer Taking Statement</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E. Tuffield</td>
<td>75005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4-26-99</td>
<td>2:50 p.m.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Summary of Statement:**

I was walking outside and saw at least 2 people walk in with black trench coats. I didn't see any guns. One guy was really tall. It was between 11:10 and 11:20. The second person was significantly shorter than the other. I then left for lunch.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date: 4-26-99

Time Statement Completed: 2:55 p.m.

Signature of Person Making Statement: Courtney Skokowski
Courtney Shakowski, dob 9-30-81
9943 W. Arlington Ave.
Littleton, CO. 80123
Ph. 303-972-9644

This investigator met with Courtney and her mother, Nancy, at their home. Nancy Shakowski stated another one of her daughters, Jill, was also a witness and has not been contacted by or called any investigators.

Courtney stated she was walking across the junior parking lot when she was the two suspects walking into the double doors leading into the hallway and cafeteria area.

Courtney described the first suspect as a white male, in his teens about 6'2'', skinny with longer brown hair. He was wearing a long trench coat, black, about to his knees.

The second suspect was described as white male, in his teens about 5'4'', skinny but a bigger size with short blondish ash blond hair and he was wearing a black trench coat.

Courtney stated one of the suspects, she doesn't remember which, was carrying a big black duffel bag in his right hand. She stated both looked like they had a huge belt on their waist.
Courtney stated she gets out of class at 11:10 A.M., after 4th. hour and was leaving the school for lunch. She stated she was with Lindsey, and Cora Last Names Unknown. Courtney was driving her Nissan Sentra, 1993, black and parked in her assigned spot of 364. She arrived at school about 7:25 A.M., and the lot was already filling up.

Courtney stated she knows John Savage and he hangs out with the TCM but doesn't wear a trench coat.

Courtney stated she is on the Year Book staff and they all know that Robin Anderson wrote a dedication to the TCM for the yearbook but that dedication was taken out. She stated the police have it.

Courtney stated she now remembers a guy with long blond hair, ear length wearing a white T-shirt who was walking behind the two suspects in the same direction. He was about 3' or 4' behind them and going in the same direction as the suspects.

Courtney went on to say that she attended the after-prom party and saw six or eight TCM people, but they weren't wearing their trench coats.

The interview was concluded at this time so that she could attend a funeral.

---

Investigator

Date

JC-001-001158
WITNESSES:
Courtney Shakowski
9943 West Arlington Avenue
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303)972-9644

Student at Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:
At 005 hours, I contacted Courtney Shakowski at her residence in reference to a First Degree Murder that occurred at Columbine High School, 6201 South Pierce Street, on 04-20-99

During our conversation, Shakowski informed me she was interviewed prior to me contacting her and I told her that I recontact her reference more specific questions concerning the incident. I began by asking her if she ever saw the two subjects dressed the black trench coats before. She stated she has seen them around school, but could not give a description of their race. She stated that one was taller, about 6'02" in height, and that they were together at first walking northwest toward the Senior parking lot from the Junior parking lot.

Shakowski informed me she was with two of her friends, Lindsey Ludwig and Cora Lininger. She told me that she and her friends were walking toward Ludwig's car so they could go eat lunch. She stated this was about 1115 hours. She stated this was the time she noticed the two subjects in black trench coats. She described the taller one as having long brown hair and didn't appear to be carrying anything. She stated the second subject was also wearing a black trench coat and was shorter, and that this subject had blond short hair and was carrying a big black duffle bag in his right hand. I asked her if it appeared heavy, and she stated it looked full. She said he was kind of leaning over while he was carrying it, but was not leaning over a lot. She stated at one point, they both looked at her and her friends, but kept walking. I asked her if they were carrying anything else, and she stated no. She stated their trench coats were somewhat closed, and that it looked like they were hiding something underneath their coats, because they looked very bulky.

Shakowski informed me she observed the shorter subject, who had the duffle bag, cross the entrance way to the parking lot from the Junior parking lot. She stated as he did this, her friend, Autumn Hettinger, was driving her car out of the parking lot, and had to stop and let him cross the driveway that leads to Pierce Street.

JC-001-001159
Shakowski also stated there were three other people walking behind these two subjects while they were in the parking lot. She stated behind them, about three feet, was a white male with long blond hair wearing a white T-shirt. She stated she never saw this person before, and two feet behind him, she saw two other white males, but could not give a description of them, because by this time she was further away from them. She stated all these subjects, including the two in the trench coats, were white males.

I asked Shakowski how far away she was when she first saw the two subjects in the trench coats. She said they were about 20 yards away from her, and stated the location was in the Junior parking lot, the third parking row from the building. She stated that Ludwig’s car was in the second row, and that the two subjects were first seen crossing the third parking row. She stated this was about 50 feet away from the south end of the building.

**DISPOSITION:** Open

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item No</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Brand Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value Stolen</th>
<th>Value Recovered</th>
<th>Value Damaged</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**JC-001-001160**
I was out at lunch outside by the parking lot with Matt Parsons. Then all of a sudden there were gunshots but I did not know they were bullets at the time. When the girl got up from the seat with the gunshots the girl was bleeding that's when I knew they were gunshots and bullets but before the girl got shot my friends was up there at the time. Then after the girl who got shot ran into the bathroom and got on the ground. Everybody started running up the stairs and to outside to the park. After a few minutes after that people started running to houses and places, that's all I saw.

Q: Do you know who the girl was that got shot?

A: No.
On 08/19/99 I interviewed Brenda Simmons via telephone. Brenda reported that she had not been interviewed by police prior to this date regarding the Columbine High School shooting. Brenda was at school on 04/20/99, she left the school prior to the period and returned at the end of 4th hour. She reported that she had a Marketing Graduation Ceremony at the Welshire Inn, during 2nd through 4th period. When she left the Welshire Inn at about 1:45 a.m., she drove back and parked her vehicle near Lookwood Park. As she was walking towards the school, she reported hearing bombs and saw students running out of the school screaming. She said the kids were running towards her in the park. She began to run too, she looked for friends but could not find them. She walked in the park, then went into houses for protection. She did not remember whose house she went in. Brenda said she knew Adams because he was in a gym class with her. She only had contact with him because of the class. She denied having prior knowledge of the incident. As she left the school she (2nd) received
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item No.</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Brand Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Value Stolen</th>
<th>Value Recovered</th>
<th>Value Damaged</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SHE REPORTED SEEING NOTHING UNSUSPICIOUS AS SHE WALKED OUT OF THE SCHOOL.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Additional Information:**

TEACHER FOR MARKETING Class Mrs. Frommer
SLIZESKI, C
COLORADO STATE PATROL
Investigative Services Section

Case Number | Connecting Case # | Report Type
-------------|------------------|-------------
99-311014/P  | J.C.S.D. / 99-7625 | Assist - Jefferson County Sheriff's Department

Date         | Time            | Location
-------------|-----------------|-------------
04-20-99     | 1120            | Columbine High School

SYNOPSIS: Assist to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department with the investigation of the Columbine High School homicide.

INVOLVEMENTS:
Witnesses:
COLORADO STATE PATROL - 2207 N. HWY. 402  LOVELAND, CO. 80537  (970)663-0219
- Investigator Greg McComas

CIVILIAN WITNESSES
(W) Slizeski, Caryn  11-18-82  (Student - Columbine High School)
Res: 7925 W. Walker Dr.  Littleton, CO. 80123  H-(303)933-3103

SUMMARY:
05-21-99/Friday

Per information control sheet #1205, I contacted (W) Slizeski at her residence, regarding information she might have of possible suspect accomplices.

(W) Slizeski stated, she had been in school, at Columbine all morning on 04-20-99 and had not noticed anything or anybody unusual. She arrived at school at about 7:30am and went straight to her first period biology class. Her day continued, uneventful, through fourth period geometry class, which ended at approx. 11 10am. Upon the completion of geometry she went to her locker, which is located on the second floor near the gymnasium. She then went to the library to study. Shortly after arriving at the library a friend, Matt Hardy, talked her into going to lunch with him.

(W) Slizeski stated, Hardy's car was parked in the senior lot and they exited the school through the main west doors then turned and walked down the steps leading to the cafeteria area. Upon exiting, (S) Slizeski stated, she noticed two individuals, wearing black trench coats, out in the field in the area between the equipment building and the soccer fields. She stated, she did not pay much attention to them and only saw the
individuals for a short time. The two males were at a distance, but thought they were walking toward Clement Park. She stated, she recognized one of the individuals as Eric Harris, whom she had a class with last year. She described the other individual as looking big and fat, with dark hair. She stated, she did not know Dylan Klebold. She did not recall if either individual was carrying anything.

Once outside, she and Hardy walked to his vehicle, which was parked near the grass, on the north side of the senior lot. They drove through the lot and exited onto Pierce St. While at the stop sign, from the lot to Pierce St., she heard what she thought was an explosion. She did not look back, and had no idea what was taking place at the school. (W)Slizeski was not sure of the time she left school grounds but thought it was approx. 11:30am.

(W)Slizeski stated, she did not see any unusual activity in the school or parking lots as she was leaving. She had not heard anyone talking about the shooting plan prior to that day.

(W)Slizeski diagramed her route and the observation of the two individuals on the map attached to this report.
I was in library when a friend Matt Hardy came in and asked if I wanted to go to lunch. I said yeah sure, walked out the door by the library walked down the stairs went out to Matt's truck. I looked up and saw two guys in black trench coats walking towards Clement Park. One guy was skinny, Eric Harris, had black pants lots of pockets, with his hands in his pocket then walking next to him was a big fat guy wearing the same thing he had what I could see, chin length black hair. With his hands in his pockets as well. I was out of the parking lot about 1130.
SMALLEY, L
Laura Smalley, dob 9-11-83
5315 S. Jellison St.
Littleton, CO. 80123
Ph. 303-933-3291

This investigator met with Laura Smalley and her mother at their home after receiving information from Melisa Miller. Laura is a Freshman at Columbine H.S.

Laura stated she had just finished Science class at 11:10 A.M., and went to the student parking lot about 11:15 A.M., to meet her two friends, Cindi Nichols and Melissa Miller. They were all talking to each other on the West side parking lot.

Laura stated she was two students on the upper stairs with guns and bombs. She described the two students as follows:

Suspect #1 - Dylon, Shoulder length wavy blond hair, 18 YOA, ir army boots that were black. She stated he had a rifle loading it three or four times. He appeared to be 5'8" in a long black trench coat.

Suspect #2 - Eric, brown short hair, 5'6" wearing a black trench coat. She didn't describe anything else about this suspect.

Laura went on to say one suspect brought four bombs from inside his coat and threw them with his right hand. When he threw them the gun had a strap and hung at his side.
Laura stated the suspects were at the top of the stairs when she heard two shots and looked up to see the suspects shoot at the school. She stated about 15 students were in the immediate area. The suspects were shooting the glass doors at one time.

Laura stated a gray pickup truck with an upperclassman driving, possibly a senior, came into the area and then left when bombs were thrown at him.

Laura stated the campus cop was driving into the area as well and had Andy (dean supervisor) with him in the car. The campus cop was wearing a yellow uniform shirt.

Laura stated this is all she can remember happening at this time as she was hiding behind a vehicle before running to a fence and going into someone's house. She stated she was contacted by Channel 7 at this woman's house but she didn't tell them much.

Laura stated a girl, real tall, a junior or senior is a TCM. When asked how she knows this she stated she saw it on the news and recognized the girl.

Laura doesn't know what is.

She doesn't know and she doesn't know anyone driving a white Bronco.

Laura stated she has seen Eric Harris in the school hall in the mornings usually between 8:30 and 8:35 A.M., between classes. She did not see him Tuesday, 4-20-99.

Laura stated two kids in her science class have referred to 420 by saying it's "4-20". Both kids are Mormon and their names are Adan Thomas and Julie Anderson according to Laura. They are both Freshman.
Laura stated she has only heard the names of John and Brian Savage but doesn't know them.

Laura stated she left her backpack outside and described it as a purple one with her ID inside it. She thinks it was left on a bench on the lower stairs. It has government and language arts books inside. She also stated a key chain and calculator and spell-checker are inside. She thinks the name "Carolina Brian" is the brand name tag.

The interview was concluded at this time.

[Signature]
Investigator

[Signature]
Date

4-24-99
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

JOHN SPAHLINGER, Sports and Athletic Supervisor,
FOOTHILLS PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICT, Clement Park, 7306 West
Bowles Avenue, Littleton, Colorado, telephone 303-933-0585, was
advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and the
purpose of the interview. SPAHLINGER provided the following
information:

SPAHLINGER was at the Clement Park maintenance facility
during the late morning hours of 04/20/99. The facility was
located adjacent to Columbine High School (CHS), on the Northwest
side.

SPAHLINGER recalled first hearing gun fire that morning
and observing approximately ten to 12 CHS students running toward
his maintenance building. SPAHLINGER began assisting those
students climb over the chain link fence which separated Clement
Park from CHS. While assisting the students, SPAHLINGER believed
he heard more gun fire and rounds going over their heads, to
include his own.

SPAHLINGER placed the students inside his maintenance
facility for safekeeping. A majority of the students SPAHLINGER
helped informed him there had been a TRENCH COAT MAFIA (TCM) gang
shooting over at the high school and that there were four
shooters involved. One of the shooters was described as a tall
white male, with a white shirt. The students, who were initially
at the soccer and football fields, advised SPAHLINGER that when
one of the TCM gang members had dropped his coat, they observed
him carrying a gun and that was when they began running towards
Clement Park.

Approximately 20 to 25 minutes later, 20 more CHS
students arrived at SPAHLINGER’s maintenance facility, this time,
accompanied by a female parent, possibly with a last name of
HANZEL.

SPAHLINGER took his golf cart and located a police
officer, agency unrecalled, and brought the officer over to speak
with the kids at his maintenance facility.
SPAHLINGER eventually linked the students up with DAVE SHEPHARD (PHONETIC), Security Office, Jefferson Public Schools. SPAHLINGER believed SHEPHARD may know some of the kids.

SPAHLINGER had each of the students who came to his maintenance facility write their names down so he could document who was there. SPAHLINGER believed this list was eventually provided to a JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S deputy, possibly ERIC MILLER.

SPAHLINGER's maintenance man, DICK STRANGE, was cut on the CHS football field with one of their vendors at the time of the shooting. STRANGE claimed to have witnessed the entire event unfold.
TELEPHONE INTERVIEW WITH JOHN SPAHLINGER
(303) 979-2005, work: (303) 517-2919

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-19-99, I telephoned John Spahlinger concerning follow-up on the Columbine High School shooting reference control #2803. Spahlinger stated that on 4-20-99, after the shooting had begun at Columbine High School, he observed students running north from the school, climbing the 12 foot fence which leads into his maintenance shed area. He allowed those students to enter his building for safety. Spahlinger stated that he overheard the kids discussing how many gunmen they had seen or heard. Spahlinger stated that he heard stories from two gunmen to five gunmen, but really wasn't paying attention, that he was just checking their safety. Spahlinger also stated that he had heard from Dick Strange (previously interviewed) that there had been gunmen at Columbine High School.

Spahlinger stated he had no other information to report and that he did not know where someone got that he had witnessed five individuals exit a black vehicle while working in the park.

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation. Lead #2803 closed.
WITNESS:

BRYAN STEPP
6297 South Gray Court
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 247-9593
Student: Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

At 1200 hours, I contacted Bryan Stepp at his residence in reference to a First Degree Murder, which occurred at the Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

During our conversation, Stepp stated that he has first lunch, which is "A" lunch. He stated that during his lunch time he was playing soccer with some of his friends, named Justin Woods, Art Curtis, and Billy Arapkiles. He also stated there was another boy, but he only knew his first name as Jason. He stated that the soccer field is just west of the school parking lot and that they were playing about 1120 hours on 4-20-99. He stated at that time he turned around because he heard something that sounded like fireworks coming from the school. When he looked, he saw two subjects near the double doors just north of the library. He described one as wearing all black, had black cargo pants on, and a black trench coat. He stated the other subject had on a black trench coat, but was wearing a white shirt. He believed that their heads were covered with a hat and that he could not identify these two subjects. I asked him if they were carrying any bags and he stated that they were not. He told me that he noticed the subject in all black bend down and appeared to be lighting fireworks that were laying near the wall of the school. He then stated he believed they were pipe bombs. He stated after that this subject stood up and began shooting what looked like a gun with a banana clip. I asked if he was shooting at anybody, and he stated that at that time it appeared that the subject was not. He stated that one person, unidentified, walked out the double doors of the school and the subject in all black with the gun that had the banana clip, shot toward the double doors and the person, what appeared to fall down.
Stepp stated that the subject in all black began shooting at a group of students on the hillside just north of the Senior parking lot and that they all began to run, but one boy was left behind. He then stated that the subject wearing all black then pointed his gun toward him and the people playing soccer and began shooting. He stated that he could hear bullets go by his head, so they laid down. When they looked up it appeared that the subject was reloading the gun. They then ran behind a hill and when they looked again, they saw the two subjects walking out of the double doors and that the subject with the trench coat and banana clip began shooting at them. He stated that the two individuals fell to the ground.

Stepp explains that while he was looking over the hill he also observed the subject wearing all black with the banana clip gun start to shoot out the windows of the double doors. He explained that these are the same double doors that he told me about that are just north of the library. He then observed the two subjects walk down the exterior stairs toward the cafeteria and at that time the same subject shot out a window of the cafeteria. He told me that this window was near the soda machines that were located inside.

Stepp stated that nobody in his group was shot and that they then ran into the neighborhood west of the school until they reached somebody that could help them.

Stepp stated that while they were also hiding behind the hill, he heard two explosions and then saw smoke rising from the roof of the school. I asked him where his book bag was. He stated that he left it near the soccer field next to a trash can.

I asked Stepp if he was in the cafeteria at all, and he stated that before the lunch period, he was inside the cafeteria at a table on the south side of the interior of the cafeteria. He stated he was there at 4th period and this was prior to 1110 hours. He explained to me that he was sitting with a friend named Brent Session. I asked him if he noticed any duffle bags, any backpacks, or anything, laying around, and he stated that he did not notice anything unusual.

He stated that he usually sees Joe Stair a few times a week when he walks to the cafeteria during 4th period. He stated that he did not see him on 4-20-99.
I asked him if he knew anything about the "Trench Coat Mafia," and he stated they were always together and they looked depressed all the time. He stated that he did not really know any of them.

**DISPOSITION:** Open.
I was sitting outside of the cafeteria on the west side. I began reading when I thought I heard firecrackers going off and dirt flying up in the air. One person was shot in the left leg at the knee. I then saw a tall, white male in a trench coat come down the hill. He had black trench coat, long blondish hair, backwards black hat. He looked down at his hands and it looked like he had a gun maybe 1/2 feet long. I then went inside the cafeteria while the kid that was shot was screaming, "I've been shot." A cafeteria lady came out and warned the students to get down. She then tried to pull the wounded student in the building. Another cafeteria lady was warning some students into the kitchen and back in an office. There were more students came in about 20 total. We shut the door and one kid called the police. For maybe 10 mins, we heard loud booms, one cafeteria lady described it as a shotgun. 

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

[Signature]

[Date]
Summary of Statement (cont.)

heard maybe 10 shots from the shotgun or that 70 min span. We then barricaded the door and stayed down. We were in there for maybe 2 hrs.
DATE: 4/20/99  2:30 PM  AM

1.

DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT

STEWART  JAMES

Residence Street Address:
7287 S. Gray Ct.

City: Jeffco.
County: Jeffco
State: CO
Zip Code: 80246

Residence Phone: (303) 979-0246
Business Phone: Student

Date of Birth / Serial No.: 12-4-82
Social Security No.: 74047

Officer Taking Statement:

det. Dan Wyckoff

Date: 4-20-99
Serial No.: 74047

Time: 1400 Hrs.

Concerning an incident occurring at:
Columbine High School

Location where statement taken:
Parking Lot - Outside

Summary of Statement:

During 1st period lunch 11:20-11:30 James was outside on the westside of the school. With him was Kyle Bramlett and Mark Christopher, and Will Beck. We were up against the school wall. James 1st heard shots (maybe firecrackers). Shots appeared to be coming from the north area away from the school. Saw dirt coming up about 15 feet away. Ass bullets. James looked up and saw a person wearing a black trench coat appeared to be looking at the gun. The gun the victim thinks is about 12-18 inches long. Appeared to be attempting to have a leader on the side of the gun. James an unknown male heard this male yelling that he had been shot. They all ran back inside, we went to the Cafeteria. Kyle was with James, unknown where the other I went to. A lady inside the hall brought on

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99

JC-001-001186

Signature of Person Making Statement
Summary of Statement (cont.) attempted to drag an armed party
from the scene into the bathroom.

James was hiding inside the room. He heard
7-10 shots. Could James stay in the room for
about 2 WRC.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I
do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been
asked.

Date:
Time Statement Completed
Signature of Person Making Statement
Defendant: (Columbine shooting)  
Docket Number: 99AO62 (B)  
Date: 042599  
Case Number: 99-7625  
Deputy D.A.:  
Investigator: Mike Heylin

******************************************

WITNESS:

James Stewart  DOB: 120482
7287 S. Gray Ct.
Littleton, CO 80128
303-979-0246

c/o mother; Diane Stewart (no work) and father; Don Stewart, (w)
303-741-7633

-ChS student, sitting outside the commons when shooting began, saw
one male student get shot there, saw Dylan with gun coming down hill
next to stairs, went to storage room by kitchen until rescued by SWAT

INVESTIGATION:

On April 21, 1999 at 1440 hours I contacted James Stewart at his
home for an interview. Jeffco S.O. Sergeant Chris Tomford had
previously given me a yellow Denver P.D. statement form with a brief
written statement from James Stewart. I was directed to contact
James for an additional interview. James Stewart’s parents were at
home as well as his sister, Laura, a senior at CHS. Laura was off
campus during the shooting and came back as the incident was in
progress. James then told me the following:

* When asked if he knew Eric Harris he said no. He only has seen
him in the hallway a couple of times.
* When asked if he knew Dylan Klebold he said he saw Dylan in the halls more than Eric. Dylan stood out tall and always had the long black trench coat on.

* When asked if he knew a __________________ he said no.

* When asked if he knew a __________________ he said no.

* When asked if he knew a __________________ (a name provided for questioning witnesses) he said no.

* When asked if he knew any of the trench coat students he said no. He has seen them in school saying they congregate under the stairs by the cafeteria. He does not know how many there are.

* When asked, he said he does not know anything about a white Bronco.

* He also said he has not talked with the press about this incident.

* Regarding what he saw, he said that he was sitting outside the door to the cafeteria with a Kyle Bramlett and a student named Mark. He only knew that Mark’s last name might start with a "C."

* While he was sitting outside the cafeteria door, he heard popping like firecrackers and saw dirt flying by the stairs that lead up from the cafeteria to the hill area and the library.

* He looked up the hill by the stairs and saw Dylan (identification from news accounts matching the student he used to see in the halls) walking down the hill by the stairs but not on the stairs. He said he did not know where Dylan came from.

* He described Dylan as wearing a black baseball cap backwards, having long curly sandy blond hair over the ears, nothing on his face, wearing a black trench coat, blue jeans, unknown shirt or
shoes. He first noticed Dylan as he was half-way down the hill next to the stairs. He said Dylan was walking in the area between the stairs and the building.

* He said Dylan was holding an unknown type of gun out in front of him. Prior to seeing Dylan, he heard from 5 to 8 shots.

* He then heard some student yell, "I'm shot, it burns, I can't feel my leg." He saw the male student holding his left leg. He did not see any blood and thought it was a firecracker.

* This was all occurring just outside the cafeteria door by the bottom of the steps. He tried to help the wounded student in the door. Kyle Bramlett and Mark were with him.

* He said a lunch lady said to get down that there was a shooter." He said a custodian also was trying to help. He said that a second lunch lady said there was a "back room" by the kitchen that was like an office and food storage room.

* He walked fast to the room off the kitchen and heard all the students in the cafeteria running toward the stairs area.

* He said that he made it to the room with about 18 other people. They tried to barricade the door with oxygen tanks and boxes of food, and stayed in the room about 2 1/2 hours.

* For the first 20 minutes, he heard about 10 loud, "booms."

* He said that a Matt was in the room with them and had a phone. He said that Matt was relating information. He said at one point, they knew that SWAT officers might be firing cover shots and he did hear 3 to 5 shots then. He heard SWAT officers busting doors and their's opened slightly about 6 inches. SWAT officers then took them out in groups, with "ladies first." He was in the last group to get out.
* The SWAT officers took them through the teacher's lounge and then out a window and up the hill along the wall to the cafeteria and up the library. They were running up to a fire truck. He said a couple of kids were getting cut from broken glass.

* As he was making his way up to the truck, he saw male body lying at the bottom landing of the stairs by the cafeteria. He saw another body, that of a girl, at the top of the hill.

* He never saw Dylan again after he did on the hill, and he never did see Eric Harris.

* He was able to make contact with his parents around 4:30 p.m. that afternoon.

* He added that while locked in the store room, a Jeremy Mullin knocked on the door to get in. Jeremy was with a Mike Kich. They told them they were unable to open the door for them. This was an hour after the shooting.

Eric drew a rough sketch of the outside stairs area by the cafeteria and library.

This concluded my interview with James Stewart.
STRANGE, DICK
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 04/22/99

DICK STRANGE, born 05/24/50, mechanic, FOOTHILLS PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICT, Clement Park, 7306 West Bowles Avenue, Littleton, Colorado, home telephone 303-234-9693, work telephone 303-933-0837, extension 14, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and the purpose of the interview. STRANGE provided the following information:

STRANGE was providing a tour of Clement park for one of his bolt vendors, STEVE OGLE, during the late morning hours of 04/20/99. As they proceeded around the park in STRANGE's golf cart, they ended up on the large hill overlooking Columbine High School (CHS), Northwest of the football field. It was there at approximately 11:45 am that STRANGE first observed four to five individuals, all dressed in black trench coats, standing alongside CHS in the vicinity of the gymnasium. The individuals got STRANGE's attention because it was not that day and they were all wearing black trench coats, standing next to a light-colored wall. STRANGE then observed these individuals walk Southwest along the high school, heading from the gym towards the cafeteria side of the school.

As STRANGE and OGLE drove off the hill on a bike path heading towards the school, STRANGE lost sight of the individuals wearing the trench coats. As the two men reached the small structure located near the outfield fence of the Southernmost CHS baseball field, STRANGE began hearing what he thought was possibly firecrackers going off. He then observed one individual, dressed in a trench coat, standing in front of the Southwest entrance of CHS, the one with the big glass doors. STRANGE saw this person drop his coat, pull out two guns and begin firing at students socializing in and around the soccer and football field areas. STRANGE also heard explosions going off at this time.

STRANGE was positive the weapon this individual fired was fully-automatic. This individual initially fired at the kids on the soccer field, then began firing at other fleeing students in the area. Some of the students climbed over the fence at Clement Park and ran to the maintenance facility, where STRANGE believed they were eventually interviewed by a Jefferson County Sheriff's deputy.

Investigation on 04/22/99 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419

by SA MARK HOLSTLAW and INV DONALD ESTEP, DNJTTF-DT/mah

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is leased to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.
At the time of the shooting, STRANGE observed only one individual wearing a trench coat because the small structure they were sitting behind had partially blocked his view of the school. STRANGE assumed this person was one of the four or five he had initially observed. STRANGE distinctly recalled hearing two different caliber weapons being fired in the area. One of the weapons, possibly a larger caliber, sounded much louder and fired at a slower rate of speed than the other weapon.

STRANGE did not recognize any of the individuals he saw wearing trench coats. STRANGE possibly recognized one of the individuals being shot at on the soccer field as a CHS student, PAT NEVILLE (PHONETIC).

STRANGE then informed OGLE they should immediately leave the area and the two drove off to find a police officer. They later spoke with an officer, department unrecalled, who drove a blue, unmarked patrol car. They also reported their observations to STRANGE's supervisor, JOHN SPAHLINGER.

STRANGE drove to work at about 8:00 am that morning. STRANGE recalled driving past a black four-door, 500-series BMW, with white interior, which was headed North away from CHS. The vehicle drove through the underclass student parking lot, located in Clement Park, North of CHS. STRANGE specifically remembered this vehicle because it was full of high school kids and was a lot nicer than the car he owned. STRANGE knew the vehicle to be a 500-series because he used to work at a BMW dealership.
On 4/29/99, Bobby Strobel, DOB 2/13/81, 7791 South Carr Street, Littleton, Colorado 80128, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents, and the nature and purpose of the interview. He provided the following information.

On the morning of 4/20/99, Bobby Strobel was on his way to a banquet breakfast for his marketing class, but turned around and went home because he felt ill. Later that morning, at approximately 11:15 a.m., he drove back to the school, and parked in the south student parking lot when he noticed two students standing halfway between the student lot and the west cafeteria windows. He doesn't recall what they were wearing at this distance, nor was he able to recognize them. He left his car in the parking lot, and walked up towards the school front office. Another student was running toward him, and told him that someone was in the school with machine guns and bombs. He went back to his car, and drove it onto Pierce, and continued to Bowles, and then to a Gart Brothers store so that he could call his Mother. He then drove around near the school area neighborhoods, hoping to find his brother. He also stopped at the public library where he noted many Columbine students gathering. When he didn't locate his brother, he drove to his Grammother's house where he found his brother.

Bobby never saw Klebold or Harris on Tuesday or Monday. The last time that he saw them was at the prom. He noted that Klebold had a date, but that he did not know who the girl was. Klebold and Harris during their Junior year were quiet, and hung around together. Although he knew who the Trench Coat Mafia (TCM) were, he didn't think that Klebold and Harris were members during their Junior year. During this past Senior year, he noticed that Klebold and Harris would sometimes wear trench coats, and hang around with others that he believed were in the TCM. He didn't see any other TCM members or associates the weekend before 4/20/99.

Bobby provided the names of students that he believed were either in the TCM or were associates of the TCM, as follows:

1. Joe Stair (graduated 1998)
2. Chris Morris
3. Robin Anderson
When Bobby was at the library earlier that day, he saw Joe Stair at the library. He remembers that plain clothes Police Officers detained Stair in the library. He stated that Stair seemed to be displaying a bad/"flipapnt attitude, and that when he saw Stair, Stair smiled at him and gave him a thumbs up. Finally, Bobby stated that shortly after the shootings occurred, [redacted] was the first person that he suspected to be involved.
The walker outside to smoke. After a few minutes later, he heard shots. And more shots. About 5 minutes. Then saw some 1 hundred or so, coming running out the door. It wasn't what he expected. To none said to shoot but they were saying to keep walking.

In the hallway, we student peeking out then saw a figure in dark clothing in the library. The blinds. They saw all the glass stained at the door. By the asinine common parking lot. Didn't see any faces, but heard loud explosions that suddenly rumble the floor. The Once turning no. It was going to get back in, but the teachers wouldn't let us.

\[<\text{Long black hair, white, goatee face, painted nails, weird.}>\]

\[<\text{Chris in green were coming. Project on weapons & guns.}>\]

\[<\text{I always wore a belt.}>\]

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date
\[<\text{AM}>\]
Time Statement Completed
\[<\text{Signature of Person Making Statement}>\]
Summary of Statement (cont.)

Don't know his name. But he's big to him's real gun. He checked me here in little ten. He lives in Denver.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date:  
AM/PM:  
Time Statement Completed:  
Signature of Person Making Statement:  
JC-001-001201
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

COLOMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

Date: 5/12/99

CONTROL NUMBER: 3109

Docket Number:

FBI #: 174A-DN-57419

Investigator: Vondenkamp

**************************************************************************************************

On 5/12/99 I interviewed 16 year old CHS student Christopher Therrien at his home in Littleton, Co. Chris's step-mother was present during this interview.

Chris stated he was outside the cafeteria near the south west corner of the building around 11:25am. He has 5th hour free, but usually meets friends in the cafeteria to have lunch. On 4/20/99 he left Mr Bundy's math class at 11:15am and walked to the cafeteria, where he met friends Brian Fry and Bijen Monte. Chris did not recall seeing any unusually large duffle bags in the cafeteria, or anyone carrying a large duffle bag that day, or the previous day.

They walked outside through the south doors of the cafeteria, talking about going up to the soccer fields to eat. Towards the corner of the building, Bijen sat down on the grass and wanted to eat her lunch there. Chris placed a marked where he and his friends were standing on the drawing I provided for him, which depicted the cafeteria and tables inside. He recalled facing east, talking to Bijen who had sat down on the grass.

Chris heard popping noises, coming from the north. He immediately thought they were firecrackers, and it was a senior prank. He turned to look, and saw Lance Kirklin fall down about 5-6 yds from where he stood. Then he saw a second kid fall down a few yds west of Lance. Chris then saw a female fall down directly west of where he stood, about 5 yds. He saw blood on the female. At this same time, Chris saw a tall (6'1") white male, black cap, large nose, shoulder length
hair, black trenchcoat carrying a black 1 1/2 foot long gun, with a "bullet clip" on the underside of the gun. Chris believed he was about 15 yrs from this person, as the person was walking alone down the outside steps on the north side of the cafeteria.

Chris stated they ran into the cafeteria through a south door. When he got inside, people were standing looking out the windows. Someone yelled "get down", but Chris remained standing and running for the inside cafeteria steps. He stated he and Brian were up the stairs "very quickly". As they ran past a science room, a teacher who was unaware what was going on, told Chris to stop running. They continued running through the south hallway planning to inform the administration. The hallways were empty at this time. They turned to the north, near the math dept, heading for the administration. When they reached the north hallway, across from the administration, Chris stopped because he heard more gunfire down the hall to the west. The shots were being fired in his direction, ricocheting off the lockers in the hall. He described the sound as a loud ricocheting noise, much more rapid than the gunfire he heard outside. He and Brian ran across the hall into the administration. He did not see the person who was firing the weapon upstairs, and could not say how far away they were. As he and Brian entered the administration area, the Principle was coming out and heading towards the west, where the gunfire was coming from. Chris, Brian, several students in the administration area and many faculty members exited the school north of the principle's office. Chris did not see any gunman, or suspicions people outside the school when he exited.

He ran to Clemont Park and was later picked up by a female student he did not know. They drove to Brian's house and called family.

Chris had no further information on the shootings, and had little knowledge of the TCM. He had heard of them, and seen them around school, but did not know any of them.
Christopher Therrien
7740 S. Sheridan Ct
Littleton, Co. 80123
933-4806

[Signature]
Investigator

5/12/99
Date

JC-001-001205
On 5/20/99 I received a phone call from CHS student Christopher Therrien. I had interviewed Chris on 5/12/99 at his home in Littleton, Co, (reference control# 3109). Chris advised me that he had seen a picture of the person he described to me as the shooter at CHS on the outside steps, north of the cafeteria on 4/20/99. He stated that the picture he saw was of [REDACTED], and he was "pretty sure" he was the shooter he saw that morning at CHS. I scheduled an interview with Chris at his home on 5/24/99, and advised him I wanted him to look at a photo line up. He agreed to this.

On 5/24/99 I interviewed Chris Therrien at his home in Littleton, Co. His step mother, Carol Therrien was present for this interview.

I asked Chris what events lead up to him looking at a picture of [REDACTED] and calling me on 5/20/99. He stated that on 5/18/99 he was talking with his friend Bijen Monte, who he was with during the CHS shooting. They were talking about the incident, and Chris advised Bijen that he gave the following description to the Investigator that interviewed him. He described the shooter as a WM, 6', large nose, acne, shoulder length hair wearing a black cap, possible a backwards baseball cap and dark trenchcoat. He then told Bijen he thinks it was Dylan Klebold, but was not sure. Bijen said it was not Dylan Klebold she saw that morning outside the cafeteria. She then showed Chris a picture of [REDACTED] from the yearbook. Chris stated that the picture he saw of [REDACTED] "appeared" to be the person carrying a black 1 1/2 foot long gun at CHS on 4/20/99.
Chris stated he also spoke with Brian Fry, who he was with on 4/20/99, and Brian identified [redacted] as a shooter on the outside of the CHS cafeteria. Chris stated that he has not spoken with anybody about this identification, except Brian, Biren and his family. On 5/19/99 he was watching the news, and they reported that the investigation had ruled out a third shooter. He decided to contact me based on this.

I gave Chris a photo line up explanation form, and had him read it out loud to me. He read it and stated he understood this form. I then showed Chris a photo line up with 6 similar featured males. He looked at the 6 photos, then pointed to photo #5. He stated that the person in photo #5 was "possibly" the person he witnessed carrying a gun, wearing a trenchcoat on the outside steps north of the CHS cafeteria on 4/20/99. He stated that "I still have Dylan Klebold's picture in my mind, because I've seen his picture so many times since it happened". Chris checked "possible" and wrote #5, then signed and dated the photo line up form. Chris stated he recognized photo #5 as [redacted], a CHS student who he had seen in the school this past year, occasionally wearing a trenchcoat. [redacted] was positioned in photo #5 in this line up. Chris had no more information to add.

Chris's step mother advised me they were moving in June. They will be at 5402 N. Nevada Ave #106, Co Springs, Co. 80918. (719)-528-8147, from 6/8/99 - 7/31/99. They will then move to a home they are building on 8/1/99. This address is 4306 Witches Hollow Ln, Security, Co. 80911. Phone unknown at this time.

P. Wondrak
Investigator

5/24/99
Date
Summary of Statement:

At 11:30 am, me and my friends were setting out side abouf to get up to buy lunch when I heard firecrackers go off by the door. But I didn't care I just paid no attention because it was a senior prank but they shot at us. Missed shot some girl she fell to the ground. Someone yelled she's bleeding then they shot at us again I looked over saw my friend running. My other friend was gone and Miki was bleeding from the knee. I felt he must from the ground when the bullets hit my face. So I ran. Felt the bullets fly past my face + body and I heard the noise of the flash. I hustled me and my friend hid behind then after asking if we were ok. We ran again jumped over a fence. Found a gardener call 911. Flegen down a cop told him he said to go in a shed. We went in I told 1 of the 3 men who were there I called my mom wrote my name on a white band the met my mom at the library.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

[Signature]
ADDITIONAL WITNESS

ADAM JOHN THOMAS, DOB: 11-4-82
7258 SOUTH IRIS COURT
LITTLETON, CO 80128
303-932-2483
STUDENT COLUMBINE HS.

PARENTAL INFORMATION

ALEECA THOMAS
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS ABOVE
WORK: 303-973-3313 EXT 324

. L. EN THOMAS
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS ABOVE
WORK: 303-296-9033

INVESTIGATION

On 7-8-99, between the hours of 1433 and 1517 I had an opportunity to speak with Adam Thomas in reference to the Columbine incident that occurred on 4-20-99. Information obtained during the course of our investigation I identified Adam as being a potential witness.

Upon contacting Adam he relayed the following information to me:

Adam stated on 4-20-99, he arrived at school at about 0720 hours, and he rode to school with his brother, Allen Thomas. Adam told me that Allen parked his vehicle in Clement Park and the two of them then walked into the school and used the main entrance to enter school that morning. Adam stated he did not observe anything out of the ordinary when he arrived at school that particular day.

JC-001-001211
I asked Adam what his classes were that day. He stated first hour he has choir which is taught by Mr. Andrews. Second period he has Spanish which is taught by Ms. Hicken. Third hour he has American Government, taught by Mr. Savino. Fourth hour he has Science, taught by Ms. Wyatt. After Adam was released from his fourth hour science class he said he met with a group of friends, at the far west end of the math/science hallway, in the circle commons area just south of the main staircase which allows you to go downstairs to the cafeteria. Adam was asked who his friends were that met with him that day. He told me Dorian Salazar, Todd Lovell, John Cook, Denny Rowe, Tyler (T.J. Leavitt), Michael Johnson, and Mark Taylor. Adam told me that they met just after fourth hour and he believes it was between 1100 and 1110 hours. I asked Adam if the group then proceeded down into the cafeteria area for lunch. He told me Dorian went to his science class, T.J. went to gym, and Todd went to Seminary. (Seminary is a home located at Polk Ave. and Pierce Street, and is affiliated with the Mormon religion.)

Adam stated the rest of the group that didn’t have classes fifth hour then went into the cafeteria area and walked over to a table near the teachers lounge. Adam told me that the cafeteria was very busy that day, and instead of remaining in the cafeteria and sitting in the long food lines, they exited from the cafeteria using the north-west cafeteria doors, walked north on the sidewalk up the staircase, to the trees, just west of the sidewalk where they sat and began to talk. At this point I verified with Adam that John Cook, Denny Rowe, Michael Johnson, and Mark Taylor were the other parties that accompanied him outside the cafeteria that day.

Adam stated that the five of them began to talk and around 1120 hours, he recalled that he heard “popping noises” coming from behind them. Adam stated he turned and looked to his left where he observed Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold standing at the top of the stairs, and the two of them had just lit some “black cat fireworks” and he saw them move away from the fireworks. I asked Adam how far Eric and Dylan were away from him. He stated they were anywhere from 7-8 yards, just east of their location. I asked Adam how he knew these two individuals were Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. He said he knew they were both students at the school and it wasn’t until he saw news media reports that he put names with the faces. Adam described Eric Harris as wearing a black trench coat, some type of black hat, sunglasses, army camo pants, black military boots and his pants were tucked inside the boots. The shirt he was wearing was a white T-shirt. Adam then described Dylan Klebold’s clothing as a black trench coat, black T-shirt, some type of black cargo pants and black military boots. I asked Adam how he came up with the time of 1120 hours when he first saw Eric and Dylan. He said his friend, Denny Rowe, had looked at his watch just after they heard the
firecrackers going off, and at that point they were getting ready to go back into the cafeteria to get lunch. Adam said they were getting ready to go back into the cafeteria he recalls looking again to the left which allowed him to see Eric and Dylan, and he saw both individuals take their black trench coats off and dropped them on the ground. Adam described the two of them looking like 'Rambo,' stating they were "laced" with bullets and he saw three grenades on Eric at that time. I asked him what he meant by being "laced" with bullets. He said they had some type of ammo belts around their upper torso.

Adam told me at this point Eric Harris turned towards them and he had an automatic weapon, stating he thought it was an AK-47. He said Eric started to raise the weapon which was on the right side of his body, and once the weapon reached Eric's hip area, Eric started firing the weapon, moving it back and forth, from side to side. I asked Adam if he made eye contact with Eric. Adam said Eric was smiling and appeared to be laughing, and he was walking or standing kind of "hunched over." Adam told me at this point Dylan was standing off behind Eric and he didn't see exactly what Dylan was doing. Adam described a female who he initially thought was Rachael Scott sitting on the grass area, just south of the outside stair case. He told me this female stood up and jokingly commented to Eric and Dylan, "Do you guys want to fight, do you want a piece of me?" At this point Adam sees Dylan raise some type of a rifle, points it at the female who was standing south of them and fires one round. He told me the female was shot, believes in the stomach area and she falls to the sidewalk just south of the stair case. Adam told me an unidentified female, who he believes was with the shooting victim, runs over to her and rolls her over and then stands up and yells at Eric and Dylan, "You hurt her, she's bleeding." Adam tells me that Eric and Dylan are still facing in a southerly direction, and later Eric and Dylan turn towards Adam and his group of friends and start to fire their automatic weapons at them. Adam made the comment to me that his friends Denny and John told the group at this point, "This isn't a joke, we need to get out here. Run." Adam explains as he starts to move he remembers seeing Mark Taylor attempt to jump up at which time Mark is shot, either in his right arm or the right side of his body. He told me that Mark fell to the ground. He then remembers seeing Michael Johnson trying to move and sees Mike being shot in the right leg, just above his knee. I asked Adam what occurred next. He said he and Denny Rowe start to run north-west towards the maintenance field, near the football field of the high school. He said John Cook ran north towards the baseball fields in Clement Park. I asked if he remembers either Mike or Mark following them. He told me that later Denny told him that Mike did make it to the maintenance shed, near the football field, but he didn't go any further than that. He couldn't tell me if Mark got up and ran or if he stayed where he was shot.
Adam explained that once he and Denny reached the maintenance shed they stayed there just briefly, to make sure the two of them were okay, and Denny looked at his watch and one minute and 57 seconds had expired once Eric initially shot at them. They then continued west along the football fields' chain link fence. He said as they were running west he could still hear gunshots and was hearing ricocheting bullets coming from the maintenance shed and from the chain link fence they were running along. Adam said they ran west and once they got around the football fields they ran to a maintenance facility building, located near the baseball fields at Clement Park. Once they reached the maintenance building he remembers contacting a maintenance person from the park, at which time he asked the individual if he could use his call phone to call 9-1-1. Adam remembers the person was riding in some type of golf cart, but Adam could not supply any information as to the identity of the maintenance worker.

At the completion of this initial interview, Adam made a comment to me stating that Eric Harris was the first person to start shooting the day of 4-20-99, and Dylan was the first person to kill. I asked him to clarify that for me. He told me that he meant that Eric was the first person to shoot, in reference to when he shot at Adam and his group of friends, and Dylan was the first to kill when he shot the female, who he believed to be Rachael Scott, who was just south of the exterior stairs.

On 7-14-99, between the hours of 1057 and 1130, I contacted Adam and his mother at their residence in reference to the statements he made to me on 7-8-99. I showed Adam a map of the cafeteria at the high school and asked if he could tell me where he and his friends were seated once they got down into the cafeteria. Adam identified them as sitting at table "WW," stating they were only there a few minutes due to the lunch line being so long. At that point I had Adam depict where they were sitting and had him sign the diagram of the cafeteria. Adam was shown a map of the exterior area of the high school, and I asked him to depict where he and his friends were seated. At this time he diagrammed their location near the trees to the west of the top of the exterior stairs. I then had him depict where he initially saw Eric and Dylan on 4-20-99, and also had him show me where the female victim was, who he originally identified as Rachael Scott. Once he completed that task, I then asked him again, in question to his identification of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Again, Adam told me he knew the two were students and through news media reports he actually put names to the faces. He also told me that Eric Harris had been given the nickname of "Du Hast." I asked him what Du Hast meant. He told me that it is German for "You Hate." I asked him to spell "Du Hast" for me and he said D-u-e-h-a-u-s-t. I asked where Eric Harris got that nickname. He told me there is a group by the name of
“Rammstein” and apparently Eric Harris was a fan of this group. Other students at the school knew this and they gave Eric Harris that nickname.

I asked Adam to clarify his description of the weapons that Eric and Dylan had on 4-20-99. I asked him how he came up with the identity of the weapon Eric was carrying as a AK-47. He told me that he’s not real familiar with weapons and that’s what he had heard the weapon was. Adam told me both individuals seemed to have some type of automatic weapons and the gun Eric had appeared to be smaller in length than the weapon Dylan was carrying, and he recalls there was some type of magazine that extended from the bottom of the weapon. After initial questioning in reference to the weapons, Adam apologized and said he’s not familiar with weapons, so it’s hard for him to describe them or give me any type of a specific manufacture name.

I proceeded to ask Adam how he was identifying the female shooting victim as being Rachael Scott. He told me that he wasn’t sure what the victim’s name was, but he had heard from a friend of his sister’s, Amber Michelle Huntington, that the only female shooting victim outside was Rachael Scott and he had come to the conclusion she was Rachael. Through the course of our investigation we have identified the female who was shot to the south of the exterior stairs as being, Ann Marie Hochhalter. Again, I asked Adam if he could assist me in identifying the female that went to assist the female shooting victim. Again, he told me he could not tell me who the party was and could not provide a description of the person. At this point Adam interrupted, and said he did recall after Dylan Klebold shot the female who was standing at the bottom of stairs, he remembers Dylan put his rifle down and picked up a second weapon. Adam again told me he couldn’t describe the weapon, but believed it was some type of long gun. It was just after Dylan picked up that second weapon that Dylan and Eric turned back towards Adam and his group and started firing, that’s when Adams’ friends, Mark Taylor, and Michael Johnson ultimately got shot. Adam was then shown photo line-up, page #3, at which time I asked if he could identify the person who initially started to shoot at him, and his friends 4-20-99 Having immediately pointed to photo #2, identifying Eric Harris as the party who shot at his group. Adam was shown a second photo line-up page #9 and was asked to identify the person he saw shoot the female student near the staircase. Adam immediately pointed to photo #3, and identified Dylan Klebold as the one he saw shoot the female student.

Adam was asked if he could recall any additional information in reference to this incident. Adam told me he forgot to tell from our initial interview that after Denny Rowe and he reached the maintenance facility over near Clement Park he remembers that
a motorcycle officer from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office drove past them, at which time he contacted that individual and told him what was occurring at the high school.

On this date between the hours of 11:50 and 12:13, I had Adam and his mother meet me at Columbine High School, at which time I had Adam again go over the sequence of events that he initially gave me during the interview. I also asked him to tell me again where he was seated with his friends, where Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were located and where the female victim was shot near the stairs. Adam confirmed where everybody was located and their locations are depicted on the exterior diagram I provided to Adam earlier on this date. The only discrepancy at the scene was that the exterior stairs have been removed for remodeling, and the trees where Adam and his friends were located have also been removed. As we were standing on the sidewalk and looking towards the west doors of the school, Adam told me that he recalls something else. He said he remembers seeing two females and one male, who were seated over near the north exterior wall of the library about 10-20 feet from the west doors, but he couldn't provide any information as to their identity. The only thing that he could tell me was that he recognized the parties as being students at the high school and they were involved in the drama club and have participated in the school plays. I asked him if he was sure there were three individuals, he told me he believed there were three, but there could have been just two.

Through the course of our investigation we identified Rachael Scott and Richard Castaldo as being in that general area. Adam also recalled that once he and Denny Rowe had gotten up and started to run towards the maintenance shed, near the football fields, that he heard three loud explosions coming from the high school and he believe those were the three grenades that he described earlier in the interview that Eric Harris had attached to his ammo belts. Adam also told me once he started running northwest towards the maintenance shed, that he never looked back towards the high school and couldn't provide any additional information as to Eric or Dylan's movements once they left the area.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

I obtained a clothing description from Adam, pertaining to what he was wearing on the incident date. He said he was wearing a pair of blue jeans, a navy blue short sleeve shirt, and black tennis shoes. Adam could provide no information as to rumors or any prior knowledge that this incident was going to occur. I also verified with Adam that the only two individuals he observed on 4-20-99, shooting any weapons at the school were Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. The original maps that I showed to Adam the map of the interior (which depict his movement through the building) and exterior are attached to this report. The photo line-
ups that I showed Adam where he identified Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold as the suspects in this incident are also attached to this report.

FBI Case 4-DN-57419

DISPOSITION  Open, pending further investigation.

JCSO

ERZEN

Case Report No

99-7625-LLL

Date This Report

7-15-99

Reporting Agency

JCSO

Reporting Officer

ERZEN

Connecting Case Report No

DN# 4631

Item No.

DM# 4631

Discretion: X MURDER

Recommend Case: Review

Date

7-15-99

Recommended Case

\[\text{ADDITIONAL INFORMATION}\]

\[\text{DISPOSITION}\]

\[\text{OPEN, PENDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION}\]
On 05/10/99 at 1115 hrs. Kathryn Thompson was interviewed in her home by Detective S.C. Shott #72049 (DPD). Ms. Thompson’s mother Bianca was present.

Ms. Thompson reported that she attended class on the day of incident and she entered the cafeteria between the hours of 11:15 AM- 11:20 AM. She was with two of her friends who she identified as Dawn Muthhead and Lonnie Brown. The three of them went over to the Rebel Corner and ordered something to eat. Ms. Thompson said that she purchased two egg rolls then the three of them left the cafeteria area and went outside and sat at a nearby picnic table to eat. Several minutes later, she heard what sounded like gunshots coming from the area of the soccer field. She first thought that it was the drill team making the noise until she saw one of her friends (Anne Marie) being dragged by two of her friends. Ms. Thompson said that she could see that Anne Marie was wearing a gray shirt and there was an area on the shirt that was covered with blood. At this point, things started to sink in as to what was happening. She and her two friends ran into one of the side doors of the cafeteria and they attempted to find a faculty member to help. They found a janitor and informed him that someone had just been shot. Several teachers were in the cafeteria and they were ordering everyone to get on the floor and stay down.

Ms. Thompson said that she and Lonnie ran out of the cafeteria through the main doors and out into the parking lot. She said that Dawn was wearing a knee brace and could not move as fast and she ran out another door. Ms. Thompson said that she dropped her backpack some where near the main entrance of the cafeteria near the picnic table area. As far as she knows, her backpack is still there.

Ms. Thompson said that she did not see either Eric or Dylan on the Monday or on Tuesday, the day of the incident. She said that she saw both of them on the previous week and believes that it was on Wednesday. At that time, she noticed that both of them were carrying black backpacks covered with some kind of white writing scribbled over the surface and both packs had patches that said “serial killer”.

Ms. Thompson said that she knew both Eric and Dylan from school and she once had a date with Eric. She said that she went out with Eric on a Saturday night in February 1999. Her mother put a stop to the dating because Eric was a senior and he was too old for her. They discontinued their relationship and remained friends. Eric told her that he understood her mother’s feelings and he agreed not to take her out again.
Ms. Thompson said that on the day of the shooting she was wearing khaki pants and a white T-shirt. She was not in the cafeteria when the shooting started and ran into the cafeteria to get help. The only property she left behind was her backpack that should be in the area of the main doors near the cafeteria by the picnic tables.
JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT

DATE: 05/18/99

CONNECTION CR #: JCSO 99-7625

CONTROL #: 3495

SUBJECT:

Kathryn Anne Thompson  AKA: Katie
5235 W Portland Dr. Littleton, Co. 80123
Columbine High School

Mother: Bianca Thompson
Father: Gene Thompson

DOB: 12/21/83
303-979-7370

CASE REPORT #: 99AO62

INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA

303-979-7370
303-645-8557

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 05/17/99 I was given some important information and found that
I responded to that address and contacted Gene and Bianca, who, told me that they had been contacted by a member of the Denver Police
Department who had interviewed Katie. I told them that I was there in regards to

Bianca stated that was because Eric had made numerous phone calls to Katie trying to get a date. Bianca went on to say that Eric had met
Katie at the Chili’s restaurant one night, but that was the last time she had direct contact with him. Bianca stated that Eric was calling all the time for a while, and she had interrupted a call once. Bianca thought it strange that a senior in high school was attempting to get a date with their daughter, a freshman, so they had told her she couldn’t go out with him, but she had not put up any fight about it. Bianca learned later from a friend of Katie’s (Erin Lucero) that Katie was afraid of Eric also.

Bianca then stated that Eric had asked Katie if she was on the Internet, and if she had an E-mail address, but Katie is not allowed on the net unless she is supervised, and she doesn’t have an E-mail address.

No further action taken by this Investigator.
ASSIGNED TO:
Agent Larry A. Brown, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 80212-5, phone (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME of INTERVIEW. Initial interview, April 20, 1999, between 12:30 p.m. and 2 p.m. Follow up interview, April 27, 1999

PLACE of INTERVIEW Initial interview, near Columbine High School on Caley CT, Littleton, Colorado Follow up interview, telephonically to her residence

DISPOSITION: INTERVIEW THE FOLLOWING
Jennifer J. TENDALL, DOB: 10-25-82, 7849 W Caley ST, Littleton, CO, 80123, phone (303) 933-4851

TENDALL stated she and Cara SANDERS left the school cafeteria and headed for the student parking lot, located on the southwest side of the school, when she heard what she believed to be firecrackers. TENDALL turned towards the school and saw a male, wearing a black trench coat, walking up the stairs next to the building. TENDALL said she noticed another person standing on the hill. This person was shooting at people in the parking lot with a very long, black gun. TENDALL recalled wondering why the shooter was not shooting at the person in the black trench coat. The shooter was approximately six feet tall, thin build, brown hair, and wore a white T-shirt. TENDALL approximated the distance between her and the shooter as being about the length of the school's gymnasium floor. TENDALL said she saw the shooter fire and hit a girl in the leg. The girl fell to the ground and an unidentified male student tried to assist her up. The unidentified male then ran back into the school. TENDALL assumed he was going for help. According to TENDALL, the male in the black trench coat looked in the direction of Clement Park while the other male continued shooting. TENDALL stated she and Cara SANDERS ran to SANDERS' car and drove away. They drove up Pierce Street to King Soopers. They later went to TENDALL'S residence on Caley Street. TENDALL said she walked to Calay Court where paramedics and ambulance crews were tending to the injured. TENDALL said she saw no other suspicious activity. TENDALL stated she later learned that the girl she saw shot in the leg was Rachel SCOTT

[Signature]
LARRY A. BROWN
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

JC-001-001225
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case # Jeffco 99-7625
Control # 3320

REPORTED BY: Detective Joe A. Montoya #91011

DATE OF REPORT: May 12, 1999

TYPE OF REPORT: Investigative Interview

SUBJECT: Jennifer Tindall

Synopsis: Jennifer Tindall was in the senior parking lot when the shooting started. She did get a look at both of the shooters, but could not make a positive identification on either one.

Details:

1) Jennifer Tindall was with Cara Sander in the senior parking lot when the shooting started on April 20, 1999. She was approximately 30-40 yards to the south of the shooters, at that time. Tindall said at first she thought the shooting was a prank, but then she saw a blonde female get shot and fall down in the commons area. At that time she and Sander made it to their car and left the parking lot area.

2) Tindall said that she first observed the suspect standing at the top of the steps that overlook the commons area. She described him as a thin white male with brown hair, wearing a white short sleeved T-shirt, and tan pants. She then saw the second suspect run up the steps and stand next to the suspect in the white T-shirt. She described the him as a heavy set male, with black hair that was possibly pulled back into a tail, wearing a long black trench coat that was buttoned up.

3) Tindall saw the male in the white T-shirt, shooting a long gun toward the parking lot and commons area, but she never saw the other suspect shoot. She did not get a look at the suspect’s faces, but insisted that neither suspect she saw was Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold.

4) I showed Jennifer Tindall a photo line up containing a photograph of [REDACTED]. Tindall picked out [REDACTED] photograph as possibly being the male in the black trench coat. I asked Tindall how she was able to pick out [REDACTED] photograph if she did not see the suspect’s faces. She said that his build looked similar to the male in the black trench coat. Realizing that you can not see a persons build in a photo line up, I concluded that Tindall could not positively identify [REDACTED] as one of the shooters.

Subject information: Jennifer Tindall, DOB: 10/25/82
7849 West Caley Drive
(303) 933-4851

Detective Joe A. Montoya #91011
Denver Police Department

JC-001-001225
INVESTIGATION

On 4-21-99, at about 11:27 a.m., Jefferson County Sheriff's Investigator Diane Obbema and I interviewed Columbine High School student Jennifer Juanita Tindall, dob/10-25-82, 7849 West Caley Drive, Littleton, CO, 80123, home phone (303)933-4851. This interview was conducted as a follow-up to our earlier interview with Columbine High School student Cara Ann Sander, dob/4-3-83, 9700 West Chatfield Avenue, #E, home phone (303)979-5876. The interview with Jennifer was conducted at her residence in the presence of both parents.

Jennifer told us that she is a 10th grader at Columbine High School, and was at the school on 4-20-99, at about 11:15 a.m. At that time, Jennifer said she and her friend, Cara Sander, had exited the cafeteria at the school and were walking outside, heading toward Sander's vehicle which was parked in the student parking lot. At that time, Jennifer said she heard what she thought was the sound of "firecrackers" going off. Jennifer said that she gave little immediate thought to the sound and assumed it was simply firecrackers being set off as a senior prank. Jennifer said she then heard something "ricochet" near to where she and Cara were walking. Jennifer said she and Cara then entered Cara's car and began to drive out of the student parking. Jennifer said she looked back toward the school and noticed a white male wearing a black trench coat standing at the top of the hill, to the right of the stairs, near the cafeteria. Jennifer described this subject as tall, with wide broad shoulders, black hair in a ponytail, black pants, and no mask. Jennifer said the subject did not appear to be holding anything at that time and was facing away from the student parking lot. Jennifer said that she saw another white male standing to the right of the first subject (the subject's right), closer to the building. This second subject, according to Jennifer, was wearing a white T-shirt, black pants, and appeared to be holding a black gun. Jennifer said this person had brown hair, and appeared to be firing the gun in the direction of people eating outside on the stairs and on the grassy area nearby. Jennifer said she wasn't certain of the identity of the second subject, but now thinks that it was Eric Harris after being told by fellow classmates that Harris was wearing a white T-shirt. Jennifer said that she is "absolutely certain" that the subject wearing the white T-shirt was holding a gun and appeared to be firing it.

Jennifer said that in subsequent conversations she has had with fellow schoolmates, she was told that students Craig Scott and Heidi Johnson had both been inside the library at the school during the shooting. Jennifer said she was told that Craig Scott had blood on his hands, and that Heidi Johnson witnessed a female student get shot in a "cupboard area" of the library. The
The interview concluded at about 12:00 p.m.

Lead sheets for students Craig Scott and Heidi Johnson were subsequently prepared and submitted by Investigator Deve Brooks. A hand-drawn map of the school, indicating the locations of the above subjects, was prepared during the interview by Jennifer Tindall. It was collected by Investigator Brooks and attached to this report.

**DISPOSITION** OPEN
WITNESSES:

JENNIFER TINDALL, DOB/10-25-82
7849 West Caley Drive
Littleton, CO 80123
303-933-4851
Student-Columbine High School

CHRISTINA TINDALL
Same as above.
Work: 303-978-1525

ROBERT TINDALL
Same as above.
Work: 1-800-377-1765

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-14-99, at about 1100 hours, I responded to 7849 W. Caley Drive to contact and interview Jennifer Tindall, who is a student at Columbine High School. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School.

On 06-14-99, at about 1100 hours, I interviewed Jennifer Tindall in the presence of her mother, Christina Tindall. Jennifer Tindall said on 04-20-99, at about 1100 hours, she entered the Columbine High School cafeteria after coming from the Junior student parking lot. Jennifer Tindall said she entered the cafeteria through the door that is located along the south side of the cafeteria, and the door she entered was the far east door. Jennifer Tindall said she then sat down at a table in the cafeteria and put her backpack down (described as a green Jansport). Jennifer Tindall said she sat at the table, and was facing the stairs. She was, therefore, facing in an easterly direction. Jennifer Tindall said she was eventually sitting with the following people...
at this table, Kristin Schonhoeff, Christy Medina, Alicia Ercias and her boyfriend (name unknown), Kara Sanders, Nate Montgomery and Ryan Pool. I showed Jennifer Tindall the diagram of the Columbine High School cafeteria and she pointed to table "T" as the table she had selected to sit at when she entered.

Jennifer Tindall said about ten minutes after she sat down in the cafeteria, her described friends came downstairs to the table she had selected. Jennifer Tindall said Kara Sanders asked her to go outdoors with her, so they got up from Table "T" and proceeded to exit the cafeteria through the same door on the south side of the cafeteria, that she had earlier entered. Jennifer Tindall showed me on the diagram of the Columbine High School cafeteria, which door she had entered and later exited. (See this diagram for the locations marked.) Jennifer Tindall was previously interviewed by detectives in reference to the sequence of events that occurred after she exited the cafeteria. I did not re-interview her about these events.

I showed Jennifer Tindall the photographs of the duffle bag and the propane tank that were later recovered in the cafeteria at Columbine High School. Jennifer Tindall said she did not see either item prior to or during the incident. Jennifer Tindall also said she did not see anyone carrying items of the same description, either prior to or during the shooting.

I asked Jennifer Tindall what information she may have about the Trench Coat Mafia or the Trench Coat Mafia students. Jennifer Tindall said she did not have much information, but she did tell me that she was afraid of the Trench Coat Mafia students. Jennifer Tindall said none of the Trench Coat Mafia students had ever bothered her or harassed her, but she was still afraid of them. Jennifer Tindall said she would usually see the Trench Coat Mafia students in the hallways of Columbine High School, but she did not talk to them. She said the Trench Coat Mafia students were distinguishable by their style of dress. She said that other than seeing them in the hallways, she would see them at times gather underneath the stairway or near the bottom of the stairs in the cafeteria. Jennifer Tindall said they would congregate at that location. Jennifer Tindall said she had seen Brian Sargent with the Trench Coat Mafia students in this area. She said Brian Sargent wore black clothing, but she did not remember if he wore a trench coat or not. Jennifer Tindall said she did not see any of the Trench Coat Mafia students being harassed by other students. She said she did not observe the Trench Coat Mafia students harass other students either. Jennifer Tindall told me that she did not recall seeing any Trench Coat Mafia students in the cafeteria area or the area described on 04-20-99.
Jennifer Tindall said she knew of no one who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or possessing firearms. I asked Jennifer Tindall if she knew of anyone who had a double pierced eyebrow, and she replied, "Yeah, Nathan Dykeman." Jennifer Tindall told me that her information on this came from her friend Christina, who had told her this.

Jennifer Tindall said that on 04-20-99, she saw the "Thought of the Day" on the Rebel News Network (RNN). She said it said something to the effect of "You shouldn't be inside here today. It is nice outside." Jennifer Tindall said that Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were on the RNN staff to the best of her knowledge. Jennifer Tindall said that she believed on 04-20-99 an audition was held that day for staff members for the Rebel News Network. Jennifer Tindall said her friend Lauren Beechman told her that she had auditioned along with Rachel Scott for the position on the RNN at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Jennifer Tindall said Dylan Klebold was present during these auditions according to Lauren Beechman.

I asked Jennifer Tindall how she was doing since the incident occurred and she said she was doing well. Her mother, Christina Beechman said that Jennifer Tindall has seen a counselor/therapist in the past and since 04-20-99. I gave Jennifer Tindall one of my business cards and asked her to contact me if she wanted to talk to J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate in the future, and I told her I would make the necessary arrangements for her at that time.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:
Interview with Jennifer Tindall.

SYNOPSIS:
On 12/9/99, SA Traver contacted Jennifer Tindall at her residence, with her Mom present for the entire interview and her father present for the later part of the interview. At this time Tindall stated that the picture she was shown of Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris did look like the individuals she saw outside of the cafeteria at Columbine High School on 4/20/99.

NARRATIVE:
1. On 12/9/99, SA Traver contacted Jennifer Tindall at her residence located at 7849 W. Caley Drive, Littleton, Colorado. Tindall's mother was present during the entire interview. Her father came in for the latter portion of the interview. Tindall stated that she had originally thought that the individual she had seen outside of the cafeteria at the bottom of the stairs was Dylan Klebold. However, after discussing the matter with friends and her family, and seeing pictures of Harris and Klebold, she believes that the two subjects she saw on 4/20/99, outside the cafeteria were Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. She stated that when she saw the subject at the bottom of the stairs, she thought he was fat and because of the trench coat, she thought of Eric Harris. She stated that this subject had a pony-tail, but he did not have a pony-tail. Also, after talking about the matter with her mother, she realized that if the subject had guns and other items concealed under a trench coat it would give him a heavier or fat appearance.

Tindall stated that although she did not see Harris or Klebold prior to the incident on 4/20/99, she was fairly sure that was who she saw, after talking to friends and looking through the yearbook, and seeing photos of Klebold and Harris in the media.

2. At this time SA Traver submitted two photos from packet A for Tindall's review. Tindall
stated that the image of Eric Harris in photo 52, looked like the individual she had seen standing just to the east at the top of the westside stairs. Also, that the image of Dylan Klebold looked like the individual wearing a trench coat, who went from the bottom of the westside stairs and walked to the top to talk to Harris. Prior to viewing the photos Tindall drew a map of where she was when she saw both subjects. At this time Tindall marked on the map by writing Dylan, where she had originally seen Dylan Klebold and placed an x, where she had seen Eric Harris. After reviewing photo 52 from packet A, she stated that she was certain that the two subjects she had seen on 4/20/99, were Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Tindall stated that she remembers Harris from his white shirt and that he had a big gun. She did not see Klebold holding a firearm. Tindall again stated that she had seen Harris near the top of the stairs just off to the east in the grass. Tindall had seen Klebold at the base of the westside stairs, and then walk up the stairs to Harris and stare out into Clement park.

4. Tindall stated that although she had seen Harris with a gun, she could not recall seeing the gun being fired. Tindall stated that she did hear gun fire and did see one girl get shot. It was at about this time that she and Cara Sander drove from the parking lot and left the school grounds.

5. Tindall concluded by stating she was certain of her identifications, after seeing the photo 52 from Packet A.

ATTACHMENTS
Copy of diagram drawn by Jennifer Tindall
On May 14, 1999, Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department was assigned investigative lead #3349. The investigative lead information control sheet listed the source of information as Linda Shultz, a parent of a Columbine High School student, with a phone number of 730-8030. The narrative portion of the form advised that Mike Heylin of the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office had interviewed Alena Shultz in the presence of Linda Shultz at the Shultz residence. Heylin advised in the narrative portion of the form that another daughter, Jennifer Torrez, a Columbine High School student, had been in the parking lot of Columbine High School and observed Harris and Klubold in the parking lot by a black BMW just prior to the incident. Jennifer Torrez was supposedly with a friend, Erin Adams. Jennifer Torrez was not at the Shultz residence at the time of Alena Shultz's interview. Investigator Eaton was assigned the task of contacting and interviewing Jennifer Torrez about seeing the suspects in the parking lot.

Investigator Eaton met with Jennifer Amber Torrez (DOB: 09/05/82) on Thursday, May 20, 1999 at approximately 1000 hours. Investigator Eaton met with Torrez and her mother Linda Shultz at their residence. Torrez and her mother both agreed to an interview with Investigator Eaton.

Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that on April 20, 1999 she attended her regular classes until leaving for her 5th period for lunch. Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that her 1st period class starts at approximately 0730 hours and is Sociology taught by Mr. Bath. Torrez advised her second period class is Photography taught by Ms. Harikawa. Torrez advised her 3rd period class is Choir taught by Mr. Andres Jr. Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that neither Eric Harris nor Dylan Klebold are in any of her classes. Some female students associated with the French Coat Mafia are in her Choir class. She advised that in her Choir class are Christine Thiebolt, Pauline Colby, and Nicole Markum. Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that Thiebolt and Colby were not in Choir class on April 20, 1999. She advised she could not recall if Markum was in class that date. Torrez did advise however that it was relatively normal for students to be absent from Choir class this time of the year. She advised that if a student is going to cut a class Choir is one they will get in the least amount of trouble for skipping. Torrez advised her 4th period class is her Foods class taught by Ms. Inman.

Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that she normally gets out of Foods class at approximately 1110 hours. She advised that her 5th period of school is lunch period. Torrez advised on this date her and Erin Adams exited the school via the cafeteria and walked
into the junior's student parking lot in order to access Adams' vehicle. Torrez advised that as she and Adams were leaving the school and on the sidewalk area just outside of the cafeteria and facing the junior and senior parking lots, she observed Dylan Klebold's black BMW parked in the senior's parking lot in its normal location. She advised she was able to observe Dylan Klebold sitting inside his vehicle. She advised that Dylan Klebold appeared to be the vehicle alone. Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that it was normal for her to see Klebold sitting in his car during lunch. She advised he often sat alone though occasionally she observed Eric Harris with him in the vehicle in the parking lot. Torrez advised Investigator Eaton she could not observe what clothing Dylan Klebold was wearing or what activity he was involved in inside of the vehicle.

Torrez advised Investigator Eaton she is aware of who Dylan Klebold is. She advised she is aware of his name and knows him on sight. Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that she does not ever recall socializing with Dylan Klebold outside of school. She advised the only time she had a conversation with Klebold was during last year's school year when they had bumped into each other in the cafeteria and they had spoken.

Torrez advised Investigator Eaton she is aware of who Eric Harris is also. She advised she knows Eric Harris by name and by sight though she has never socialized with him or ever spoken with him that she recalls.

Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that she never really considered Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold members of part of the Trench Coat Mafia. She advised it was her opinion that only the persons in the school yearbook picture listed as Trench Coat Mafia were the true members. She advised she had always believed that Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold were just friends of some of the Trench Coat Mafia members.

Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that in the past she has dated a friend of some of the members of the Trench Coat Mafia. She advised this person was not a member of the Trench Coat Mafia however. Torrez advised this past boyfriend as Keith Parkison. She advised however that she and Parkison broke up during October or November of 1996. She advised that Parkison was friends with some of the females associated with the Trench Coat Mafia and more specifically Christine Thiebolt and Nicole Markum. She advised that though she has never had problems with any of the members of the Trench Coat Mafia or Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, when she did break up with Parkison she was aware that Thiebolt and Markum were upset with her about that.

Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that she and Adams left the junior's student parking lot at approximately 11:30 hours. She described Adams' vehicle as a 1986 blue colored Honda Accord with
dark tinted windows. She advised that when they left the school
they drove southbound on Pierce Street to get lunch at the Burger
King at the intersection of Coal Mine and Pierce Street. She
advised that while she and Adams were in the drive-thru at said
Burger King they heard and observed police and fire vehicles
driving by at high rates of speed towards the school. She advised
at this time she had no idea what was taking place at Columbine
High School. Torrez advised that when they headed back to the
school the streets were blocked at Weaver Street and Pierce Street
and she was unable to get back to school. She advised at this
point she was paged by her mother so she went home and called her
mother at work. Torrez advised she learned from her mother at this
time what was taking place at Columbine High School.

Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that a short time later she
went up into the area of Leawood Park directly across the street
from Columbine High School in an attempt to see what was taking
place. Torrez advised Investigator Eaton she did not observe any
of the activity involving the suspects, Torrez advised Investigator
Eaton she did not hear any explosions or hear any gunfire
associated with the suspects in this incident. She advised the only
thing she really observed was the SWAT teams moving up towards
the school from behind a fire truck.

Torrez advised Investigator Eaton that she had no other
information related to this incident. Investigator Eaton concluded
the interview at approximately 1025 hours.
WITNESS

EVAN VITALE, DOB/10-31-81
5952 WEST CHESTNUT AVE.
LITTLETON, CO 80128
(303)973-9085
STUDENT AT COLUMBINE H.S.

INVESTIGATION

On 4-20-99, at approximately 1245 hours, I interviewed witness Evan Vitale in reference to this incident. Evan told me the following.

Between 1110 and 1120 hours, he was “ditching school,” he was in the south parking lot of the school and getting ready to leave in a car with other friends of his. He told me that he heard a “pop-pop-pop.” He said he looked to the north and saw, “A kid on the hill with a gun.” He described this individual as having dark hair, dark skin, a white shirt and a trench coat with dark pants. He told me that it looked like he “had a rifle.” I asked him how many “pops” he heard. He said, “Maybe thirty.” I asked him if he saw anyone else. He told me that on the west side of the school he saw a second individual, “Running up and down the stairs.” He described that individual as wearing a dark trench coat, black ball cap backwards, and he had long blond hair. He told me he recognized that individual from the school but did not know his name, only that he had seen him around the school. Evan told me that he and his friends then left the school and drove south on Pierce Street and saw Sheriff’s Office cars responding. He told me that he went home, got his car and came back to the school. He said by the time he arrived a command post had been set up and he was sent to Leewood Elementary. This was all the information Evan was able to provide to me. I concluded my interview with him.
RE: CONTROL # 1756

After failing to locate any male students registered at Columbine High School by the
last name of “Evans” I re-contacted Trent KARNES. KARNES said he thought the other
passenger in his car was “Pete Evans,” but that the other person in his car at the time,
Mindy POLLOCK, would know his name. I then contacted POLLOCK who provided
the only other passenger in the car to be Evan VITALE.

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW:

VITALE, Evan (DOB:103181)
5952 W. Chestnut Avenue
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 973-9085
05-11-99 / 11:20pm

VITALE began by saying a law enforcement officer in plain clothes had interviewed
him at the scene on April 20th 1999. No record of this interview was found in Rapid
Start tracking.

VITALE began by describing what his class schedule was at the time of the incident.
He said he had first hour off, second hour was his drawing class, third was History, with
fourth hour in Language Arts, and fifth hour scheduled in Guitar class. He added that he
had “ ditched” fifth hour on April 20, 1999.

At about 11:20am VITALE said he had caught a ride with Trent KARNES, and
another passenger, Mindy POLLOCK. He described KARNES’ car as being a small red
two-door and that it was older, but could not provide a make or model. He further
described KARNES’ car was parked in what he thought was his assigned space on the
south side of the senior lot, nose in toward the wooden privacy fence facing the
backyards of the homes. As he got into the backseat he heard what sounded like
fireworks coming from the area of the school.

As VITALE turned around and looked back towards the school he saw a white male
standing at the top of the stairs, just north of the cafeteria/library area. He said this male
was facing somewhat toward the cafeteria, and could not see his face. This male was
standing on the opposite side of the short chain link fence. He explained that this male
was resting a long “big gun” on the fence and was shooting it “fast, maybe automatic”
toward the grassy squares in front of the cafeteria. He said this person was wearing a
white shirt, black pants with dark hair or a dark hat.

At the same time VITALE saw another white male running up and down the same
stairs. He described this second male as wearing black pants, black shirt, and a black
trench coat, with as black ball style cap on backwards. He said he did not see anything in
this person’s hands, but added that the other passenger, Mindy POLLOCK, had told him
she saw him carrying a handgun. VITALE said this second person was Dylan KLEBOLD.
RE: CONTROL # 1756

He explained that he had seen KLEBOLD around school, and knew him on sight, but had not known his name prior to the shooting.

During this same time period he saw a male student running up the grassy hill to the north / west in an apparent attempt to flee as he had red on his pant leg, possibly blood soaked.

After about two minutes Trent KARNES to drive from the lot. After KARNES backed out of the space VITALE said he looked back at the school and saw what he described as a “third shooter.” VITALE described this person similar to that which he had of the first person. This he described was a white male wearing a white shirt and black pants, but could not describe him further, other than he was sure it wasn’t KLEBOLD. He explained that this person was holding what he thought was a shotgun as it had a “slide pump thing.” He described this person was standing alongside the wall next to the single door on the west side of the cafeteria, just below the stairs.

VITALE said he could not eliminate the possibility that this third person may have been the same person he saw shooting at the top of the stairs. He could not confirm his having seen all three of the suspects at the same time. He explained thinking it would have been impossible for the person at the top of the stairs to “jump the fence” and run down to this location in the brief amount of time from when he initially saw him. He also felt sure that the person at the top of the stairs was holding a much larger long gun than the shotgun type weapon held by the person by the door.

VITALE said prior to the incident he knew HARRIS by name, and again knew KLEBOLD only on sight as a student at Columbine High School. He described that HARRIS had an ongoing conflict with a friend of his, Cale KENNEDY. He further described this saying the two occasionally exchanged fighting type words as they crossed in the hallways. He added that he could not sufficiently see the suspect at the top of the stairs due to this person being partially turned toward the school, away from him, and thus did not know if it was HARRIS. He also could not identify the person standing beside the doors of the cafeteria due to his vantagepoint.

As they drove from the parking lot he said he had seen a student-aged boy laying on the pavement in the parking lot, next to the handicapped parking spaces. He said this person was not moving, and was facing away from them so he could not provide any further description.

On May 11, 1999 at about 4:30pm I escorted VITALE to the Senior Parking Lot to the area where he thought they had been parked at the time. This was due to his inability to discern the exact locations on the small diagram of the school. VITALE pointed out the areas described above.

** NO new leads generated. **

Investigator ______________________ Date ____________  ____ of ____
**WITNESS:**

Evan Vitale, DOB/10-31-81  
5952 West Chestnut Avenue  
Littleton, Co. 80123  
303-973-9085, pager/303-203-2713  
Student/Columbine High School

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 10-4-99 I was assigned FBI CN#5072, which was to re-interview Evan Vitale in reference to the shooting at Columbine High School on 4-20-99. The purpose for the re-interview was because Evan Vitale had reported previously to Columbine High School Task Force Detective Glen Moore, that he may have possibly seen a third shooting suspect on 4-20-99.

I called Evan Vitale and arranged an appointment for the re-interview for 10-18-99 at 1530 hours at JCSO South Sub-Station.

On 10-18-99, I responded to JCSO South Sub-Station and waited for Evan Vitale to show up, however, he did not show up.

On 10-19-99 I contacted Evan Vitale and another appointment date was set up for 10-25-99 at 1530 hours at the South Sub-Station. Again, I waited on that date for Evan Vitale, however, he did not show up.

On 10-26-99, I contacted Evan Vitale about missing this appointment, and he said he had forgotten about the appointment. At that time, we arranged to meet on 11-3-99 at 1530 hours at the South Sub-Station.

On 11-3-99 I responded to the South Sub-Station and waited for Evan Vitale, however, he did not show up. I was able to contact Evan by his pager and when he called me back he said he was at a car dealership and that was why he didn’t make our appointment.

**JC-001-001247**

On 11-4-99 I contacted Evan Vitale and an interview appointment was set up for 11-9-99 at 1500 hours at the JCSO South Sub-
Station. At approximately 1330 hours on 11-9-99, I called Evan Vitale's pager to remind him of our appointment for that day, however, he did not answer his pager, nor did he call me back. I responded to JCSO South Sub-Station on 11-9-99 and waited for Evan Vitale until approximately 1645 hours, but he did not show up for the appointment.

I contacted JCSO Investigator Kate Battan and advised her that Evan Vitale had not shown up again for an appointment, and had not answered his pager when I called that number. Investigator Battan told me to return CN #5072 to her to handle the problem.

It should be noted that each time I spoke to Evan Vitale about making these appointments. I stressed to him about how important the information he had about this case was to JCSO and to the Columbine High School Task Force. I also advised him we took his information very seriously and that is why I needed to re-interview him. He said he understood what I was telling him each time I told him this.

**DISPOSITION:** Open pending further investigation.
CONTROL # 5072

WITNESS:
Vitale, James Evan, DOB/10-31-81
5952 W. Chestnut Avenue
Littleton, Co. 80123
303-973-9085

INVESTIGATION:
On 11-16-99 Columbine High School student James Evan Vitale was re-interviewed at Columbine High School, 6201 South Pierce Street. James' mother was not present for the interview; however, she was contacted on the telephone and advised prior to the start of the interview. Columbine High School Assistant Principal Kevin Land was also advised of the interview.

The purpose for the interview was to clarify Vitale's observations during the 4-20-99 shooting at Columbine High School, specifically to statements made by Vitale during an interview on 5-11-99 with task force investigators. In that interview, Vitale reported seeing what he thought to be a third shooter standing by a single door on the west side of the cafeteria.

Vitale told me that on 4-20-99 he, Mindy Pollock and Trent Karnes walked to Trent Karnes' car. Karnes' car was parked in the senior parking lot, space #276. Vitale stated that he sat in the back seat, Pollock was sitting in the front passenger seat and Karnes was in the driver's seat. Vitale stated that immediately after they were seated in the car he heard several "pops." Vitale turned around and looked out the back window of the car. Vitale stated that he saw Dylan Klebold running up and down the cement stairs on the west side of the cafeteria. Vitale stated that Klebold was wearing a black trench coat, black shirt, black pants and a black hat. Vitale stated that he doesn't remember if Klebold had a gun or not. Vitale stated that he knew right away that the person he saw was Dylan Klebold because he recognized him from seeing him at school before. Vitale stated that he saw another person standing at the top of the cement stairs. Vitale stated that this person was wearing a white t-shirt and possibly black pants. This person was not wearing a trench coat. Vitale stated that this person "had a long gun" and was shooting. Vitale stated that he looked at Dylan Klebold and the person he saw shooting for a minute or less. Vitale stated that at the time he didn't know who the shooter was. Vitale now knows that person to be Eric Harris from seeing Harris' picture through the media. Vitale stated that after about a minute or two from the time they first heard the shots, Karnes started to back his vehicle out of the parking space. As Karnes was driving out of the parking lot,
Vitale looked out the car window again. It was at this time Vitale saw what he described in his interview on 5-11-99 as a third shooter. Vitale told me he saw a person standing by the single door that is by the teacher’s lounge on the west side of the cafeteria. Vitale stated that this person was not wearing a trench coat. Vitale stated that this person was wearing a white t-shirt, possibly black pants and was holding what looked like a shotgun. Vitale stated that after seeing media photos this person could have also been Eric Harris. Vitale stated that he still isn’t sure, because he doesn’t think that Harris could have moved from the top of the stairs to the bottom by the single door from the time he saw him when he looked out the back of the window and when he looked out the window again as they were leaving the parking lot.

I explained to Vitale that based on his own consistent statements, there is at least one minute between the time he saw the shooter at the top of the stairs and when he looked out the window again and saw the person standing by the single door at the bottom of the stairs. I further explained that this was more than enough time for that person to move from the top of the stairs to the bottom. I also explained that the clothing description Vitale provided of the person at the top of the stairs and the person at the bottom of the stairs was the same.

Then showed Vitale a series of four photographs (#44, 47, 52, 53) taken from the video camera in the cafeteria on 4-20-99. Eric Harris is pictured in each of the four photos. After looking at the photographs, Vitale stated, “That definitely looks like the person I saw.” After further questioning, it was clarified that Vitale was referring to the person he saw at the bottom of the stairs by the single door. Vitale stated, “This whole time I’ve questioned if that I could have seen him twice.” Vitale was referring to Eric Harris.

The interview was concluded with Vitale no longer having any concerns in reference to there being a third shooter.

**DISPOSITION:** Open
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

Vol, Galina, DOB/12-21-80
7083 South Webster Street
Littleton, CO 80123
H: 303-973-8746

Business Address: Student - Columbine High School

(Parental Information)

Vol, Yelena
7083 South Webster Street
Littleton, CO 80123
H: 303-973-8746
B: 303-973-5486

Vol, Semyon
7083 South Webster Street
Littleton, CO 80123
H: 303-973-8746
B: 303-333-3333

INVESTIGATION:

On August 10, 1999 between the hours of 1020 and 1030, I had an opportunity to speak with Galina Vol in reference to the Columbine incident that occurred on April 20, 1999. Upon contacting Galina, she did verify she was at school on the incident date and proceeded to tell me that she is a student assistant and helps Ms. Macauley with her fifth hour Body Shaping class. Galina told me that just prior to arriving at Ms. Macauley's class, she had stepped outside to get some fresh air and was in the area of the west stairs that come from the junior/senior parking lot and believes it was between 1110 and 1115 hours. Galina described hearing popping noises coming from the student parking lot, telling me that she initially thought this was some type of a senior prank, that somebody was lighting off some fireworks. Galina was outside for only a short period of time and she reentered the school through the west entrance, located near the library.

JC-001-001252
Galina proceeded to the wrestling room, which is located in the gymnasium, for Ms. Macauley's Body Shaping class. Galina explained that shortly after she arrived in class, some unidentified students came running into the wrestling room and told the staff and class there were some individuals shooting at students. At this point, students in the class started running from the classroom. Galina told me that she remained in the wrestling room for only a short period of time, at which time she was recontacted by Ms. Macauley, who told the remaining students to exit the school. Galina explained that she exited from the school from the north exit in the gymnasium.

Galina was asked if she saw any gunmen while at Columbine. Galina stated she did not see any gunmen, she only heard those popping noises which she described as being fireworks and later learned it was actual gunfire.

Galina was unable to provide any additional information reference this incident.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

FBI Case #4-DN-57419, DN #4975.

**DISPOSITION:**

Case open pending further investigation.
JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY’S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT

DATE 05/24/99                              CASE REPORT # 99A062
CONECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625                INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA
CONTROL # 3593

SUBJECT:
Stephanie Wagner
6585 W Leawood Dr. Littleton, Co. 80128    DOB 051083
Columbine High School

Mother: Debra Rodgers
Step Father: Todd Rodgers

303-795-3369
303-778-4434
unk

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:
On 05/24/99 I contacted Stephanie at home by phone, and told her I needed to talk to her about the shooting
and her whereabouts during 5th hour. Stephanie stated that she was out at the “smoking pit” at 11:15-11:20
AM and that she had started to walk to the cafeteria when she heard an explosion, but didn’t think anything
of it because she thought it was a senior prank. Stephanie then stated that she saw Eric Harris at the top of
the stairs talking to Brooks Brown. I asked Stephanie what Eric was wearing and she stated that he was in
his black trench coat and black pants. I asked Stephanie what happened next and she replied Brooks went
down the stairs and Eric pulled out a “BIG” gun and started shooting into the main hall doors. I asked
Stephanie if she was sure that she had seen Brooks Brown and not someone else and she stated that she was
sure. I asked Stephanie what happened next and she stated that she was very scared and started running
toward Clement Park, then once she got there she went home. Stephanie was unable to provide any further
information.

No further action taken by this Investigator.

INVESTIGATOR: [Signature]                      DATE: 05/24/99

JC-001-001255
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item No.</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Brand Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Value Stolen</th>
<th>Value Recovered</th>
<th>Value Damaged</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Watts, Eric</td>
<td>1962 W Chestnut Wy, Utq, Colo 80128</td>
<td>308 - 933-3146</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Control Number: 4093

Investigator: Jake with Eric performed the shooting on April 20. He said that he was eating his lunch in the outside community area by the senior parking lot. He heard gun shots, but did not see where they were coming from. Eric said that he did not see anything that happened. He said that he did not see anything in the community when he bought his lunch.

Disposition: Open

JC-001-001257
INVESTIGATION

I SPOKE WITH KIMBERLY REFERENCE THE SHOOTING ON APRIL 20. SHE SAID THAT SHE WAS EATING LUNCH IN HER CAR. SHE WAS PARKED IN THE FAR WEST SECTION OF THE PARKING LOT. SHE HEARD GUNSHOTS, BUT DID NOT SEE WHO WAS SHOOTING. SHE SAW THE SHOTS WERE COMING FROM THE AREA OF THE CARPORT. SHE WAS NOT IN THE CAFETERA ANYTIME THAT DAY.

DISPOSITION

OPEN

JC-001-001269
INTERVIEW WITH CHRIS WISHER, DOB/03-19-83, W/M
Student/Columbine High School
6572 West Calhoun Place
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 730-2530

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-20-99, at about 1610 hours, I was contacted by Chris Wisher in the parking lot of Clement Park. Wisher stated that he had already been interviewed previously on 4-20-99, but that he wished to contact me and provide me with further information. Wisher stated that he was behind the school by the cafeteria when he heard what he thought was fireworks going off. Wisher said he saw two kids in trench coats and he described one of the kids as wearing a white T-shirt and throwing bombs onto the school. Wisher said he was not positive, but he believed one of the suspects was [redacted]. Wisher said that the other kid in the trench coat fired a shotgun at him and that at this time he knew what was going on was real. Wisher stated that the other suspect in the trench coat had an automatic rifle. Wisher stated that the incident started he ran from the scene, through a field, and waved down a car and went to someone’s house and called 9-1-1. Wisher stated that his first interview was in more detail as to what occurred at this time. Wisher stated the reason he wished to contact me was the fact that a reporter had contacted him while he was standing outside the crime scene tape, and the reporter knew that Wisher had been interviewed by law enforcement officers. He stated the reporter asked him if the kid that was sitting in the red van being interviewed by law enforcement officers was one of the suspects. Note: The person in the red van being interviewed was [redacted]. Wisher stated that the reporter asked him to go up to the van and look and see if that was one of the suspects and to let him know. Wisher stated he looked at [redacted] and then told the reporter that it looked like one of the suspects, but he could not tell him for sure if it was. I then asked Wisher if the person in the van was one of the suspects he saw. He told me also that [redacted] looked like one of them, but he could not tell me if it was one of them. He stated he was unsure if this was the same person he had seen in the parking lot.

DISPOSITION: Open.

JC-001-001261
COLORADO STATE PATROL
WITNESS STATEMENT

Defendant: ___________________________ Date of Incident: ___________________________

Location: ___________________________ County: ___________________________

I make the following statement of my own free will with no force or threats used against me and no promises made or implied to induce me to make this statement:

Name: CHIKE WILKER

Home Address: 672 W. California Pl.

Business Name: ___________________________

Business Address: ___________________________

We and my friends were about 100 yards away from the people. They set off then I was wearing a white shirt with a hard hat on. We thought they were going to rob us. Then they fired shots at us. We saw one of them run away and started shooting at us. We heard the gun go off and one man fell to the ground. We got up to see if the kid in the white shirt hadn't looked like a gangster. He went. Then we also saw another guy run in and start shooting. We took out a gun and shot him dead. We found out it was the person who ran away. We took it to a different cop.
On April 27, 1999, Christopher Howard Wisher, date of birth March 19, 1983, of 6572 West Calhoun Place, Littleton, Colorado, telephone number (303) 730-2530, was interviewed at his residence in the presence of his father, Howard E. Wisher, date of birth April 12, 1949. After advisement of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, he provided the following information:

Wisher is a sophomore at Columbine High School. He normally eats lunch during fourth period, which he has free, and at the end of the period at 11:10, he and his friends normally go outside. On April 20, 1999, just prior to the 11:15 bell, he and his friends, Jake Abodaca, Josh Chavez and John [Last Name Unknown] were sitting at a table inside the cafeteria near the south window, which faces a parking lot.

Wisher saw Dylan Klebold walk into the southwest entrance to the cafeteria from the parking lot. He was dressed all in black, with black trousers, black shirt, black boots, a black trenchcoat and a black Colorado Avalanche hat worn backwards, which had a Boston Red Sox emblem sewn on it. Wisher does not recall Klebold carrying anything, and saw him walk over to the vending machines in the cafeteria.

According to Wisher, during lunch, Klebold and Eric Harris would normally sit in Klebold’s BMW in the parking lot on the south side of the cafeteria and watch people. Wisher only knows Klebold and Harris by sight.

After the 11:15 bell, Wisher and his friends walked out of the southwest exit of the cafeteria, towards the soccer field. He heard a sound which sounded like fireworks, similar to a string of Blackcat firecrackers going off. [Wisher indicated that prior to April 20, 1999, he had never heard gunfire. About 50 yards away, outside on the west side of the cafeteria, he saw a tall white male, dressed all in black, with a black trenchcoat, and what he thinks was a black hat and dark sunglasses. At the time, he did not recognize this person, but thought it might be [Redacted], a member of the Trenchcoat Mafia who is about the same height and build.

Investigation on 04/27/1999 at Littleton, Colorado

File # 174A-DN-57419 Date dictated 04/28/1999

by SA Matthew S. Harris
Wisher saw this person shoot at three students near the southwest corner of the cafeteria with what he thinks was a shotgun, based upon the loud noise and the slower rate of fire. This shooter then pointed the shotgun at Wisher and his friends and fired four or five shots at them. Wisher and his friends fell to the ground and covered their heads. When Wisher looked up, he saw the gunman walking towards the southwest cafeteria entrance.

Wisher also saw a white male dressed in a white short-sleeved tee shirt and blue jeans, kneeling with his back to him near the northwest corner of the cafeteria. He did not recognize this person, and since his back was to him, could only tell he had either light brown or blond hair. This person had no weapon nor other gear visible.

Wisher saw this person throw an object one-handed on top of the cafeteria/library roof. It appeared metallic with sunlight glinting off of it, and one to two seconds after landing it exploded with a loud bang, a flash of fire and a pall of smoke.

While he observed the person in the black trenchcoat shooting outside and the person in the white tee shirt throwing the explosive device, he also heard very rapid gunfire coming from somewhere within the school. Wisher was unable to see who was doing this shooting or tell exactly from where in the school it was coming from.

After this person threw the bomb, Wisher and his friends got up and ran to a nearby house on Teller Court, where Wisher called his father to let him know he was safe. Howard Wisher indicated he noted the time of the call as 11:20 a.m.

Wisher knows two members of the Trenchcoat mafia, Joe Stair, a former Columbine student who graduated last year, and Chris Morris.

He spoke with Morris once about the sport of paintball, which they both play. Wisher indicated Morris normally sits by himself at a table on the south side of the cafeteria near the window, but cannot recall if he saw him in the cafeteria on April 20, 1999.
Attached in a 1A envelope is a diagram of the school indicating where Wisher was located and where he saw the shooter in the black trenchcoat and the person in the white tee shirt who threw the explosive device.
RE:

Follow-up interview with Christopher Wisher, DOB/03-19-83.

DETAILS:

On October 12, 1999, at approximately 1500 hours, I met Christopher Wisher and his father, Howard Wisher, in the lobby of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. The Wishers responded to the sheriff's office at my request to be interviewed concerning his observations at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999.

I advised Christopher Wisher that I was interviewing him because he had stated in his first interview with Special Agent Matthew Harris that he had thought one of the gunmen was a member of the Trench Coat Mafia, who resembled the same height and build. I also advised Christopher Wisher that he had described a white male dressed in a white short sleeve T-shirt and blue jeans at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999. I showed Christopher Wisher a copy of Special Agent Harris' report, to which he agreed it was a correct reflection of his statement.

I asked Wisher if he still thought the one individual dressed in the black trench coat was Wisher stated it was his first impression based on association that he identified. Wisher stated he only got a partial look at both gunmen and could not identify either person by name.

Wisher stated he was only able to give a clothing and physical description of the individuals. Wisher stated he was almost positive it was not not I then explained to Wisher that was not at the school at the beginning of the incident at Columbine High School. Wisher replied, "Then I guess it is not him."

I then showed Wisher photograph #51, which is a picture of two individuals in the cafeteria taken from the video camera in the cafeteria. Wisher stated both of the individuals shown in photo #51 were the individuals he saw standing outside. Wisher did state he did not notice the web type gear on the individual with the white T-shirt until he looked at the photo. Wisher stated the individual in the photo with the white T-shirt was the individual he observed throwing bombs on the roof of the school.

DISPOSITION:

No further action taken. Lead #5053 closed.
Well, I saw two gunmen bust out off the back side of the school. In the lunchroom I saw them shoot out the girls. My friends and I saw this all happen. We were playing soccer on the soccer field, and we saw them shoot at people and blow things up. Then the saw us on the soccer field and started open fire at us. We threw bullets at them. They fired back at us. After we realized that we started to run to find some help. We got inside and called still. By this time, let us in her house. The two gunmen were around left. One had a long hair, the other was clean cut. They were both were black, one had a white shirt and one had a trench coat. I could recognize one of the gunmen if you gave me a

I have read each page of this statement, and each page bears my signature. Corrections, if any, bear my initial. I certify that the facts contained herein are true and correct.
WITNESS:

JUSTIN WOODS, DOB/09-18-83
6231 South Garland Street
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 979-2198
Student: Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

At 1330 hours, I contacted Justin Woods by telephone in reference to a Murder in the First Degree, which occurred at Columbine High School, 6201 South Pierce Street, on 4-20-99.

During our conversation, Woods stated that he was playing a game of soccer with six other boys on the school's soccer field, which is located northwest of the school. I asked him who else was with him. He stated Brian Stepp, Art Curtis, and another student named Billy, and he didn't know his last name. He stated these were the three out of six students that he knew the names of.

At approximately 1115 hours, Woods observed a male in a black trench coat and stated that this was Dylan Klebold. He informed me that he came out of the building and was kneeling down near the double doors, which are located on the west side of the building just north of the library. He stated that it looked like he was throwing firecrackers into the grass because he began hearing popping sounds. I asked him how far away he was from this person in the trench coat, and he stated about 50 feet. He stated that he then saw another person with a white short sleeve shirt, wearing black pants, and boots. He informed me that neither of these people had on hats nor masks. He stated the person with the white T-shirt was carrying a shotgun and that he was firing it, but he did not see anybody get hit.

Woods stated that, who he believed was Klebold in the trench coat had a handgun with a banana clip, and believed it was some
kind of machine gun.

Woods stated that he and Brian Stepp observed three girls get shot that were outside the cafeteria, near the parking lot. He stated that he believed one girl got shot more than eight times because they were trying to count the number of shots. He also saw the suspect in the white T-shirt lean up against the wall and fence with the shotgun and shoot toward a boy who fell down. He believed he was shot in the leg or his mid section. I asked him how he knew that and he stated, because he saw the area the person was bleeding from. I asked him how far away these victims were when they were shot, and he stated about 15 feet.

Woods stated that after he observed these suspects shooting at the students, he saw a lot of people running through the parking lot. He told me that Kiebold then started shooting at them and he heard bullets going by him. He stated at this time there were approximately 12 people in the soccer field because some were running northwest from the building toward them. He stated that they ran up over the hill and hid and at that time he heard two explosions. He stated that he thought they were on the rooftop of the school because from where they were hiding they could see the high school roof and saw smoke rising from on top of the library. They then began to run again toward a neighborhood and when he turned around to look, he observed both suspects walking down the exterior stairs, toward the cafeteria. He stated that he also saw more smoke in the parking lot, prior to going into the neighborhood west of the school to find some help.

Woods stated that Klebold was wearing a black hat and that the other suspect in the white T-shirt was clean cut and he also came out of the double doors when he had the shotgun.

DISPOSITION: Open.
WITNESSES:

MICHAEL ROBERT WRITZ, DOB/06-04-82
8030 S. Yarrow
Littleton, CO 80123
303-978-8946

PHYLLIS WRITZ
Same as above.
Work: 303-982-8855

ED WRITZ
Same as above.
Work: 303-982-8722

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-14-99, at 0930 hours, I contacted witness Michael Writz by telephone in reference to the shooting that occurred on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School. Michael Writz is a student at Columbine High School.

Michael Writz advised me on 06-19-99, at about 11:10 to 11:15 hours, he walked through the cafeteria and then stopped at the bottom of the stairs as usual for his friends. Michael Writz said the friends that he was with were Brian Rodenbach, Derrick Johnson, and John Harrison, who were also students at Columbine High School. Michael Writz advised me that the four of them exited the school at approximately 11:15 on 04-20-99 by walking through the exit doors south of the Rebel Corner in the cafeteria area. Michael Writz said they walked into the Junior Parking Lot, got into a car to leave the school grounds. Michael Writz said while he was in the vehicle, he saw a white male walk in front of the car and said this white male had a black trench coat on. However, he did not recall any further clothing description. Michael Writz said he remembers that the subject in the trench coat...
was walking with his arms and hands stiffly down toward his sides as if he was trying to conceal something. I asked Michael Writz if he thought this was odd at the time or if he thought about it later after the incident, and he said at the time he saw the subject on 04-20-99, he thought it was suspicious then. Michael Writz said that the subject in the trench coat did not have anything in his hands at that time.

Michael Writz advised me that he could provide no further information about the incident due to the fact that he was off campus when it occurred. I gave Michael Writz my name and phone number and asked me to contact me if he should recall any further information that may be pertinent to this case. Michael Writz said he would contact me in the future if he had any further information.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
UNCLASSIFIED

INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, R
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5605 Information Received Date: 06/07/1999 Time: 12:00 PM
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD

I&IJ/IFCO SO
(Component/Agency)

Event Narrative: VICTORIA MARIE ABEL, 933-9312, STUDENT 5TH HOUR INT MATH I (TANK)

---

Event Date: Event Time: References:
Categories: INTERVIEW STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: KE Lead Required? YES

Lead Control Number: DN4320
Lead: INTERVIEW VICTORIA MARIE ABEL

Assign To: ERZEN, LARRY Date: 06/30/1999 Time: 11:07 AM

Disposition: VICTORIA MARIE ABEL WAS IN MR. TANK'S 5TH HOUR CLASS. CLASS WAS ORDERED OUT OF SCHOOL BY MR. TANK, THEY RAN TO LEAWOOD PARK. Didn't see any gunmen. Heard gunshots or explosions once. They got to the park. No further info to pass on. See #4319 for report.

Lead Reviewed by: SL Lead Completed? ✓ Date: 07/21/1999

Printed on 7/21/1999 at 9:03 AM UNCLASSIFIED Page 1
UNCLASSIFIED

INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: ROUTINE Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, RICHARD
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5505
Information Received Date: 06/07/1999 Time: 12:00 PM
Prepared by: WEBB RICHARD
(First Name) (Last Name)
Investigations/Jeffco SO
(Component/Agency)
Event Narrative: VICTORIA LEE AGUSTINI, STUDENT IN 5TH HOUR GEOMETRY

Event Date: Event Time: References:
Categories: INTERVIEW STAFF - CHS

Event Reviewed by: SL Lead Required? YES

Lead: DETERMINE OBSERVATIONS OF VICTORIA LEE AGUSTINI, 933-7645

Assigned To: LUCIANO, STEVE Date: 06/16/1999 Time: 9:03 AM
Disposition: PHONE INTERVIEW ON 6-18-99. VICTORIA AGUSTINI WAS IN 5TH HR GEOMETRY, HEARD GUNSHOTS POSSIBLY IN HALLWAY. EXITED CLASSROOM/SCHOOL OUT TO LEAWOOD PARK. SPOKE TO HARRIS A COUPLE TIMES, ADVISED THAT HE HELPED HER FIND A CLASSROOM ON THE FIRST DAY OF SCHOOL.

Lead Reviewed by: SL Lead Completed? Date: 07/07/1999

Printed on 7/7/99 at 1:19 PM
RE: CONTROL # 3204

INTERVIEW:

Adam Alstrom
7310 W. Fairview Dr.
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 979-5525

Subject: Columbine High School Shooting,

On 5/14/99 I interviewed Adam Alstrom at his residence 7310 W. Fairview Dr. Adam reported that he entered the cafeteria at approx. 10:20 AM and he left at approx. 11:12 AM and he came from his math class. Adam said he sat at table Y with Mhat Zago, Joe Pitoniak, Shakespeare Log and Nathan Epling. Adam said he didn't observe the duffel bags or anyone carrying the bags in or around the cafeteria area. Adam said he didn't observe any TCM or associates in the cafeteria and that didn't know any of the TCM.

Adam said he was in his math class when he heard loud noises and people screaming in the hallway. Adam said a girl was banging on the outside of the classroom window yelling something. Adam said he exited through a nearby door and then he went to Leawood Park. Adam said he didn't observe the shooters inside the school and he didn't see any TCM outside the school. Adam said that his friend, Nathan Epling saw Mr. Sanders get shot.

** NO new leads generated.

Detective: Mark Allen 5/14/99 Date 5/14/99
ARAPKLIES, A.
ASSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS:

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFFS C.R.: 99-7625
FBI CONTROL NUMBER: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT:
ARAPKILES, AMANDA
DOB: 09/30/81
7824 WEST ONTARIO PLACE
LITTLETON, CO.
(303) 973-5026

PARENTS:
MOTHER: MARY SUE ARAPKILES
FATHER: WILLIAM ARAPKILES

OBSERVATION / INVESTIGATION:

ON MAY 4, 1999 I WAS ASSIGNED TO INTERVIEW AMANDA ARAPKILES A STUDENT AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL, AND WAS POSSIBLY IN THE CAFETERIA AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING.

ON MAY 5, 1999 AT 0800 I WENT TO 7824 W. ONTARIO PLACE AND CONTACTED AMANDA AND HER PARENTS. AMANDA CONFIRMED THAT SHE WAS A STUDENT AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL AND WAS IN THE ELEVENTH GRADE. SHE ADVISED THAT SHE WAS AT SCHOOL ON APRIL 20TH BUT WAS NOT IN THE CAFETERIA. AMANDA RELATED THAT SHE WAS IN HER MATH CLASS AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTINGS. SHE CONTINUED TO SAY THAT SHE HAD BEEN IN THE CAFETERIA BETWEEN 0930 AND 1015 ON APRIL 20TH. SHE SAID THAT SHE HAD BEEN SITTING AT A TABLE LOCATED IN THE HALL WAY TO THE SOUTH-EAST EXIT FROM THE CAFETERIA. AT THIS TIME SHE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING LIKE A DUFFEL OR LARGE GYM TYPE BAG IN THE CAFETERIA. SHE STATED THAT THERE WERE A FEW OTHER STUDENTS IN THE CAFETERIA DOING HOME WORK AT THE TIME SHE WAS THERE. THEY WERE SEATED MOSTLY AT THE TABLES ALONG THE EAST END OF THE CAFETERIA.

ACCORDING TO AMANDA SHE HAD LEFT HER MATH CLASS IS LOCATED ON THE MAIN LEVEL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL AT THE FAR EAST END OF THE BUILDING NEAR THE MAIN ENTRANCE. SHE CONTINUED TO SAY THAT SHE LEFT THE CLASS TO USE THE REST ROOM, AND WHEN SHE CAME OUT SHE ENCOUNTERED A STEPHANIE LORENZ. AT THIS SAME TIME A JOEY MALAZO CAME RUNNING BY AND TOLD THEM TO GET OUT OF THE SCHOOL BECAUSE A GIRL HAD BEEN SHOT. AT THIS TIME AMANDA HEARD THREE GUN SHOTS COMING FROM THE WEST END OF THE SOUTH MAIN HALL. SHE THOUGHT FROM THE AREA OF THE STAIRWAY BETWEEN THE LIBRARY AND CAFETERIA. AMANDA SAID
THAT SHE DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO WHAT JOEY SAID BECAUSE OF SENIOR PRANKS. AT THIS TIME SHE OBSERVED A LARGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS RUNNING UP THE STAIRS FROM THE CAFETERIA AND COMING DOWN THE HALL TOWARDS HER.

AMANDA ADVISED THAT SHE WENT BACK INTO THE CLASS AND TOLD THEM TO GET OUT OF THE BUILDING. SHE RELATED THAT AS THEY WERE GETTING READY TO LEAVE A TEACHER TOLD THEM TO RETURN TO THE CLASSROOM. AMANDA SAID THE CLASS DID GO BACK INTO THE ROOM BUT SHE CONVINCED HER MATH TEACHER TO LEAVE THE BUILDING WHICH THE DID BY WAY OF THE MAIN ENTRANCE. AMANDA REPORTED THAT SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE WITH A GUN NOR DID SHE SEE WHO WAS SHOOTING.

AMANDA ADVISED THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW ERIC HARRIS FROM THEIR FRESHMAN YEAR BUT SHE HAD HAD NO REAL CONTACT WITH HIM. SHE CONTINUED TO SAY THAT A MUTUAL FRIEND, RYAN SCHUMER, DID KNOW ERIC AND THAT SHE HAD BRIEFLY TALKED WITH ERIC IF HE WOULD SIT DOWN WITH HER AND RYAN. SHE ALSO REPORTED THAT THERE HAD BEEN NO RUMORS ABOUT IMPENDING TROUBLE ON THE 20TH NOR HAD THERE BEEN AN MENTION OF SOMETHING HAPPENING TO CELEBRATE HITLER'S BIRTHDAY. SHE ADVISED THAT SHE DOES NOT KNOW ANYONE ASSOCIATED WITH THE TRENCH COAT MAFIA AND SHE DOES NOT HAVE ANY CONTACT WITH THEIR MEMBERS. SHE RELATED THAT SHE HAD ENCOUNTERED THEM IN THE HALL WAYS. THEY WOULD USUALLY BE WALKING SHOULDERS TO SHOULDERS DOWN THE HALL FORcing OTHER STUDENTS OUT OF THE WAY. AMANDA DID SAY THAT A FRIEND, BROOKS BROWN, DID KNOW SOME OF THE T.C.M. MEMBERS BUT SHE DID NOT KNOW IF HE WAS PERSONALLY INVOLVED WITH THE GROUP.

AMANDA REPORTED THAT SHE HAD LEFT HER PACK IN THE MATH ROOM. SHE DESCRIBED THE PACK AS A BLACK AND BROWN GYM TYPE BAG WITH HANDLES AND A SHOULDER STRAP. THE BAG CONTAINED HER NOTE BOOKS, A VOCABULARY BOOK, AN ASSIGNMENT BOOK, AND PERSONAL SCHOOL PAPERS.

AMANDA ADVISED THAT SHE IS NOT FAMILIAR WITH ANY NAMES THAT HARRIS OR KLEBOLD MIGHT HAVE BEEN USING ON THE INTERNET.

AMANDA COULD PROVIDE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND THE INTERVIEW CONCLUDED AT 0900.
INFORMATION CONTROL

SOURCE: Rich 1W38B
Affiliation: JFSO
Phone Number: 271-5605

Prepared by: Rich 1W38B

Control number: 4201

Method of Contact:

- In Person
- Telephone
- Observation
- Written

Date: 6-7-99 Time: 1700

NARRATIVE:

STUDENT 5TH NAME ALFRED J

Lead Set? (Y/N): Yes

Categories

- [ ]

Time Value (Circle text to be entered) Date Time

Assigned to: [ ]

LEAD: [ ]

LEAD: [ ]

DISPOSITION: I have attempted to contact Adam Ledtton 11 times. Both of his parents told Kevin Ledtton that he will call me, but he has not. According to attendance, Ledtton was present for all Buda's class. I have no significant information having come from those in class. Lead should be closed or forwarded to other investigator.

Lead Completed: 

White - Original Yellow - Rapid Start Pink - Lead

JC-001-001287
I was in the 400th room and some girl ran in and said someone's shooting, so we ran outside. We ran across the street to Liberal Park. We waited out there for a while. I saw one of the trench coat guys come outside. We heard some shots and I ran out into the neighborhood and ran to Christina Bell's house.

While we were in the room I heard about three shots and a bang. There was smoke on the roof.

I think the guy who came out might have been Dylan, but I'm not sure. I talked to Eric some during 1st semester. He was quiet. I would talk to him about the family values concept tool or say "What's up?"
Summary of Statement (cont.)

IN THE HALL BECAUSE MY FRIEND WOULD TELL ME I SAW HER LATELY & SHE SEEN HER WANT ON HER LEST.

DURING 1ST SEMESTER I WAS IN GYM & FELL HER A CLASH TOO. ONE DAY WE WERE PLAYING "RED"
LIKE DODGE BALL, BUT EVERY MAN FOR HIMSELF. WE WENT THE FIRST GAME, BUT THE SECOND GAME SOME TOOKS CARRIED UP ON HER & WERE HITTING HER IN THE FACE WITH BALLS. THEN AFTER 6TH THEY WERE HITTING HER INTO 1ST SEM.

LAZET ESSY (THE 30TH) DESSISA CHANGE TOLD ME THAT AT THE PROTEST стас (5 W. ALAN) WHERE SHE WENT THAT SHE DNT KNOW ANYTHING & THEY WERE TALKING ABOUT GETTING ROMANS & WAVING A FLAG UP. SHE SAID THAT SHE DNT KNOW WHAT BLOCKING IT WAS. SHE SAW HER HAVING LEARNED ABOUT IT AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR & A FRIEND OF HERS HAD CALLED THE COPS, BUT THEY DNT DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT. THE NEXT DAY SHE SAID SHE WERE TERRI OF THE OTHER WORKERS MAKING FUN OF HER SO SHE DONT.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

[Signature]

Date: [ ] AM [ ] PM

Time Statement Completed: [ ] AM [ ] PM

Signature of Person Making Statement: [ ]
**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**STATEMENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</th>
<th>Making Statement is:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baker, Justin</strong></td>
<td>□ Officer □ Witness □ Person advised</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence Street Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence Phone</th>
<th>Business Phone</th>
<th>Social Security No.</th>
<th>Date of Birth / Serial No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>( )</td>
<td>( )</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Business Street Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officer Taking Statement</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Data</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Concerning an Incident occurring at:</th>
<th>Location where statement taken:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Summary of Statement:**

_On Saturday, Melissa told the manager that she needed to go for a walk. She walked off east and about 5-10 minutes she came back east. She seemed nervous and couldn't look at anyone. There were 3 guys with trench coats who were. She didn't know if she could get away with them. She got out and then walked out. Shannon went out and talked to her and then was when she was told about the beginning of the year. Melissa went outside and then came back in. One of the guys was looking at me. Jason asked he was on drugs or something. Melissa smiled at him and then they left._

---

_I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked._

---

_Date_  

Time Statement Completed  

Signature of Person Making Statement  

JC-001-001291
**Cont. # 3259**

**Supplement #**

**Connecting Case Report No.**

**Victim Name Original Report**

**Classification**

**Offense Status:** Open

**Exceptionally Cleared**

**Recommend Case:** Review

**Classification No.**

**Date This Report**

**Wit | Name | DOB | Sex | Race | Age | Location | Description | Sex | Race | Age | Location |
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
**Witness A**

Baer, Joshua

DOB 5-2-82

5453 Canyon Trail, Littleton, CO 80128

**Investigation**

About 0920 hrs, I conducted an interview with witness Baer.

Baer said he was in the main room of the 2nd story when a girl entered the room. When a girl entered the room, Baer said, "There are kids shooting people and running up the stairs." Baer said he saw the kids in the room.

He started leaving to exit the school via a nearby exit door. As he was about to exit, he saw a student come out of the school.

He saw a student come out of the school and shot the student.

He ran out the exit door and across the street to the wooded park. While in the park, he saw a student come out of the school and shot the student.

A time later, he threw a rock at the school.

At that point, Baer ran from the wooded park to a friend's home (Mary Bell) near by. From there, he called his mom at home.

Baer said he had talked to (S) Hassel a few times in the gym class during the year. (S) Hassel never indicated he had any anger or like going to do anything like this.
WITNESS:
BALLEGEER, MARK, DOB: 3/20/83
6272 West Cross Drive
Littleton, CO 80123
Ph: 303-734-9682

INVESTIGATION:
On 5/12/99, I met with Mark Ballegeer at his residence reference the Columbine shooting. I asked Mark if he had been in the cafeteria on the morning of the shooting and he said he was there during fourth hour. I brought out a sketch of the cafeteria and asked Mark if he could circle the table where he was sitting. Mark circled table “U” and placed an “x” where he was sitting. Mark said he was in the cafeteria between 10:30 and 11:05. I asked where he came from and he said he was coming from History and went directly to the cafeteria because he has fourth hour off. Mark said after fourth hour he went to his Math class. I asked him to explain to me what he heard or saw at that time. Mark said that he heard screams in the hallway and he saw bombs going off while he was in his Math class. Mark said it sounded like they were coming from the area of the Science room and then he heard the fire alarm go off, so he thought that a Science project might have gone bad and caused the explosion and the fire alarm to go off. Mark said that his teacher then told them to get out of the room and they ran south into the adjoining room and down the hallway and exited on the south side of the school into the Junior parking lot. He then went to Leewood Park. I asked if he heard any shots being fired while he was in the school and he said yes, he heard numerous shots while outside and he believes he heard some in the school also. I asked if he heard any explosions while in the school and he said he didn’t remember, but he does know that when he was out of the school he heard some explosions coming from, what he believed to be, the cafeteria area. I asked Mark if he saw any other shooters or who was setting off the explosions, and he said no, he did not. I asked Mark if he had seen two large duffel bags while he was in the cafeteria and he said, no. I asked if he had seen anyone carry in or in possession of large duffel bags and he said, no, he had not. I asked if he knew who Eric and Dylan were and he said not until this happened. He said he had seen them in school, but never knew who they were. I asked if he remembers seeing them on Monday or Tuesday and he said “no”. I asked if he left anything in the cafeteria and he said no, but that he left his East Pack backpack in the Math room. I asked if he had seen or talked to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday or Tuesday. He said, no, he had not because he doesn’t hang around any of them. I asked if he had heard any rumors about any other suspects, bomb making or buying of guns and he said, no, he had not. I asked what he was wearing that day and he said “blue jeans, an American Eagle blue shirt, and tennis shoes”. I asked Mark if he uses the Internet and he said, yes, he does. I asked if he has a screen name and he said it’s “Mark-444444”. I asked if he recalled anything on the Internet prior to the shooting and bombing. He said,”no”. I asked if he has seen anything since then and he says he remembers seeing something last week reference the bombing.

WITNESS:
BALLEGEER, MARK, DOB: 3/20/83
6272 West Cross Drive
Littleton, CO 80123
Ph: 303-734-9682

INVESTIGATION:
On 5/12/99, I met with Mark Ballegeer at his residence reference the Columbine shooting. I asked Mark if he had been in the cafeteria on the morning of the shooting and he said he was there during fourth hour. I brought out a sketch of the cafeteria and asked Mark if he could circle the table where he was sitting. Mark circled table “U” and placed an “x” where he was sitting. Mark said he was in the cafeteria between 10:30 and 11:05. I asked where he came from and he said he was coming from History and went directly to the cafeteria because he has fourth hour off. Mark said after fourth hour he went to his Math class. I asked him to explain to me what he heard or saw at that time. Mark said that he heard screams in the hallway and he saw bombs going off while he was in his Math class. Mark said it sounded like they were coming from the area of the Science room and then he heard the fire alarm go off, so he thought that a Science project might have gone bad and caused the explosion and the fire alarm to go off. Mark said that his teacher then told them to get out of the room and they ran south into the adjoining room and down the hallway and exited on the south side of the school into the Junior parking lot. He then went to Leewood Park. I asked if he heard any shots being fired while he was in the school and he said yes, he heard numerous shots while outside and he believes he heard some in the school also. I asked if he heard any explosions while in the school and he said he didn’t remember, but he does know that when he was out of the school he heard some explosions coming from, what he believed to be, the cafeteria area. I asked Mark if he saw any other shooters or who was setting off the explosions, and he said no, he did not. I asked Mark if he had seen two large duffel bags while he was in the cafeteria and he said, no. I asked if he had seen anyone carry in or in possession of large duffel bags and he said, no, he had not. I asked if he knew who Eric and Dylan were and he said not until this happened. He said he had seen them in school, but never knew who they were. I asked if he remembers seeing them on Monday or Tuesday and he said “no”. I asked if he left anything in the cafeteria and he said no, but that he left his East Pack backpack in the Math room. I asked if he had seen or talked to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday or Tuesday. He said, no, he had not because he doesn’t hang around any of them. I asked if he had heard any rumors about any other suspects, bomb making or buying of guns and he said, no, he had not. I asked what he was wearing that day and he said “blue jeans, an American Eagle blue shirt, and tennis shoes”. I asked Mark if he uses the Internet and he said, yes, he does. I asked if he has a screen name and he said it’s “Mark-444444”. I asked if he recalled anything on the Internet prior to the shooting and bombing. He said,”no”. I asked if he has seen anything since then and he says he remembers seeing something last week reference the bombing.
I asked what it was and he said it was an E-mail stating that “the Trench Coat Mafia will strike again.” I asked if he had copied this off the computer and he said, no. I asked if there was any screen name on the message and he says he does not remember. I asked if the message was still on his computer and he said no, he deleted it. I asked Mark if he knows anyone with a double pierced eyebrow and he said, no. I asked if he saw or heard any unusual announcements prior to the shooting and he said he does remember seeing the announcement stating “Today will not be a good day”. I asked if he saw the whole announcement or part of it and he said he remembers seeing the whole announcement from beginning to end and that’s all it said. I asked if he could provide any further information on the Trench Coat Mafia and he said, no, he could not. I asked if he had any further information that would assist with this investigation and he said, no. I gave Mark a business card and asked that he call if he remembers anything else. At this time the interview with Mark was concluded.

The following students were sitting with Mark at the table during fourth hour:

Mike Larry
Chad Royball
Nosh Freshman
Eric Trujillo
Tr. L. Meslon
Jason Jones
WITNESSES

MARY REBEKAH BARNES, DOB/1-8-84
8337 SOUTH UPHAM WAY #101
LITTLETON, CO 80128
303-979-9038

DEBBIE BARNES
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS MARY

MARK G. BARNES
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS MARY
WORK: 303-792-7525 CENTENNIAL AIRPORT

INVESTIGATION
On 7-9-99, at about 1400 hours I contacted witness Mary Rebekah Barnes who is a Columbine H.S. student. I contacted her reference an interview in regards to the shooting that occurred at Columbine H.S. on 4-20-99.

Mary Barnes advised me that on 4-20-99 she arrived at Columbine H.S. at approximately 0745 hours. Mary said she recalls this time because she was late getting to that class by approximately fifteen minutes. Mary said she went to her classes and during fourth hour class time she said she was in the cafeteria at Columbine H.S. Mary said she was with approximately ten friends in the cafeteria/commons area, and she described the location they sat at as a stone bench at the bottom of the stairway. Mary said while she’s going down the stairs toward the commons area, she turns to her left at the bottom of the stairs and there is a stone bench there. That’s where she and her friends had gathered to talk. I asked Mary if she recalled seeing any duffle bags or propane tank in the cafeteria, such as the ones that were later recovered. Mary said she recalls seeing people with duffle bags, however she believed they were athletic bags being carried by the athletes that she saw. Mary said she did not see the propane tank prior to or during the incident.

JC-001-001298
Mary Barnes said at approximately 11:15 hours, on 4-20-99, she went into her geometry class which is on the upper level of Columbine H.S. She told me the teachers names in that class are Ms. Moore and Mr. Ortiz. Mary said once she got into the classroom, the students checked their homework at the beginning of the class. Mary said on 4-20-99, the students who had gone to this class were “goofing off.” She said within approximately ten minutes of the beginning of the class, she heard a loud bang, and then she heard another loud bang. Mary said Ms. Moore and Mr. Ortiz exited the classroom and went into the hallway to check on what was taking place. Mary said when they exited the door into the hallway, she could hear running in the hallway and screaming. Mary said Ms. Moore was the first to return, and said she returned to classroom by herself. Mary said Ms. Moore was trying to look the door to the classroom, but due to being scared she was unable to get the key in the lock. Mary said just as Ms. Moore was getting it locked Mr. Ortiz returned to the classroom. Mr. Ortiz told the students in the class, “They have a gun, they have a gun, get out of here as fast as you can.” Mary said the students, including herself exited the classroom very quickly into the hallway, and as she did she said she heard numerous gunshots. Mary said these shots were possibly coming from the commons/cafeteria area of Columbine H.S. She said she could see smoke from the air coming up from the commons area. Mary also described the door of the school she exited next. She said this is the door that’s on the east side of Columbine H.S. and south of the main entrance and administrative offices. Mary said after exiting the school through this door she ran across South Pierce Street, away from Columbine H.S. and into Leewood Park. Mary estimated she was in Leewood Park with other students and teachers for approximately thirty minutes. She said while she was in Leewood Park, she was watching other students run away from Columbine H.S. through the exits. Mary said after approximately thirty minutes of being in Leewood Park, she heard more gunshots and left Leewood Park. She said she went into the surrounding subdivision to a friend of hers house, by the name of Denise.

I asked Mary if she looked toward Columbine H.S. when she heard the last shots. She said no, she tried not to look because she was scared. Mary said at no time during the incident on 4-20-99, did she see any of the suspects, nor did she see anyone with any weapons or explosive devices.

I asked Mary Barnes what she knew about the Trench Coat Mafia. Mary told me that her brother, Josh Barnes, is a prior member of the Trench Coat Mafia students. She said she knew some of the other members. Due to the fact that Josh had brought them home to their house in the past. Mary said Josh has not been involved in the Trench Coat Mafia for approximately the past two
years. I asked Mary to tell me more about the Trench Coat Mafia. She advised me that they are, “social outcasts.” She said they have very poor attitudes toward life, and she said they did not care about anybody. Mary said after the shooting on 4-20-99, she talked to her brother, Josh Barnes, and Mary said when she said the Trench Coat Mafia students had been involved in shooting people, Josh acted like he did not care what so ever about what had happened. Mary said she knew Eric Harris to be a nice, but “a different type of a person.” She said Eric Harris was a “very moody” type of a person. Mary said she did not recall seeing Eric Harris wear a trench coat, however, he did wear “dark depressing clothes.” Mary said she is referring to his black clothing, and this is why she classified him as an outcast. Mary said she did not know anything further about Eric Harris and said prior to 4-20-99, she did not know Dylan Klebold, however, she did remember seeing him at times with Eric Harris at school. Mary said she has known [redacted] since they went to kindergarten together. Mary said that [redacted] is very “violent” when he gets mad. She also said he had, “a really bad attitude.” Mary said in fact one time when she was approximately nine years old, [redacted] punched her in the stomach “out of the blue.” Mary said she does not know what caused him to hit her in the stomach. Mary said she tried to stay away from [redacted] due to his “poor attitude” and the “way he treats people.” Mary said she knows of one other person by the name of [redacted] but does not know his last name. She said [redacted] is usually very nice, and nice to her, however, he displays a very “hateful attitude” toward people. Mary also said he talked about “hurting people.” I asked her if she talked about killing people, she said no he did not get to that point in his conversations. Mary said [redacted] did play violent video games such as “Doom.” Mary, at the time of the interview, said she could not provide any further information about these individuals or about the Trench Coat Mafia, due to the fact she has tried to distance herself from that type of people for approximately the last two years. Mary said when she talked to her brother, Josh after the shooting on 4-20-99, that was last time she talked to him, and she has not had any type of communication with him as of recently.

Mary Barnes advised me she does not know of any other suspects that may have been involved in the shootings, either prior to, during, or after 4-20-99. Mary said she does not know of anybody, nor has she heard rumors of anybody who may be manufacturing explosive devices, and/or buying or selling firearms.

I asked Mary Barnes if she considered herself a Trench Coat Mafia student, or a Trench Coat Mafia student associate. She said definitely not, and again told me she has distanced herself from this type of people that are in this group. Mary said in fact she had several friends that were victims of the shooting on 4-20-99.
I asked Mary how she has been doing since the shooting on 4-20-99. She said she had some problems earlier, as did other members of her family, including younger children in her family. Mary said she has seen a counselor. I gave Mary my phone number and asked her to contact me if anyone wanted to talk with a JCSO Victim Advocate. I told her this Victim Advocate would be glad to talk with her or any of her other family members if they so desired in the future. I advised Mary to contact me if they did want to visit with one and I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time. Mary also said she is going to think back and try to locate more information about the Trench Coat Mafia, and various Trench Coat Mafia students. She said if she gets that information she will contact me in the future and relay it to me.

**DISPOSITION** Open, pending further investigation
Background:
KEATING reported that Chantel BEERY (08-31-83 / 8417 S. Otis St.) was an associate of TCM and HARRIS.

Lead:
Interview BEERY

Disposition:

SUBJECT: Chantel BEERY
DOB: 08/31/83
8417 Otis St.
Littleton, CO 80128
(303) 933-9509

BEERY was interviewed at her residence on May 13, 1999, in the presence of her father, Doug BEERY.

BEERY is a sophomore at Columbine High School. In her freshman year she was friends of members of the trench coat mafia. She was acquainted with Brian SARGENT, Chris MORRIS, Joe STAIR, a girl named PAULINE - whose last name she did not know - and Kristen Thiebaul. BEERY said THIEBAULT is in her second hour choir class.

BEERY recalled that the members and people who associated with them used to hang out in the area of the commons where the vending machines are located. BEERY said the members of the group used to play a card game during off periods, which was some type of "war" game, played with a special deck of cards. She recalled that the TCM was formed before she started at Columbine last year.

BEERY told detectives that she thought the trench coat "mafia thing was over before school let out last year".

BEERY was assigned to "B" lunch. At the time of the shooting, BEERY told detectives she was in Math class, and when the teacher told them to leave they all departed the building through an adjacent door and went across the street to the park. She said the teachers kept moving the students back, and at one point she said someone began shooting toward them from the area of the main office, so they all ran. She did not see who was doing the shooting.
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER: 1147
JCSD CASE NUMBER: 99-7625
FBI CASE NUMBER: 174A-DN-57419
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER: 99-1362
REPORT DATE: 05/14/99
DETECTIVES: Jon Watson
Jeff Kreutzer

BEERY was minimally cooperative. She provided answers to direct questions, but would not elaborate; nor would she volunteer information.

It should be noted that Doug BEERY advised detectives that his brother is a Jefferson County Sheriff's Department deputy.

No further action at this time.
UNCLASSIFIED

INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY  Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, RICH SGT
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5605
Information Received Date: 06/08/1999  Time: 11:00 AM
Prepared by: WEBB RICHARD
(First Name) (Last Name)
INVESTIGATIONS/JEFCO SO
(Component/Agency)
Event Narrative: ANN KRISTINE BEHOUNEK IN 5TH HOUR ALGEBRA. (HAVENS) SEE 4339 FOR REPORT.

Event Date: Event Time: References:
Categories: INTERVIEW STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: SL  Lead Required? YES

Lead Control Number: DN4341
Lead: DETERMINE OBSERVATIONS. ANN KRISTINE BEHOUNEK 978-9211

Assigned To: TRAVER, MATT  Date: 06/23/1999  Time: 10:31 AM
Disposition: ANN BEHOUNEK TAKING TEST. DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING, SAW PEOPLE & HEARD PEOPLE RUNNING OUT SCREAMING, FIRE ALARM WENT OFF, EXITED CLASS WENT TO PARK. HEARD THAT PEOPLE WERE SHOOTING, RAN INTO SAMARITAN'S HOUSE & STAYED FOR A WHILE.

Lead Reviewed by: SL  Lead Completed?  Date: 07/06/1999

Printed on 7/6/99 at 2:17 PM  UNCLASSIFIED  Page 1
WITNESSES:

Ben Biehl, dob/06-26-82
5609 West Alder Way
Littleton, Colorado 80128
(303)933-1652

Student at Columbine H.S.

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-23-99, at about 1740 hours, I interviewed Ben Biehl over the phone. He stated he saw [redacted] walking into the gym in the middle of the day a few weeks before the shooting. He stated he hadn't seen him in a long time, and was surprised to see him in the gym. He stated that [redacted] may be a student in the school, and if so, he had every right to be in the school gym at the time.

Biehl stated two students named Phil and Nathan VanDerau (phone 303-971-0536) could have some more information. He stated that [redacted] was shot at by the suspects. He also stated that an Eric Moody (phone 303-932-9041) worked with the suspects at Blackjack Pizza.

DISPOSITION: Open.
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

BENJAMIN BIEHL, DOB/06-26-82
5609 West Alder Way
Littleton, CO 80128
303-933-1652

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-22-99, I was assigned Lead #4202 to interview Benjamin Biehl, a Columbine High School student on 04-20-99, who had fifth hour Algebra I class with Mr. Bundy.

On 06-22-99, at about 1104 hours, I contacted the listed phone number for Biehl, 303-933-1652. I told Biehl that I was contacting Columbine High School students who had been registered for Mr. Bundy’s fifth hour Algebra I class. I asked Biehl if he was at Columbine High School on 04-20-99 and he stated that he was. I asked Biehl if he was in Mr. Bundy’s class and he stated that he was. I told him that my understanding was that class actually started at 11:15. I asked him, following class starting, what his first indication was that something was wrong. Biehl stated the first thing he heard was the fire alarm. He stated this went off ten to fifteen minutes after class started. Biehl stated that Mr. Bundy was giving a pop quiz which was to last fifteen minutes and it hadn’t yet been finished. Biehl stated that an unknown teacher ran by and told them to get out of the class. He stated this teacher ran by about fifteen seconds after the fire alarm went off. Biehl stated the teacher was unknown to him, but was a white male, 35–40 years of age, 6’2”, medium build, with, possibly, brown hair. He stated the male teacher was yelling “get out of the building.” Biehl stated that once he entered the hall, people seemed “unusually panicked for a fire alarm.” He stated that most people were actually running. Biehl stated they left the math hall and went into the main hall where he saw smoke. He stated that he went outside to the normal area for a fire alarm and the teachers told them to keep going. Biehl stated this was actually the first time that he believed something was actually wrong. He stated that he had been sitting in the class with John Ungerland and Shaun Downey.
I asked Biehl if there was anything that he had either heard or seen, either prior to or since the incident which he thought may help us. He stated there was not. Biehl then stated, “You know about the red Geo.” I asked him what he meant. He stated that later that afternoon, John Ungerland was driving around in order to find his girlfriend. After picking up his girlfriend, they were driving through the neighborhoods and his girlfriend commented that a passing car had a camera in it. Ungerland looked at it and saw that the red Geo had a male in it with a gun. Biehl stated that three days later, he was at Clement Park, trying to get close, when he saw that the police had a red Geo stopped.

I asked Biehl if he knew either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. He stated that he did not. I asked him if he recognized either one of them and he stated he did not. I asked him if on 04-20-99, he had been in the cafeteria at all during the day. He stated that he had walked in through the Commons and up the stairs and had come back down to a computer class at about 0725. I asked him if he noticed anything unusual in the cafeteria area at that time. He stated he did not. I asked him if there were any people in there. He stated at that time of day there are not a whole lot, although sometimes some freshmen who have no other place to go hang out there. Biehl stated that he is not too awake that time of morning and truly doesn’t notice things.

I asked Biehl if there was anything else that he thought would help. Biehl stated that he was sure we would know that there were more than two people involved. I asked him why he felt that way. He stated that some girl who lives down the street from him had been in the cafeteria during the incident. I asked who that was and he stated that it was Brittany Weeden (unknown spelling). Biehl stated that Weeden is a freshman. Weeden told him that she had seen one of the shooters wearing all white. Biehl stated he had also heard that there was a shooter on the roof and that he had personally seen a patrolman put up his trunk as if he was receiving gun fire from a higher location. I asked Biehl if there way any other information he had to pass on and he stated there was not.

I checked the Rapid Start system reference a red Geo and discovered the following leads already assigned: 1500, 2561, 2664, 2674, 2906, 3074. I checked the Rapid Start system reference Brittany Weeden and discovered the following leads already assigned: 1493, 1881, 2408, 3064, 3133, 3902. Regarding an individual on the roof, Investigator Glenn Moore identified a technician working on the roof at the time of the incident, lead #2881.
### DISPOSITION:
Open, pending further investigation.
FBI CASE NUMBER - 4-DN-57419

CBI CASE NUMBER - 991-0185

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CASE NUMBER 99-7625

REPORTING AGENT:
LINDA R. HOLLOWAY
690 KIPLING
DENVER, COLORADO 80215
(303) 239-4211

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>CONTROL NUMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JUD BLATCHFORD</td>
<td>4258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSE M JOHNSON</td>
<td>4278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERIC ANTHONY COLLOVA</td>
<td>4269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALAN ANDERSON</td>
<td>4260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEENA ANNE CASTELL</td>
<td>4267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERIKA DAWN MOLESTAD</td>
<td>4282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIEL ALAN HEFFINGTON</td>
<td>4276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREW ROBERT FISHER</td>
<td>4274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LISA ANNE MATEN</td>
<td>4281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAYME PATRICIA ATKINSON</td>
<td>4262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN ROBERT MORRILL</td>
<td>4284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLAS LANE TUNSTEAD</td>
<td>4291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILLIP MICHAEL PANKAU</td>
<td>4287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLISON JEAN BOBB</td>
<td>4265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEREMY C. THOMPSON</td>
<td>4290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHLEY J. WRIGHT</td>
<td>4292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAUL VINCENT BANKER</td>
<td>4263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIMBERLY MARIE CUMMINGS</td>
<td>4270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER J. PARSONS</td>
<td>4288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASEY CYPER</td>
<td>4273</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SUMMARY

On June 29, 1999 I contacted members of 5th hour Geometry class. The normal teacher for that class is Jud BLATCHFORD, however, a substitute teacher was presiding over the class on April 29, 1999. The name of the substitute was not determined. He was described as a white male, 50 to 60 years of age and looks like “Santa Claus” without a beard.
On July 1, 1999, I spoke with JUD BLATCHFORD, the regular teacher for the geometry class. He was not at school that day because of a pre-planned conference in Golden. Here was a substitute teacher for his class whom he spoke with after the incident. He learned from the male substitute who was from Arvada, Colorado that approximately 5 to 10 minutes after the class began, he heard the fire alarms. Some other students entered his classroom and announced that there was shooting going on down the hall. Teacher ROBIN ORTIZ then came into his classroom and instructed all the student to vacate the building. All of his students left the building through a nearby emergency exit. The substitute was the last one to leave the building. All students left together. All students who were contacted related the identical story. Only one student contacted, Casey Cypher, was not in class at the time the incident happened. He had left the building prior to the shooting. The only two students who did not return messages were also listed as not in class on April 20. They were Junko KOJIMA (4279) and Ian PULJU (4289).

The first student who was contacted on June 29th was SHEENA ANNE CASTELL, DOB 11/09/83. She lives at 6352 South Newland, Littleton, Colorado 80123, home phone (303) 797-7667. She was telephonically interviewed on June 29th and related that she first became aware of the incident when a couple of students ran into the classroom panting and very excited and related that there were people shooting guns. A teacher from another classroom came into the math class and told the students to run out the emergency exit. She left the school with her classmates and ran across the street to Leeward Park.

She did not see the shooters nor does she know them. She was in the commons area (cafeteria) after 4th hour, however, she did not see any large duffel bags or see anyone carrying anything suspicious.

The next student contacted was ALAN ANDERSON, DOB 09/11/84. His address is 6407 South Saulsbury Street, Littleton, Colorado 80123, phone (303) 972-3924. He related that he was in Geometry class which had a substitute teacher that day. Mr. ORTIZ, a teacher, came into the classroom and told the students to leave. The entire class exited the school via a nearby emergency exit door and then to a nearby park. He did not see the shooters nor does he know them. He did go through the cafeteria between 4th and 5th hour class, however, he did not see any duffel bags.

The next student contacted was DANIEL ALAN HEFFINGTON, DOB 03/28/82, address 5575 West Leewood Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123, phone (303) 347-1718. He stated that Mr. ORTIZ came into the classroom and told the students that they needed to leave the school because there were student shooting. He also left thru the emergency exit with his classmates. No other significant information was obtained.

The next student contacted was LISA ANNE MATEN, DOB 05/01/84, address 7284 South Yukon Court, Littleton, Colorado 80128, phone (303) 972-3370. She also stated that there was a substitute teacher that day and that Mr. ORTIZ came into the classroom and told the kids to leave, which she did. She had Eric HARRIS in a gym class at one time, but otherwise knew nothing of the two shooters.
The next student who I attempted to contact was ANDREW ROBERT FISHER, DOB 01/22/84, Address 2118 South Yukon Street, Lakewood, Colorado 80227, phone (303) 987-1954. He was not at home, however, I did speak with his mother, Kathy FISHER, who related that her son had told her that he had heard a popping noise and that some kids came into the classroom very excited an announce that there were kids shooting in the cafeteria. Mr. ORTIZ then came into the room and told the kids to get out of the school. He exited out a south side emergency exit. He was not in the cafeteria that day nor did he know the shooters.

The next student interviewed was ERIKA DAWN MOKLESTAD, DOB 07/14/84, address 5535 South Lee Street, Littleton, Colorado 80127, phone (3030 978-0825. She related that she was in geometry class with a male substitute teach and classmates when students came into the classroom and announced that there were kids with gun shooting. The fire alarms went off and they were directed to exit the building thru a nearby emergency exit. She went to the park with classmates. She was in the cafeteria during her first period class with student KATIE SCHOTT(sp), however, she did not see anything suspicious.

The next student interviewed by telephone on June 29th was with JAYME PATRICIA ATKINSON, DOB 06/22/84, address 6336 south Teller Court, Littleton, Colorado 80123. She related the same scenario as her other classmates: she was in class when 10 to 12 other students came into the classroom and stated that there were people shooting in the school. She heard the fire alarm go off and ran with other student out the emergency exit and across the street. She also does not know KLEBOLD or HARRIS and was not in the cafeteria that day.

The next student interviewed was RYAN ROBERT MORRILL, DOB 12/02/83, address 7529 West Portland Ave, Littleton, Colorado 80128. He stated that he was in math class with a male substitute teacher when came kids came into the classroom and announced that there were kids shooting. Mr. ORTIZ, the baseball coach, came into the room and told the student to leave out a nearby emergency exit. He was in the cafeteria during 4th hour with students JOSH CASEY, TYSON KNAPE, DAN AND KIM MOHRBACHER. They were sitting by the staircase next to the trophy case. He didn't see anything strange like duffel bags.

The next student interviewed was NICHOLAS LANE TUNSTEAD, DOB 07/24/83, address 7128 West Frost Place, Littleton, Colorado 80128. He related the same story as the other students. He was in math class when some kids came an announced that there were kids with guns. Coach ORTIZ told the kids to leave and they did; exiting out a nearby emergency exit. He was not in the cafeteria that day.

Students JEREMY C. THOMPSON, DOB 10/25/83, address 6954 West Hinsdale Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80218, PHILLIP MICHAEL PANKAU, DOB 122282, address 6078 south Marshall Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123 and ALLISON JEAN BOBB, DOB 04/15/84, address 6879 West Quarto Place, Littleton, Colorado 80128 also related the same story: they were in math class when students came in an announced that there were shooters in the school. Mr. ORTIZ came into the room and told them to leave the building which they did. Their classroom was the nearest room to an emergency exit. They all ran out the door and to a nearby park.
On July 1, 1999 I spoke with Cindy FRONSOE, the mother of student ERIC ANTHONY COLLOVA, DOB 08/17/83, address 5867 West Ken Caryl Place, Littleton, Colorado 80128, phone (303) 972-4829. (Control number 4269). She related that her son, ERIC COLLOVA was out of state for the summer. She related what her son had told her about what his actions were on April 20. Eric told her that he was in math class with classmates and a substitute teacher. Some other students came into the room and announced the problem. He exited the building through a nearby side door and ran across to a nearby park. He did not see the shooters. There is no need to talk to Eric in person since his story is the same as other students previously interviewed.

JOSE M. JOHNSON (Control number 4278) DOB 04/25/84. Address 6000 Canyon Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80128 phone (303) 979-3291 related the same story: he was in class when three people came in and said that two males were shooting guns. A teacher came in and instructed them to leave. The fire alarms were sounding as the class exited through a nearby emergency exit.

LEAD 4292

ASHLEY J. WRIGHT
DOB 03/19/84
7184 WEST WALDEN DRIVE
LITTLETON, CO 80128
303 948-9489

INTERVIEWED JULY 29, 1999. SHE WAS IN MATH CLASS. SUBSTITUTE WAS A MALE DESCRIBED AS IN HIS 50'S OR EARLY 60S. LOOKED LIKE SANTA CLAUS WITHOUT A BEARD. APPROXIMATELY 15 MINUTES INTO THE CLASS, ABOUT SEVEN STUDENTS RAN INTO THE CLASSROOM AND ANNOUNCED THERE WERE GUYS WITH GUNS. THEY RAN OUT THE NEAREST DOOR AND SHE RAN TO THE SEMINARY. DIDN'T SEE GUNMAN.

LEAD 4263

PAUL VINCENT BANKER
DOB 04-28-84
7982 SOUTH CHESTNUT WAY
LITTLETON, Colo. 80128
303 979-5832

INTERVIEWED ON JULY 29, 1999. HE WAS IN GEOMETRY CLASS WHEN KIDS FROM THE CAFETERIA RAN INTO ROOM AND ANNOUNCED HERE WERE SHOOTERS WITH GUNS. COACH ORTIZ CAME INTO CLASSROOM AND TOLD KIDS TO RUN. HE AND OTHER CLASSMATES RAN TO A NEARBY PARK.

LEAD 4270

KIMBERLY MARIE CUMMINGS
DOB 03-28-84
6343 SOUTH DEPEW COURT
LITTLETON, CO 80123

JC-001-001316
303 797-3015

INTERVIEWED JULY 29, 1999. SHE WAS IN CLASS, SOMEONE CAME IN AND TOLD THE KIDS TO GET OUT. SHE RAN WITH THE OTHERS TO A NEARBY PARK.

LEAD 4288

ALEXANDER J. PARSONS
DOB 03-21-84
7825 S. MARSHALL COURT
LITTLETON, CO. 80128

INTERVIEWED JULY 29, 1999. HE WAS IN MATH CLASS WHEN KIDS CAME AND WARNED OF SHOTS FIRED IN THE SCHOOL. HE RAN WITH THE REST OF THE CLASS TO THE PARK.

LEAD 4273

CASEY CYpher
DOB 04-02-82
4401 S. CODY WAY
LITTLETON, CO. 80123
303 933-4526

ON July 29, 1999 CASEY CYpher WAS INTERVIEWED BY TELEPHONE. HE RELATED THAT HE LEFT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL AFTER 4TH HOUR; BETWEEN 11:05 A.M. AND 11:10 A.M. HE WENT TO KIRT RODIEAQUE’S HOUSE FOR AN EARLY LUNCH. HE DIDN’T RETURN TO THE SCHOOL.
WITNESS:

NICHOLAS GENE BONDAR, DOB/04-24-84
6380 S. Brentwood St.
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 972-2115
Student at Columbine High School.

VANESSA BURGAGE
Same as above.
Work: 240 West County Line Road
Inglewood, CO 80110
(303) 791-0410

GENE BONDAR
6638 West Weaver Ave.
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 798-7988
Work: Columbine Medical
(303) 210-1481

INVESTIGATION:

On 07-16-99, at approximately 1330 hours, I contacted Nicholas Gene Bondar by telephone. Nicholas is a student at Columbine High School. The reason for my contacting him was to interview him in reference to the shooting on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School.

JC-001-001319
Nicholas Bondar told me on 04-20-99, he rode his bicycle to Columbine High School for his scheduled classes and arrived at approximately 0740 hours. Nicholas said on 04-20-99, he did not have a first hour class, so he went into the cafeteria/commons area of Columbine High School on the lower level. Nicholas said he was with the following friends: Scott Beaver, Scott Gregory, Nathan Tribble, Katie Schott, Reed Richter, and Erika (unknown last name). Nicholas said they were at a table near the post in the center of the cafeteria. From the description, Nicholas gave me of the table’s location, I marked the location on a diagram of the Columbine High School cafeteria of where he had sat on 04-20-99. Nicholas said that he could not remember which side of the table he was at, and also could not remember which direction he was facing toward from this selected table. I asked Nicholas if he remembered seeing a duffle bag or propane tank in the cafeteria/commons area such as the one later recovered. Nicholas said he did not see either of these items, and said he did not remember seeing anybody wearing a trench coat on 04-20-99 in the cafeteria/commons area. He also said he did not remember seeing anybody wearing a trench coat in the hallways of Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

Nicholas Bondar said after having the first hour class off, he went to the second hour class which was a journalism class from 0825 to approximately 0915 hours, and was on the upper level of Columbine High School. Nicholas said after the journalism class was over, he went to his third hour class, which was an English class from approximately 0920 to 1015 hours, and was also on the upper level of the school. Nicholas said when his journalism class was over, he went to his fourth hour class, which was a wood shop class from approximately 1020 to 1110 hours, and said this class was also on the upper level of the school. Nicholas told me when his wood shop class was over, he went to his fifth hour Geometry class that was scheduled to be from approximately 1115 to 1205 hours. Nicholas said a few minutes after arriving at his Geometry class, he was at the front of the class, by the chalkboard, when he heard “a big bang” that he described to me as sounding like someone popping a plastic bag. Nicholas said one of the Geometry class teachers, Mr. Ortiz, ran out of the classroom and into the hallway to see what had happened. Nicholas said he did not remember what the other teacher, Ms. Moore, did during the incident. Nicholas said Mr. Ortiz returned to the classroom approximately two minutes later, and told everyone in the classroom to get out of the school. Nicholas said the students ran out of the classroom, down the hallway, and exited Columbine High School through the doors on the east side of the school, and south of the main entrance and administrative offices of Columbine High School. Nicholas said he then ran east bound away from the school, across South Pierce Street, and into Leawood Park. Nicholas said while he was in Leawood Park, he was talking to other students, trying to find out what was occurring at the school. He said while in Leawood...
Park, he heard two gunshots that sounded like to him were coming from the area on the west side of Columbine High School, in the vicinity of the school cafeteria.

I asked Nicholas Bondar what he knew about the Trench Coat Mafia, the Trench Coat Mafia students, and in particular Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Nicholas said prior to the shooting on 04-20-99, he did not know anything about the Trench Coat Mafia. Nicholas said on one occasion, approximately one to two months prior to the shooting, he remembered he saw a student wearing a trench coat in the Columbine High School cafeteria/commons area talking to other students who were not wearing trench coats. He said this was near the “Rebel Corner.” Nicholas said also about two months prior to the shooting, he saw a student wearing a trench coat, sitting at a table in the cafeteria. Nicholas said this table was located on the west side of the cafeteria near the faculty lounge. Nicholas said this person was talking to other students at that time. Nicholas said he did not know who Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were prior to 04-20-99.

Nicholas Bondar said he has not heard about anybody other than Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, who may have been involved in the shooting. He told me he has not heard about anybody who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or possession or selling firearms.

I asked Nicholas Bondar how he has been doing since the shooting on 04-20-99 and he told me he has been doing well. When I asked him how other members of his family were doing, he told me his father, Gene Bondar, took it the hardest. I asked Nicholas to contact me if anybody in his family wanted to talk to a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate in the future. I told him I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
Interview: Quentin Brown  DOB/100280
Address: 6650 S Jay Drive
Littleton, CO  80123
Home phone 303-798-3978
Senior at Columbine High School

Interview with Quentin Brown on 05-06-99 by Inv. Jill Reuteler, Colorado State Patrol, at approx. 9:30am at his residence. Present in the room with us was Mrs. Brown, Quentin’s mother.

Quentin Brown said that he had B Lunch. He said he was in the Math Hall with Ms. Layman who was helping another student, Lisa Strunk and another female student. He said that around 11:20am he heard some students running down the hall and someone opened the door and said “there is a shooting.” He said that the fire alarm went off and the students ran out the doors by the Math Hall and across Pierce Street into Woodmar Park. He said he could hear gunshots from the school.

Quentin Brown said that he has a navy blue colored backpack on the table in the math hall, containing a TI83 calculator, a history book and another book called “Cold Mountain.”

I asked Quentin if he had seen or listened to the Rebel News Network on 04-20-99. He said that he had and the message was “What a horrible day to come to school.”

Quentin said that he knew who Eric Harris was from a Gov/Econ class that they had together last semester. He said that the class had to make a video to sell a product. He said that Dylan Klebold, who was not in the class, had helped Harris with the video. The product/service that the video was to market, was a hit man service for the nerds at school to call on when they were being picked on by the other students. Brown said another student named Erik Veik helped them make the video and played the role of the nerd. Brown said in the video, the nerd calls up the hit men, (the role of hit men played by Harris and Klebold), to get rid of the bullies. He said that the video showed them with guns in the school in different shots with German techno music playing in the background. Brown said that the class was just surprised and did not find the video very funny. Brown said the instructor for that class was Mr. Tonelli. I asked Brown what the other students’ projects were like and he said stuff like a doorbell that shocks unwarned salesman, machines that help people change their clothes, something to keep dogs from urinating on mailboxes and stuff like that.

Quentin Brown added that Harris was involved in producing Friday feature videos, one was of the soccer team, while German music (Du Haus, Der Haus or something similar) played in the background. I asked Brown what that meant and he explained that Harris said it meant ‘I Hate You’ in German and that the people that made the song, would like the shorts of the soccer team. Brown said that he didn’t think that Harris liked the jocks real well.

I asked Brown to mark on a diagram of Columbine High School, where he was at the time of the shooting and his route out of the school. He agreed to do this.

This interview was concluded.

Report prepared by Inv. Jill Reuteler #7394
May 11, 1999
Colorado State Patrol
700 Kipling Street, Denver, CO 80215
303-239-4545

JC-001-001324
## Summary of Statement:

I arrived at school about 8:20 am. I came in by the teachers parking lot. I take B lunch 12:05-12:35. At the time it happened, I was in math class, Mr. Moore. To get to math class, I walked through the cafeteria and went up the stairs. I did not see anything unusual. I do not know either Kiedel or Harris. When the incident happened, I was in math class, Mr. Ortiz went out to see what was happening. We all went. Also, we heard 2 popping sounds. We ran down the math hall door and out to Reawood Park.

---

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

---

Date: 5/12/25
Time: 1:29 PM

[Signature]

[Signature of Person Making Statement]
TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE
MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria? No
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time? No
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday of Tuesday? What were they doing? What did they say? Were they with anyone else?
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school? Yes
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting? Working through
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the prior week or weekend? A few. But I don't know who
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.? Yes
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a backpack? What did it look like and/or have in it? Black shirt, khaki shorts, yes, black Ed Hardy T-shirt, books and a purse
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave? Up main stairs to Main during passing period. Exit East side of Spanish building.
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)? Building from math.
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if known)?
12. How did you exit the building? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building? East side, Leewood Park, people running out
13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you / similar to a chat line) account? No
14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow"? No
15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings? Do you know what the "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN)? Yes
16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia? No
17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?

Nicole Bucci

JC-001-001328
- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ERIK BUCKNER, date of birth 09-19-81, social security number 522-63-1340, 8000 W. Crestline Apartment #613 Littleton, Colorado, 303-973-8797 was interviewed by Christopher T. Schaefer who identified himself as a Special Deputy United States Marshall currently assigned to the Federal Bureau of Investigation Joint Terrorist Task Force, and Mark McComas currently assigned to the Colorado State Patrol Investigations unit.

BUCKNER, after being advised of the identity of the interviewers was told of the FBI's investigative interest in the Columbine High School shootings on April 20, 1999.

BUCKNER advised the following.

BUCKNER was sitting in a math classroom getting help on his homework when he heard a "boom." BUCKNER then heard the fire alarms go off and heard what he believed to be a shotgun blast. BUCKNER ran outside of the school on the east side and heard two more loud explosions. BUCKNER was on the east side of Pierce St., when he heard a fellow student say that someone had a gun.

BUCKNER did not know either Dylan Klebold of Eric Harris, but does know of a girl by the name of Alex that was frequently with both subjects.

Also present during the interview was Cecila Buckner, Eric's mother. Ms. Buckner advised that she works at the Vector Bank across the parking lot from where Klebold and Harris used to work. Ms. Buckner advised that on Friday April 9, 1999, Klebold, Harris and Chris Morris had come into the bank to cash their checks. Ms. Buckner remembers that Morris withdrew all of the money from his account, which was approximately $300 to $500. Ms. Buckner stated that every Friday Klebold and Harris would come in the bank to cash their checks.
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL 99-7625

Summary of Mr. Bundy's 5th Period Algebra I Class Observations

On 062299 I was assigned to interview students of Mr. Bundy's 5th Period Algebra I class reference their observations of the incident at Columbine High School on 042099.

Mr. Bundy's class consists of twenty-three students (23). According to the attendance form all but one student were present for class on 042099. I discovered no conflicting information.

I interviewed eighteen (18) students and Mr. Bundy. I also collected information on two (2) students previously interviewed. I have attempted to contact the two (2) remaining students on numerous occasions and have been unable to do so. One (1) student was previously assigned to another Investigator to interview, but I could locate no report or information through Rapid Start, however the listing of students indicates she has been interviewed.

First indication of problem

Seven (7) students state their first indication of a problem was the fire alarm activating 5 to 15 minutes after class began at 1115 (see leads 4203, 4221, 4206, 4227, 4202, 4257, 1711). All students and Mr. Bundy indicate having heard the alarm prior to exiting the class, except for one (see lead 4205).

Four (4) students state their first indication of a problem was a scream, occurring 5 to 20 minutes after class began at 1115 (see leads 4217, 4204, 4232, 3235). Additionally three (3) other students reported hearing screams while in the school (see leads 4205, 4208, 4224).

Five (5) students state their first indication of a problem was an explosion, boom, or bang, occurring 3 to 15 minutes after class began at 1115 (see leads 4205, 4207, 4208, 4224, 4237).

One (1) student and Mr. Bundy state their first indication of a problem was a commotion, or shouting, occurring 5 to 10 minutes after class began at 1115 (see leads 4200, 4246).

One (1) witness states their first indication of a problem was a popping noise, occurring 5 minutes after class began (see lead 4210).

Two (2) students stated their first indication of a problem was a teacher, identified also as Coach Ortiz, telling them to get out of the school, 5 to 10 minutes after class began at 1115 (see leads 4209, 4211). Most other students and Mr. Bundy indicate that Coach Ortiz (also identified as Mr. Ortiz or an unknown male teacher) came to their room and told them to get out very near the time of the fire alarm.
**Other inside observations**

One (1) student reported hearing someone outside the classroom say, "He's got a gun", 6 minutes after class began at 1115 (see lead 4237).

One (1) student believes she saw an injured student by the name of Stephanie Munson (see lead 4224), who was bleeding from the leg, and walking through the math hall with the other students exiting the school.

Two (2) students report seeing smoke in the main south hall, while exiting the building (see leads 4202, 4217).

Two (2) students report hearing fireworks or popping while in the halls (see leads 4211, 3235).

**Outside observations**

All students and Mr. Bundy indicate they exited the school near the math hall, and crossed Pierce Street to Leawood Park, were there for a period of time before they ran into the surrounding neighborhoods.

One (1) student reports seeing a female student fall in the street outside Leawood Park, with a through and through wound to her lower left leg, believing this to have occurred at that location (see lead 3235).

Twelve (12) students and Mr. Bundy heard gunshots, "clinking", "ping", or popping noises while in Leawood Park (see leads 4200, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4209, 4210, 4211, 4224, 4232, 4246, 4203, 3235, 1711). Three (3) students believed it to be coming from the main/teacher entrance, or coming out the front of the school (see leads 4209, 4224, 4203).

Five (5) students and Mr. Bundy heard explosions, or booms while in Leawood Park (see leads 4200, 4205, 4209, 4232, 4237, 4246).

One (1) student heard screaming coming from the school, while in Leawood Park (see lead 4210).

No one in this classroom saw any gunmen.
**Harris/Klebold**

One (1) student states he saw Klebold in the cafeteria on 042099 at about 0820 sitting by himself (see lead 4206).

Eight (8) students recognized Klebold, but did not see him on 042099 (see leads 4227, 4207, 4208, 4221, 4224, 4232, 4246, 4203).

Seven (7) students recognized Harris, but did not see him on 042099 (see leads 4207, 4208, 4221, 4224, 4232, 4246, 4203).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DN</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4200</td>
<td>Bundy, Ray</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4201</td>
<td>Ashton, Adam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4202</td>
<td>Biehl, Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4203</td>
<td>Cain, Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4204</td>
<td>Cartaya, Lauren</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4205</td>
<td>Defilippis, Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4206</td>
<td>Deidel, Brian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1711</td>
<td>Doherty, Kristen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4207</td>
<td>Downey, Shaun</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4208</td>
<td>Green, Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4209</td>
<td>Grengs, Nathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4210</td>
<td>Harrison, Jessica</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3235</td>
<td>Jones, Jason</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4211</td>
<td>Lajoie, Christopher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4217</td>
<td>Micek, Katie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4221</td>
<td>Most, Elyssa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4224</td>
<td>Muscolino, Alayna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4227</td>
<td>Pinkham, Holly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4232</td>
<td>Slater, Makiala</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4237</td>
<td>Stouffer, Samantha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4240</td>
<td>Turilli, Steven</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4246</td>
<td>Welsh, Christopher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4251</td>
<td>Wiegand, Amanda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4257</td>
<td>Ziccardi, Zachary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

RAY BUNDY, DOB/02-01-45
2471 West Wolfensberger Rd.
Castle Rock, CO
303-660-9213
Work: Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-22-99, I was assigned Lead #4200 to interview Ray Bundy, a Columbine High School teacher on 04-20-99.

On 06-23-99, I contacted Ray Bundy at the listed home phone number, 303-660-9213. I told Bundy that I was contacting him, as well as the students registered for his fifth hour Algebra I class, reference the incident on 04-20-99. Bundy stated that he arrived at the school on 04-20-99 at about 0700 hours and entered through the teacher’s lot and main entrance. I asked him if at any point during the day he had been into or through the cafeteria or lower commons area. He stated the only time that he ever went to that part of the school was on Fridays when he had duty. He stated that he had not been in that area on 04-20-99.

I told Mr. Bundy that I understood fifth period started at about 1115 hours. I asked him to tell me about what happened. He stated that he was giving a quiz and the door was shut. He stated possibly fifteen minutes into the quiz, he heard a commotion, but could not tell what it was. Mr. Bundy stated that Robin Ortiz, the baseball coach, was coming down the hall and yelling, “Get out, get out.” He stated he believed this was simultaneous to the fire alarm going off. Mr. Bundy stated that Mr. Ortiz had been team teaching with Alma Moore, a teacher in the adjacent classroom.

I asked Mr. Bundy about the location of his class. He stated that it is in the math hall, in the center of the south side of that hall, directly across from the math office. I asked how he and the class exited the building. He stated that once out of the classroom,
they took a right to the south hall, and then out the south hall through the east exit. I asked if once exiting the classroom he either had seen or heard anything. He stated that people were running. He stated his major concern was that people were going to get trampled. He stated that he attempted to slow some of the people down. He stated that once outside, people were telling them not to stay on the grounds, but to go across the street to the park, which they did. He stated that once in the park, they ended up going toward the end of the park. I asked him if he had seen or heard anything outside. He stated that he heard what he believed to be gun fire and explosions, although at the time “we truly had no idea what it was.”

I asked Mr. Bundy if he knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris. He stated he did not. I asked him if they were anyone he recognized and he stated they were not. He stated that he knew Robyn Anderson. I asked him what his reaction was when he heard through the media that she might be involved in buying the guns. He stated that he was shocked, but after teaching for thirty years, nothing shocks him. He stated that during the last school year Anderson had been one of his top students and was very sharp.

I asked Mr. Bundy if there was anything he had heard or seen either prior to or since the incident, which he thought might be of assistance to us. He stated there really was not.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
WITNESSES

JOHN EUGENE BUSCHMANN, DOB/7-16-84
10693 WEST ONTARIO AVE.
LITTLETON, CO 80127
303-979-3132
STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S.

JANET M. BUSCHMANN
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS JOHN
WORK: ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL
18TH AND FRANKLIN ST.
DENVER, CO 80210
PHONE: UNK

JOHN M. BUSCHMANN
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS ABOVE
WORK: JEFFCO PLANNING DEPARTMENT
100 JEFFERSON COUNTY PARKWAY
GOLDEN, CO 80401
303-271-8729

INVESTIGATION

On 7-13-99, at about 1700 hours, I responded to 10693 West Ontario Avenue, to contact and interview John Eugene Buschmann, who is a student at Columbine H.S. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine H.S. on 4-20-99.

John Eugene Buschmann was interviewed at his residence with his father, John M. Buschmann, present. John Buschmann said on 4-20-99, he arrived at Columbine H.S. for his scheduled classes, at about 0650 hours. Due to the fact John had first hour class...
off, he went to the lower level of Columbine H.S. and into the cafeteria/commons area. John said he selected a table to sit at which was the table he usually sits at. John indicated on the diagram of the Columbine H.S. cafeteria, the table he selected was "LL." Table "LL" is next to the stairway, and is in the middle of the cafeteria/commons area from north to south. John said he sat down at the table, and was facing the stairway which would be in an easterly direction. John said there were several other students at and around table "LL." I showed John the photographs of the duffel bag and the propane tank, that were later recovered in the Columbine cafeteria/commons area. John said he did not see either item on 4-20-99, either prior to or during the shooting incident. He did indicate he saw people carrying bags, but he believed the bags he saw being carried were smaller than duffel bags, and said he could not remember what color the bags being carried were. John said on 4-20-99, at approximately 0820 hours, he went to second hour class which is on the upper level of Columbine H.S. and near the main door and administrative offices. John said for third hour class from 0915-1015 hours he was in his French class on the lower level of Columbine H.S. From 1015-1110 hours, John said he was in his science class located on the upper level of the school. From this class John said he went to fifth hour geometry class. This class is on the upper level of Columbine H.S., and is from 1115-1205 hours. John reported that on 4-20-99, after getting to his geometry class, at about 1138 hours he heard people running in the hallway outside of his class room. John said he didn't think much about it because he believed it was the result of a senior prank taking place. John said he then heard people screaming in the hallways, and then heard "two pops" which he said it sounded like they were coming from the direction of the cafeteria/commons area, and said they sounded close to his location in his class room. John said one of his teacher's, Mr. Ortiz (the other teacher was Ms. Moore), went outside of the class room into the hallway to see what was occurring. He said Ms. Moore was trying to lock the door between the class room and the hallway. He said while Mr. Ortiz was gone from the class room, he heard three more shots fired. Mr. Ortiz then returned to the class room before Ms. Moore could get the doors locked. John said Mr. Ortiz told the students to get down under their desk and said there were "guys with guns" in the school. John said the students were on the floor, under their desk for only a few seconds, when Mr. Ortiz told them to get out of the school quickly. John said he got up and exited his class room and began running down the hallway. John said as he ran past other class rooms, he was opening the other class room doors and telling everyone inside the rooms to get out. John said while running down the hallway he believes he heard "pings" that sounded like gunshots ricocheting off students lockers. John said he did not see any of the shooters, however. John told me exited Columbine H.S. through the doors on the east side of the school, and south of the main entrance/administrative offices. John said he ran eastbound, across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park after exiting the school. John said while he was in Leawood Park he heard several
more gunshots and approximately five explosions that he described as sounding like they were coming from the west side of Columbine H.S. near the cafeteria/commons area. John said he looked towards Columbine H.S. when these noises were heard, however, he did not see any suspects, or possible suspects outside of the school. John said he did not see any suspects through the windows, nor did he see anyone through the glass in the doors. John said he stayed in Leawood Park for approximately 30 minutes with a friend of his by the name of Kyle Ashton. John told me someone said the shooters had exited Columbine H.S., and although he didn’t see anyone, he ran with Kyle Ashton, away from Leawood Park. He said they ran until a friend’s mother saw them and picked them up. John could not remember this person’s name. He said they were taken to the church located at West Ken Caryl Avenue and South Kendall Blvd., where he called his father, John M. Buschmann. This call was made at 1220 hours, on 4-20-99.

I asked John E. Buschmann what he knew about the Trench Coat Mafia, the Trench Coat Mafia students, and in particular Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. John said he had seen Dylan Klebold in the hallways of Columbine H.S. and described Klebold as ‘goofy looking.’ John said he remembers Dylan Klebold because he was tall (estimated 6’5” tall) and skinny. He remembered Dylan Klebold being alone in the hallways, and said Klebold would wear dark clothing and a trench coat that hung below his knees. John said he had seen Eric Harris in the hallways of Columbine H.S. also, and said Eric Harris looked “mean and feisty.” John said on the Friday before the shooting, 4-16-99, Columbine H.S. had their prom assembly. John said Brooks Brown got some type of an award for what he believed was for literature. The only other thing he could tell me about Brooks Brown was that he wore jeans with holes in them, and wore T-shirts with words on them, however, he did not know what these words were.

I asked John E. Buschmann if he had ever seen Isaiah Shoels being racially harassed or racially intimidated. John said he has never seen any harassment or racial intimidation towards Isaiah Shoels, and said in fact Isaiah Shoels was “funny” and “everyone liked Isaiah Shoels.”

John E. Buschmann said he did not know if it was related to the shooting on 4-20-99 or if it involved Dylan Klebold, Eric Harris, or the Trench Coat Mafia students, but he said one and half to two weeks prior to the shooting, numerous students lockers at Columbine H.S. were broken into and then “super glued” shut. He also told me that a teacher by the name of Mr. Tallaco, who
teaches wood shop class, gave Dylan Klebold or/and Eric Harris keys to the school because they were in a video productions class. John said on 4-20-99, he saw what the “thought of the day” was on the Rebel News Network (RNN). He said it was something to the effect of “you wished you weren’t here today.”

John E. Buschmann said he believed more than two suspects were involved in the shooting on 4-20-99, at Columbine H.S., however he could not provide any additional names of any suspects, nor could he provide any evidence that would support this belief. He said he has not heard of anyone, nor has he heard any rumors of anyone who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or possessing or selling firearms.

I asked John E. Buschmann, and his father, John M. Buschmann, how the family has been coping with the incident on 4-20-99 John E. Buschmann said he has been doing well, however, his father indicated that everyone in their family has taken it hard, and have had periods of not being able to sleep, and having nightmares while sleeping. John M. Buschmann said up to this point they have not tried to find any counseling and/or therapist. I gave my business card to John M. Buschmann and advised him that if in the future he felt their family needed to speak with a JCSO Victim Advocate to contact me and I would make the necessary arrangements for them.

**DISPOSITION** OPEN, PENDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION
**ADDITIONAL WITNESS**
- HANNAH CAIN, DOB/4-6-83
  5061 SOUTH STUART COURT
  LITTLETON, CO 80123
  (303)347-8252

**INVESTIGATION**

On 6-22-99, I was assigned lead #4203, to interview Hannah Cain a Columbine student on 4-20-99, who was assigned Mr. Bundy's fifth hour algebra one class.

After leaving several messages at the listed home phone number (303)347-8252, on 6-30-99, I received a phone call from a male identifying herself as Hannah Cain. I told Cain I was contacting Columbine H.S. students reference the incident on 4-20-99. I told her I understood she was assigned to Mr. Bundy's fifth hour algebra one class. She stated she had been in school on 4-20-99, and had been in Mr. Bundy's class. I told her it was my understanding that fifth period started at 1115 hours. I asked her what the first indication was to her that something was wrong. Cain stated about fifteen minutes after class started she heard the fire alarm and everyone started getting up and walking out. When a male teacher came in stating, "Run, get out of the building as fast as you can." Cain stated she did not know the teacher nor what he taught, but described him as being in his forties, 5'7" to 5'8", chubby, with dark brown hair, wearing unknown clothes. I asked Cain if she could recall who was sitting near her in class, and she stated she could not. I asked her how she exited the class room. She stated once out of the class room she turned to the right, then turned to the left at the end of the hall, and then turned right in the next hallway, going out of the building. I asked her if she saw or heard anything once in the hallway. She stated everyone was running which seemed unusual, but she did not hear anything. She stated they then went out the door and were directed by the teachers across Pierce Street to Leewood Park. Initially they were at the fence and then were told by the teacher to climb the fence, and then told to move further back, and ended up in the playground area. Cain stated they had been in the park about ten minutes when she heard what she believed to be gunshots. She stated it sounded to her like "bullets repelling off brick." I asked Cain if she could tell where the sound was coming from. She stated it sounded like it was coming from the front entrance. She stated she did not hear any windows
breaking, and thinks it was coming from outside the building. I asked her if she could tell in what direction the bullets or gunshots were going. She stated she could not. She stated she was frantic and wanted to go to Clement Park in order to find her friends. She stated the teachers later told them to run into the neighborhood.

I asked Cain if she had been into or through the cafeteria at any point during the day. She stated she has fourth period off. She stated she spent the majority of the time in the cafeteria and commons area. She stated she was there from the beginning of fourth period, until ten or fifteen minutes before fifth period began, when she went upstairs. I asked her if she saw anything unusual in the cafeteria. She stated she had not. I asked her if there was anything unusual in the way of bags or back packs. She stated she did not notice anything.

I asked Cain if she knew either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. She stated she sort of knew Klebold, but they were not close. I asked her if she had seen him on 4-20-99, and she stated she had not. I asked her if she knew Eric Harris. She stated she had seen him around, but had never actually spoken with him. I asked her if she had seen him on 4-20-99. She stated she had not.

I asked Cain if there was anything she had either heard or seen, prior to or since the incident, that she thought might be of assistance to us. Cain stated she had heard from someone that Klebold did not commit suicide, that Harris had actually killed him. I asked Cain who she had heard that from, and she stated she couldn’t recall. Cain stated she also heard a rumor that Klebold liked Rachael Scott a lot and he freaked out when he killed her. Cain stated she had no further information.

**DISPOSITION** Open, pending further investigation.
UNCLASSIFIED
INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY  Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, RICH SGT
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5805  Information Received Date: 05/08/1999  Time: 11:00 AM
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD

I&I/JEFCO SQ
(Component/Agency)

Event Narrative: MEGHAN MARIE CAMPBELL IN 5TH HOUR ALGEBRA. (HAVENS) SEE 4339
FOR REPORT

Event Date:  Event Time:  References:
Categories: INTERVIEW  STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: SL  Lead Required? YES

Lead Control Number: DN4343
Lead: DETERMINE OBSERVATIONS. MEGHAN MARIE CAMPBELL. 797-7559

Assigned To: TRAVER, MATT  Date: 06/23/1999  Time: 10:32 AM
Disposition: MEGHAN CAMPBELL TAKING TEST, HEARD BOOM, HEARD & SAW PEOPLE
RUNNING, HEARD 2ND BOOM. THEN FIRE ALARM WENT OFF. WENT OUT
DOOR. SOMEONE GRABBED HER HAND AND STARTED TO PULL HER
ALONG "RUN FASTER". RAN ACROSS STREET. FRIENDS TOLD HER THAT
THERE WAS A GUY IN SCHOOL WITH A GUN. WENT ACROSS THE STREET
TO PARK. KEPT BEING TOLD ABOUT GUY WITH GUN. STAYED AT
LEAWOOD PARK FOR A WHILE, THEN RAN HOME.

Lead Reviewed by: SL  Lead Completed? ✓ Date: 07/06/1999

JC-001-001350

Printed on 10/8/1999 at 8:58 AM  UNCLASSIFIED  Page 1
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

LAUREN MARIE CARTAYA, DOB/04-14-83
9622 West Brandt Place
Littleton, CO 80123
303-973-3440

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-22-99, I was assigned Lead #4204 to interview Lauren Cartaya, a Columbine High School student on 04-20-99, who was assigned Algebra I class with Mr. Bundy.

On 06-22-99, at 1259 hours, I contacted the listed phone number for Cartaya, 303-973-3440. A female answered who identified herself at Lauren Cartaya. I told her that I was calling the Columbine High School students who were assigned Mr. Bundy’s fifth hour Algebra I class. I asked her if she was at school on 04-20-99 and she stated that she was. I asked her if she had attended Mr. Bundy’s class and she stated that she had. I asked Lauren Cartaya what the first thing was, after class began at 1:15, that she knew something was occurring. Lauren Cartaya stated that she believed it was actually about twenty minutes into the class, although “I don’t know” that she heard a scream. She stated that it was “not a scary scream, it was a playful scream.” Lauren Cartaya stated that one to two minutes later she heard the fire alarm. I asked if she heard anything unusual after that and she stated she did not. She stated the next thing was Mr. Ortiz came in from the class next door, stating that it was not a joke and to get out. Lauren Cartaya stated they went out of the classroom, took an immediate right to where some doors were twenty to thirty feet away and went outside. I asked her if she had heard anything outside and she stated she did not. I asked if she saw anything outside. She stated she did not. Lauren Cartaya stated that she believed that something was actually on fire. She stated the teachers made them cross the street across Pierce instead of staying immediately outside where they normally did after a fire alarm. Lauren Cartaya stated they went to Leawood Park, to a playground area. Lauren Cartaya stated that she did not see or hear anything, but suddenly someone was running and then everyone else began running.
I asked Lauren Cartaya if she knew either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold and she stated she did not. Lauren Cartaya stated that she stayed away from "people like them". I asked her if they were anyone she recognized from hallways and she stated she did not. I asked Lauren Cartaya if there was anything she had either heard or seen either prior to the incident or since the incident that she thought be of assistance and she stated there was not.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
Date: 05-03-99  
To: The Jefferson County District Attorneys Office  
From: Detective Terry Demmel 78007-Assigned With The Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force

Supplementary Report

Ref: Interview with Columbine High School Sophomore Michael Casey DOB 08-16-82

On 05-03-99 at 10:45 A.M. Denver Detective Terry Demmel, who is assigned with the Columbine Law Enforcement Task Force, contacted Columbine High School sophomore Michael Casey by phone at [303] 972-9355. Michael stated to Det. Demmel that he was in Ms. McWilliams 5th hour math class when he heard kids running down the hall and then heard what he described as two shotgun blasts. He stated that the whole class as a group then left the class room and went out a north door to join several other class’s that were on the soccer field.

Michael reported that while on the soccer field he met and talked with another student whom he knows as Terry [unknown last name] who is a junior and was reportedly in the Commons when the shooting started. The person whom Michael knows as "Terry" told them that the shooting was being done by Dylan and Eric. When Det. Demmel asked Michael how "Terry" knew who the responsible parties were he stated that "Terry" had met Dylan a couple of weeks ago and gotten to be friends with him. Michael added that he did not know Dylan or Eric and that he did not see anybody with a gun or do any shooting and did not see any bombs go off.

The only information that Michael had as to who was involved in the shooting and bombing that day was told to Michael by the person he knows only as "Terry".
ASSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS:

Jefferson County Sheriffs Office C.R.: 99-7625
FBI control number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT: CASEY, Michael John
DOB: 08/16/82
8836 West Prentice Avenue
Littleton, CO. 80123
(303) 972-9355

PARENTS:
MOTHER: Julie Casey
FATHER: Brian Casey

OBSERVATION / INVESTIGATION:

On May 17, 1999 I was assigned an interview with Mike Casey, a
Columbine High School student, who may have been in the cafeteria on April
20, 1999. On May 19th I spoke to Julie Casey and made an appointment to
interview Mike on May 20th at 0800.

On May 20, 1999, at 0800, I arrived at 8836 West Prentice Avenue and
contacted Julie and Mike Casey.

Mike stated that he had been in the cafeteria between 0700 and 0730 on
April 20th. He continued to say that he was seated at the table identified
as "WM" with:

Andrew Thomas
Nick Thomas
John Savage
John Gonneal (exact spelling not known)
Tyler Clenewenth

Mike said that he did not see any type of a duffel bag in the cafeteria
while he was there and he does not recall anyone carrying such a bag into
the cafeteria.

Mike advised that after leaving the cafeteria he went to spanish class
which is his first class of the day. Mike continued to say that he was in
math class when the shooting started. Mike indicated the class in on the
main level, in the south-east corner of the building. Mike continued to
say that the first indication of trouble occurred when students came
running by the room screaming. Mike related that the class exited the room by way of the emergency exit and went down the hill into the student parking lot. From there they went to Leawood Park, across Pierce Street from the school. They remained in the park for about fifteen minutes and then made their way through the Leawood neighborhood to Leawood Elementary School. Mike said that while he was moving down the hill to the parking lot he heard two shotgun blasts that sounded like they came from the commons area on the outside of the building. Mike stated that because of his position he could not see who was shooting. Mike advised that during the morning, preceding the shootings, he encountered no one with guns. Mike believed it was about 11:20AM when he heard the shots. He also said that he observed no one in the parking lot at the time of the shots.

Mike related that between 10:15 and 10:20AM he walked past both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold on the outside east end of the building between the main and south hall exits. Mike reported that Dylan was wearing a black trench coat and had his right hand in the pocket while the left hand was at his side. Eric was wearing black fatigue type pants, a white shirt, and was carrying a black trench coat in his right hand. Mike stated that he did not observe either subject carrying a gun or duffel bag. Mike said that they did not even have their back packs. Mike continued to say that neither Harris or Klebold said anything to him as they passed and he said nothing to them. He said that they did not appear or act any differently than they normally did.

Mike advised that he had worked on a school play with Harris and Klebold last year, and during conversations he had with them at the time they told him that Harris used the names of "Rebs" or "Gibbs" on the internet, and Dylan used the name of "Vodka". Mike stated that he was not personally familiar with Harris’s website and had not corresponded with either on the net. He related that since the play he has had no contact with either Harris or Klebold. He does not personally know any of the other members of the Trench Coat Mafia. Mike said that he has not had any problems with either Harris or Klebold.

Mike reported that he had heard no rumors about impending trouble at school prior to April 20th. The only rumors circulating concerned a national drug day.

Mike advised that he had told no one that Robert Perry had been one of the shooters or involved in the bombings. He reported that after the incident he and other students had been talking about who was involved in the shootings and the names Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold, and [redacted] came up as the most likely people involved. Mike has no personal knowledge that [redacted] is involved.

Mike had no further information and the interview concluded at 0818.
UNCLASSIFIED
INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: LUCIANO, STEVE
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-8865 Information Received Date: 07/09/1999 Time: 10:00 AM
Prepared by: LUCIANO, STEVE

Event Narrative: KERRY CASPERSON IS STUDENT IN TRIG/MATH CLASS

Event Date: Event Time: References: DN#4829
Categories: INTERVIEW STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: SL Lead Required? YES


Assigned To: BROWN, LARRY Date: 07/15/1999 Time: 9:05 AM
Disposition: KERRY CASPERSON WAS UNAVAILABLE FOR CONTACT BUT SEVERAL OTHER STUDENTS CONFIRMED SHE WENT TO LEAWOOD PARK WITH THE REST OF THE CLAS. SEE DN#4823 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL Lead Completed? Date: 08/18/1999

UNCLASSIFIED
Page 1
WITNESS:

JECCA SHERAD CATT, DOB/09-19-82
5944 West Indore Place
Littleton, CO 80128
(303) 975-3141
Student-Columbine High School

MICHELLE D. YATES
Same as above.
Work: Automotive Titling Corporation
1989 East Arapahoe Road, Suite #320
Englewood, CO 80110
(303) 267-0779

INVESTIGATION:

On 07-20-99 at approximately 1300 hours, I contacted Jecoa Catt by telephone who is a student at Columbine High School. This was in reference to the shooting on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School.

Jecoa Catt said on 04-20-99, he arrived at Columbine High School for his scheduled classes, at approximately 0728 hours. Jecoa said that when he arrived at Columbine High School, he entered the building through the main doors on the east side of the school. He said his first hour class began at 0730 and was a Biology class. This class lasted until 0820 hours, and then Jecoa said he went to his second and third hour class, which is a combined Language Arts and then a study hall class. This lasted until approximately 1015 on 04-20-99. Jecoa said when he walked to his second and third hour classes, he walked from the upper level of Columbine High School, down the stairway, and through the east side of the Columbine High School cafeteria/commons area. Jecoa said he did not see any duffle bags or propane tanks while going through the cafeteria/commons area, such as those
items later recovered in the Columbine High School cafeteria. Jecoa said he did not remember if he saw any of the Trench Coat Mafia students during this time frame in the cafeteria or commons area on 04-20-99. Jecoa said when his second and third hour classes were over, he went to his fourth hour Social Studies class until approximately 11:15 hours. He then went to his fifth hour Geometry class. Jecoa said approximately ten minutes after arriving in this Geometry class, while he was up front at the board, he heard what he described as "at least three loud booms" and then heard girls screaming in the hallways outside of his classroom. Jecoa described the "booms" that he heard as sounding like somebody hitting the hallway lockers very hard. Jecoa said Ms. Moore and Mr. Ortiz exited the classroom into the hallway to see what was taking place. Jecoa said shortly after the teachers exited the classroom, Ms. Moore returned to the classroom and locked the doors between the classroom and the hallway with the students inside. Jecoa said Ms. Moore told all the students to get down on the floor. He said a short time later, Mr. Ortiz returned to the classroom, however, he could not get into the room because the doors were locked, according to Jecoa Call. Jecoa said Mr. Ortiz knocked on the window from outside of the classroom, and yelled for everybody inside the room to get out. Jecoa said he ran from the classroom out into the hallway, then exited the school through the east doors that are south of the school’s main doors and administrative offices. He said other students were with him when they ran out of the school, then ran east bound across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park. Jecoa said while he was in Leawood Park, he heard approximately five gunshots and approximately two to three “booms” that he said sounded like to him were coming from Columbine High School in the area of the west side, near the cafeteria/commons. Jecoa said when he looked toward Columbine High School from Leawood Park, he may possibly have seen someone shooting, but he said he may not have seen this person either. Jecoa said with everything going on, he does not know if he saw this or if his mind was playing tricks on him. When I first asked Jecoa said he did not see any shooters or suspects with guns or explosive devices, but then later told me he may have seen a male suspect wearing black clothing, located up by the commons area of Columbine High School with a shotgun. Jecoa said this male suspect was pointing the shotgun toward Leawood Park and shooting in that direction, however, he said he did not see any smoke from the barrel of the weapon, nor did he see the shotgun recoil when shot. Jecoa said he did not see this suspect’s face, and told me he would not be able to identify this person if he saw him again. I asked Jecoa how many shots this suspect fired and he said he did not know because he did not stay in Leawood Park long enough to find out. Jecoa said he ran out of Leawood Park and to a friend of his house, which is close to Leawood Park. This friend’s name is “Emma” (unknown last name). Jecos said he called his parents from Emma’s house. He said he then went to Leawood Elementary School to look for a missing friend of his the name of Tara. Jecoa said this was at approximately 1600 hours on 04-20-99.
I asked Jecoa Catt what he knew about the Trench Coat Mafia, the Trench Coat Mafia students and in particular Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Jecoa said he did not know any of the Trench Coat Mafia students by name prior to the shooting on 04-20-99. Jecoa said at an unknown length of time prior to 04-20-99 (approximately one week prior) he saw one of the Trench Coat Mafia students (name unknown, but he described this Trench Coat Mafia student as 6'4" to 6'5" tall, wearing a black baseball hat on backwards and wearing a black trench coat that hung down past his knees in length) in the parking lot of Columbine High School. Jecoa said he asked this Trench Coat Mafia student for a cigarette and the suspect said he would give him one for 50 cents. Jecoa said this made him angry and said he has despised the Trench Coat Mafia students since then. Jecoa said he would not have any problems getting into a physical fight with any of the Trench Coat Mafia students and said he “would like to beat them up.” Jecoa said that he has seen the Trench Coat Mafia students in the hallways of Columbine High School, and in the cafeteria/commons area of the school. Jecoa said he would consider the Trench Coat Mafia students to be “Gothic,” and said he believed they were “Satanic.” I later asked Jecoa how he and his family had been handling the incident since 04-20-99, he told me that they were doing well.

Jecoa Catt advised me that he does not know of anybody nor has he heard rumors of anybody who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or buying or selling guns. Jecoa also said that he has not heard about any other suspects that may have been involved in the shooting on 04-20-99.

**DISPOSITION:** Case remains open, pending further investigation.
CONTROL NUMBER 3809

FBI CASE NUMBER 4-DN-57419

CBI CASE NUMBER - 991-0185

JEFFERSON COUNTY SO NUMBER 99-7625

REPORTING AGENT:
LINDA R. HOLLOWAY
690 KIPLING
DENVER, COLORADO 80215
(303) 239-4211

WITNESS:
JENNIFER LEE CHRISTENSEN
DOB 02/08/93
ADDRESS: 7506 WEST OTTAWA PLACE
LITTLETON, COLORADO
PHONE (303) 932-0196
MOTHER = DONNA CHRISTENSEN

ACTION TAKEN:
On June 1, 1999 at 3:30 p.m. the Reporting Agent, Linda R. HOLLOWAY obtained information on the whereabouts of Jennifer CHRISTENSEN on April 20, 1999. She drove herself to Columbine High School on that morning arriving just prior to her first period class which is Spanish. After 4th period, she went to the cafeteria where she met with a friend, Kristin DOHERTY (unknown spelling). She could not recall where she was seated. She did not see anything suspicious, such as large duffel bag or anyone carrying large bags into the cafeteria. She normally has B lunch, however, she ate while she was in the cafeteria and went upstairs to her 5th period mathematics class.

She was in math when she heard the fire alarms. A teacher instructed her and the other students in the class to run from the building. She was unaware at the time that she ran out a side door and across Pierce street to a play area that there had been shots fired. She was under the impression when she left the school that it was just a fire alarm.

She does not know any of the Trench Coat Mafia associates and would not recognize them. The only rumor that she has heard from friends is that there was a third period involved. She heard that Dylan and Eric yelled the name “JOE” during the incident. She associated that with Joe STAIR who is known as a TCM member.

She did not have any other significant information to share. 

LINDA R. HOLLOWAY, CBI

JC-001-001367
WITNESSES:

KIMBERLY LYNN CORNELL, DOB/6-23-81
2832 SOUTH SAULSBURY ST.
DENVER, CO 80227
303-985-1859
STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S.

JENNIFER A. CORNELL
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS KIMBERLY
WORK: 303-628-2862

RODNEY M. CORNELL
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS KIMBERLY
WORK: 303-62-6000

INVESTIGATION:

On 7-22-99, at approximately 1700 hours, I met with Kimberly Lynn Cornell at 2832 S. SAULSBURY Street, which is her residence. The purpose for my meeting with her there was for a pre-arranged interview about the shooting that occurred at Columbine H.S. on 4-20-99. Kimberly is a student at Columbine H.S. Kimberly’s parents Jennifer & Rodney Cornell were present when I spoke with Kimberly.

When I began talking to Kimberly Cornell about the shooting incident, she indicated that she did not want to talk to me about the incident. Kimberly said she has not opened up to anybody about all of the sequence of events that she remembered from 4-20-99. Kimberly’s parents told me she has not talked to them about the events either. Kimberly told me when I contacted her to make the appointment for this interview, it brought back bad memories she has about the shooting incident. She said that this really bothered her. It should be noted: That when the appointment with Kimberly Cornell, she did not tell me or indicate in any way that it was bothering her.
I asked Kimberly Cornell if she has seen a counselor or therapist about her emotions since the incident on 4-20-99, and she said no she had not seen anybody. Her mother, Jennifer Cornell, said that she believed Kimberly needed counseling, however Kimberly said no she did not need any counseling. I gave Kimberly Cornell and her parents, each one my business card and asked them to contact me if any family members wanted to speak with a JCSO victim advocate in the future. I advised them I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

**DISPOSITION:** OPEN.
LAKEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

REPORTING AGENT: GEORGE MCGLYNN
VICTIM: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
OFFENSE: ADA/COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE/ JEFFCO SHERIFF'S OFFICE

 CASE NUMBER: 99-38856
 DATE OF REPORT: 04-30-99

SUSPECTS:
ERIC HARRIS
DYLAN KLEBOLD

WITNESS:

1. COWLES, MICHELLE NICOLE, DOB: 06-23-82
   5634 West Leawood Drive, Littleton, CO 80123, 720-283-0864
   Mother: Mickey Cowles, 5634 West Leawood Drive, Littleton, CO 80123, 720-283-0864,
   work: 303-788-8790
   Father: Stevan Cowles, 5634 West Leawood Drive, Littleton, CO 80123, 720-283-0864,
   work: 303-972-0916

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-29-99 I was assigned Information Control Number DN1601 for follow up investigation. The
Information Control narrative stated that Michelle Cowles had been in the cafeteria at the time that the incident
began. This source of this information was Elisha Encinas, another Columbine High School student.

On 05-03-99 at 0930 hours I interviewed Michelle Nicole Cowles. Michelle Cowles indicated that she was
not in the cafeteria at the time the incident began but had been there during fourth hour. She said while she was
in the cafeteria she couldn’t recall where she sat but did not notice anything unusual or out of place in the
cafeteria.

She said that fifth hour, which it the time of the “A” lunch, she was in her math class on the upper level.
She believed it was in room 5 or 7. Mrs. Moore is the instructor in the class. She said that she recalls the time
being approximately 1130 hours because she had been informed that they were going to have a quiz and she
checked the clock to see how much time she had to prepare. She said at that point, 1130 hours, she and the other
students and the teacher heard screaming outside in the hallway. She said that they went to the door to see what
was going on and Mr. Ortiz told them to get down and then yelled “never mind, get out”. He evacuated them

Page 1 of 2

JC-001-001372
through the south main entrance on the east side of the school. Cowles said that they went out the door and ran across the street to the park. She said that as she was running she could hear people screaming and could hear gunshots or explosions. She couldn't be sure which one. She said that once they got across the street, the students gathered together. They heard more shots and someone yelled at them to run into the neighborhoods, which they did.

Cowles said that she had heard of the "trench coat mafia" in school and would see its members every once in awhile. She said that on occasion she would pass ERIC HARRIS in the hallways but would not consider him a friend or even consider telling anyone that she knows him other than to see him by sight. Cowles said that she does not use the Internet and does not have Internet access at home. She also said that she has not heard of any students talking about manufacturing bombs or using guns prior to or since the incident occurred.

As I spoke with Michelle Cowles, her father told me that his son, Christopher Cowles, (DOB: 09-09-80) had spoken to several police officers the day of the incident and told them that he had to use a phone approximately three or four days prior to the incident at the school. It was after hours and he saw outside the school what he thinks was one of the members of "trench coat mafia". Christopher Cowles was not available for an interview at this time.
Chad Alan Crandall, white male, date of birth May 3, 1983, 6330 South Fenton Court, Littleton, Colorado, telephone number (303) 797-0734, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the purpose of the interview. Also present during the interview were Crandall's parents. Crandall provided the following information:

Crandall is a freshman at Columbine High School (CHS). Crandall does not personally know Eric Harris nor Dylan Klebold.

On April 20, 1999, Crandall went to school at approximately 8:15 a.m. and he attended his second, third and fourth hour classes. At 11:10 a.m., Crandall went to his fifth hour math class. Approximately five to ten minutes into class, Crandall heard students running and screaming outside of his classroom. Crandall's teacher instructed the students to get out of the building. Crandall ran out the east doors, adjacent to the math classrooms, and ran across Pierce. Crandall then ran to the park. Crandall waited approximately ten minutes at the park and then he went to Eric Long's house. Crandall then returned home.

Crandall could not provide any additional information regarding the incident. Crandall did not see the suspects nor anyone else carrying duffle bags into the school.
Supplement

Victim Name: Peterson

罪行: 第一程度谋杀

报告日期: 09-01-99

WITNESSES:

EMMA JANE COXALL, DOB/09-26-83
5382 West Fair Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 797-0736
Student: Columbine High School

JANICE COXALL
Same as above
Bus: (303) 794-8743

TERENCE COXALL
Same as above
Bus: (303) 971-1299

INVESTIGATION:

On 09-01-99, at approximately 1600 hours, I responded to 5382 West Fair Drive to contact and interview witness Emma Jane Coxall, who is a student at Columbine High School. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. This interview was conducted with Emma’s father, Terence Coxall, present.

Emma Coxall told me on 04-20-99, her father, Terence Coxall, dropped her off at Columbine High School for her scheduled classes between 0700 hours and 0720 hours. Emma said she was dropped off in the faculty parking lot, which is on the northeast side of the school. Emma said while she was walking from the parking lot up to the school she did not see anything unusual, nor did she see anybody who she could remember that looked suspicious to her. Emma said she entered Columbine High School through the main doors on the east side of the school by the administrative offices. She said she walked to her first
hour class, which was a Teen Living class, located on the upper level of Columbine High School. Emma said she did see anything unusual or out of the ordinary while walking from the main doors to this Teen Living class. She said this class began at 0730 hours on 04-20-99. Emma said after her first hour class, she next went to her second hour Science class, which was also on the upper level of the school. Emma said while at Science class, she recalled the Rebel News Network (RNN) being turned on for the "thought of the day," however, she said she did not remember what the thought of the day was. Emma said she did not remember the "thought of the day" being strange or suspicious. Emma said after her second hour class she next went to her third hour Gym class, which was on the upper level of the school. After third hour class, Emma said she walked down the stairway from the upper level of Columbine High School to the lower level and into the cafeteria/commons area. Emma said the reason she went into the cafeteria/commons area, was to get something to eat out of the vending machines, located near the bottom of this stairway. She said she did not walk into the cafeteria where the tables, chairs, etc. were located. I showed Emma the photographs of the duffle bag and the propane tank that were later recovered in the Columbine High school cafeteria. Emma said she did not remember seeing either item, or any items of a similar description. She said she also did not remember seeing anybody carrying items of that description on 04-20-99 or prior to that date. Emma said she did not see any of the Trench Coat Mafia students or the Trench Coat Mafia associates in the cafeteria/commons area on 04-20-99, however, she did say that she saw some of them in the hallways prior to the shooting on that date. Emma said she knew that the Trench Coat Mafia students would gather in the commons area because she had seen them gather there during the school year. Emma said after getting something to eat, she then walked back up the stairway to the upper level of the school, and to her fourth hour Jewelry class. After the Jewelry class, Emma said she went to her fifth hour Geometry class, located in the Math department on the upper level of Columbine High School. Emma said the two teachers for this Geometry class were Mr. Ortiz and Ms. Moore. She said she arrived at this class on 4-20-99, at about 1110 hours, and said she got her homework out and sat down. Emma said she then went to the chalk board at the front of the class and was writing on the board, when she heard what she described as "three bangs." Emma said that it sounded like to her the bangs were muffled, and said she believed they came from inside of a rest room, and said she believed a toilet had been blown up. Emma did not describe these bangs as sounding like gunshots. I asked Emma if she had ever shot a firearm or been present when one had been discharged, and she said she had and therefore was familiar with the way a gunshot would sound. Emma said Ms. Moore, upon hearing the three bangs, said something to the effect of, "That didn't sound good," and then Mr. Ortiz went out of the classroom into the hallway to see what had happened. Emma said she could hear girls screaming outside of her classroom and then Mr. Ortiz came back into
the room from the Math hallway, and told everybody to run. Emma said she ran out of the classroom, into the hallway, and then ran out of the school through the doors located on the east side, and south of the main school doors by the administrative offices. She said she ran eastbound from Columbine High School, across South Pierce Street, and into Leawood Park. Emma said while she was in Leawood Park she heard several “big bangs” that sounded like to her were coming from inside Columbine High School and in the area of the commons. Emma said a friend of hers by the name of John (possible spelling of last name as Behunin) gave her a ride from Leawood Park and away from Columbine High School in his vehicle.

I asked Emma Coxall what information she could provide to me about the Trench Coat Mafia, the Trench Coat Mafia students, and in particular what information she could provide to me about Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Emma said she did not know Eric Harris, however, she said she had talked very briefly on one occasion to Dylan Klebold during the fall semester of 1998 after bumping into him in the hallway at Columbine High School. She did not remember if Dylan Klebold was wearing a trench coat at that time, but said she had seen him wearing one in the halls previously. Emma said she only remembered apologizing to Dylan Klebold for bumping into him.

Emma Coxall said that there was a student in her Jewelry class by the name of “Mike” (unknown last name) who she said would associate with the Trench Coat Mafia students. She said Mike did not wear a trench coat, however. She also said she was familiar with who Brooks Brown was because Brooks Brown was friends with Jason Cornelius, who was an acquaintance of Emma’s. She said she did not see Brooks Brown wear a trench coat, and said she knew nothing further about him.

Emma Coxall told me she has not heard of anybody who may have been involved with Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris on 4-20-99, other than the fact that she said some students say they believe there was a third person involved. Emma said she did not hear any names of these students who may have been involved. She said she has not heard any names of anybody, nor has she heard any rumors of anybody who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or selling, buying or possessing firearms.

I asked Emma Coxall and her father, Terence Coxall, as well as her mother, Janice Coxall, how the family has been doing since the incident on 4-20-99. They all said that they are doing well, and when Emma Coxall said she has been doing fine, her father Terence, also said that he believes Emma is doing well. I gave them my business card and asked them to contact me in the
future if anyone in her family wants to speak with a JCSO Victim Advocate. I advised them I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
UNCLASSIFIED
INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY  Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, R.
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5605  Information Received Date: 06/07/1999  Time: 12:00 PM
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD

Event Narrative: DERIC ANDREW DARIAN, 798-8716, STUDENT, 5TH HOUR INT. MATH I (TANK)

Event Date:  
Event Time:  
References:  
Categories: INTERVIEW  STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: KE  Lead Required? YES

Lead: INTERVIEW DERIC ANDREW DARIAN

Assigned To: ERZEN, LARRY  Date: 06/30/1999  Time: 11:08 AM

Disposition: DERIC DARIAN WAS IN MR. TANK'S 5TH HOUR CLASS. CLASS WAS ORDERED OUT OF THE SCHOOL BY MR. TANK. THEY RAN TO LEAWOOD PARK. DIDN'T SEE ANY GUNMEN. HEARD GUNSHOTS OR EXPLOSIONS ONCE THEY GOT TO THE PARK. NO FURTHER INFO TO PASS ON. SEE 4319 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL  Lead Completed? □  Date: 07/21/1999

Printed on 7/21/1999 at 9:05 AM

UNCLASSIFIED  JC-001- 001382  Page 1
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

JONATHAN DEFILIPPS, DOB/12-28-82
6876 West David Avenue
Littleton, CO 80128
303-933-7988

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-15-99, I was assigned Lead#4205 to interview Jonathan Defilippis, a Columbine High School student on 04-20-99, who had fifth hour Algebra I class with Mr. Bundy.

On 06-22-99, at about 1303 hours, I contacted the listed home phone number for Jonathan Defilippis, 303-933-7988. A male answered and identified himself as Jonathan Defilippis. I told Jonathan Defilippis I was contacting Columbine High School students who had fifth hour Algebra I class with Mr. Bundy. I asked Jonathan Defilippis if he was at school on 04-20-99 and he stated that he was. I asked him if he had attended Mr. Bundy's class and he stated that he had. I asked him what the first indication was that something was wrong, after the 1115 bell indicating class was starting. He stated that Mr. Bundy was giving them a math quiz. He stated that he heard a loud boom, ten to fifteen minutes after class started. He stated they all stopped taking the test and then continued. Jonathan Defilippis stated that a couple of girls ran by their door screaming. He stated this was immediately after the boom. I asked Jonathan Defilippis if he recognized these girls and he stated he did not. He then stated that a teacher ran in immediately after that, telling them to leave the classroom. He stated the teacher was a white male, of an unknown age, more than six feet tall, medium build with black hair. He stated the teacher told them "get the Hell out of here, someone's shooting." Jonathan Defilippis stated they still weren't sure what was going on and didn't actually leave very fast.

Jonathan Defilippis stated they left the classroom turning right, then taking a left and going immediately out a door. I asked him if he saw or heard anything in the hall and he stated he had not. I asked him if he heard a fire alarm and he stated he's not sure he really did, although people have told him since the incident that it had gone off. I asked Jonathan Defilippis where he
went from there. He stated they went across Pierce to the park. I asked him if he had seen anything outside and he stated he had not. He stated that after arriving in the park, he heard “booms” and people began running again. I asked Jonathan Defilippi if he remembered who he had been sitting with in the classroom prior to the incident. He stated he did not recall.

I asked Jonathan Defilippi if he knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris and he stated he did not. I asked him if they were anyone he recognized from the hallways, and he stated he did not. I asked him if there was anything he had either heard or seen prior to or since the incident which he thought might assist us in the investigation and he stated there was not.

I asked Jonathan Defilippi if he had been in the cafeteria at all during the day. He stated that he believed he had been during third period. I asked him if there was anyone in the cafeteria. He stated there are never many people in the cafeteria at that time. I asked him if he noticed any unusual backpacks or bags and he stated there was nothing unusual, nothing big at the time. I asked Jonathan Defilippi if there was anything he thought might assist us and he stated there was not.

**DISPOSITION:** Case open, pending further investigation.
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

BRIAN PATRICK DEIDEL, DOB/12-01-82
6942 South Webster Way
Littleton, CO 80123
303-971-0690

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-22-99, I was assigned Lead #4206 to interview Brian Deidel, a Columbine High School student on 04-20-99, who had fifth hour Algebra I class, with Mr. Bundy.

On 06-22-99, at about 1312 hours, I contacted the listed home phone number for Deidel, 303-971-0690. The phone was answered by a male who did identify himself as Brian Deidel. I told him that I was contacting Columbine High School students who had fifth period class with Mr. Bundy. I asked him if he was at school on 04-20-99. He stated that he was. I asked him if he had attended Mr. Bundy’s Algebra I class and he stated that he had. Deidel stated that class started at about 11:15 hours. I asked him what the first indication was that something was different. Deidel stated that at about 1123 or 1124, the fire alarm had gone off, but they thought it was a regular fire drill until Mr. Ortiz, a teacher, came yelling through the hall, opened their door and yelled in and stated they needed to hurry up and get out. I asked Deidel how he exited the classroom. He stated that he walked out into the hall, took an immediate right and then an immediate left. He stated they went out the doors which head toward Pierce and crossed the street into Leawood Park. I asked Deidel what he saw in the halls, once he exited the classroom. He stated that everyone was running and that there were papers and books on the floor. I asked him if he heard anything at that time and he stated that he did not. Deidel stated that he did not hear anything until he got to Leawood Park, at which point he heard what he thought to be four gunshots and everyone began running again. I asked Deidel whom he had been sitting with in class and he stated it was Jason Jones.
I asked Deidel if he knew either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold and he stated he did not. I asked him if he recognized either one of them and he stated, "No, not really." He then stated he didn't believe he had ever seen Harris, but stated that Klebold stood out and that he had seen him.

I asked Deidel if he had been to the cafeteria at all on 04-20-99. He stated that after first hour, at about 0820, he and about fifteen other kids from his weight lifting class would go to the cafeteria for breakfast. He stated on 04-20-99, he noticed that Klebold was sitting in a back corner in the cafeteria by himself. I asked him what Klebold was wearing and he stated he was wearing his trench coat and a hat, which was backwards. I asked him if he could see any other clothing and he stated he could not. I asked him if there was anyone with him and he stated he was sitting by himself. I asked him if he noticed anything unusual in the way of bags or backpacks in the cafeteria and he stated he did not. I asked Deidel if there were other people in the cafeteria and he stated there were. He again stated there were about fifteen people from his weight lifting class eating.

I told Deidel that I wanted to meet with him to show him diagrams of the school. He indicated that he had both basketball and baseball tournaments all this week and did not have time. Deidel agreed to let me know when he found out what time his tournaments were, so that we could possibly get together.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.
DEINES, INEZ
CASE NUMBER 99-7625
SUPPLEMENT REPORT
REPORTING AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
REPORTING OFFICER: S.K. WYGANT 1001
DATE OF THIS REPORT: 081899
CASE STATUS: OPEN

WITNESS INFORMATION
CONTROL NUMBER 4999

Inez Deines DOB 012243
Phone: 303 455 4841
Substitute Teacher: Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION

On 081899, I telephonically interviewed Inez Deines, a substitute teacher at Columbine High School. April 20, 1999, was Inez's third time at CHS as a substitute. Inez was teaching a pre-calculus class in Math Room 3 when the fire alarms sounded. She instructed her class to exit the school using the appropriate exits. She exited at the same time. As she was exiting the school she heard another teacher tell her students to run. This was not the norm according to Inez. It was at this time that she knew something more was wrong than a fire. When she got outside of the school she heard a student asking for a coach and that a girl had been shot. Inez then took students to Leawood Park. She began to hear that there was a shooter in the school.
Inez did not know the above listed teacher's name, or any of the students. She did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. She reported to having no prior knowledge of this incident.
When she was at Leawood Park, she talked with a boy who said the shooter could have been Eric Harris. She did not know the boy's name. She said he had on a pair of jeans, a polo shirt and was carrying a notebook that zipped up.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN
WITNESS:

MATTHEW DENDORFER, DOB/05-19-84
1944 South Routt
Lakewood, CO 80227
(303) 980-6984

INVESTIGATION:

I contacted Matthew Dendorfer by phone. Dendorfer is a student at Columbine High School. He stated that on 04/20/99 he never saw bullets being fired. He went from his Geometry class into the Math hallway and then out of the building. He stated he did not see any suspects or weapons.

DISPOSITION: Open.
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Columbine Shooting
Date: April 28, 1999

Docket Number: 99-7625
Case Number: 174A-DN7419
DN1598

Deputy D.A.: Investigator: Lauck

*****************************************************************************

Deyle, Lyndsie
7018 W. Frost PL.
Littleton, CO., 80123
303/978-9128 (H)
303/979-1151, step-parents
CHS student

Lyndsie Deyle advised this investigator that she was not in the cafeteria during this incident. She stated that she was in her math class and had not seen anything.

Nothing further.

Investigator

4-27-99
Date

JC-001-001394
DIMANNA, MICHELLE
WITNESS:

DIMANNA, MICHELLE, DOB/10-19-70
4433 South Devenny Street
Morrison, Colorado
(303) 697-1401
Work: Columbine High School/math teacher

INVESTIGATION:

On Thursday, July 1, 1999, at approximately 1200 hours, I contacted witness Dimanna by telephone and informed her that I was contacting staff and faculty members to provide any additional pertinent information relative to this incident. Witness Dimanna provided me with the following information.

She advised that during fifth hour, on April 20, 1999, she was in her office talking to another teacher, Lori McMullin (unknown spelling on her first name) when she heard yelling and walked into the hallway area of the commons, where she overheard somebody yell, “He’s got a gun.” She also indicated the fire alarm sounded off at that time. She, with the assistance of several other teachers, whose identity are unknown, began evacuating kids from the math classrooms. She advised that she noticed the fire doors adjacent to her room were closed and students were exiting the double doors on the southeast corner of the building onto South Pierce Street. She advised that she was in the building four to five minutes after the fire alarm sounded, helping evacuate students and teachers from the area. She said after that time she went over to the Leawood Park area across Pierce and heard several “popping” noises, approximately five to six times, from the back side of the building or the west side of the school. She said she observed a police car parked on the street of the southeast corner of the student parking lot and was assisting in escorting students across South Pierce Street over to the Leawood Park area. She, along with Stephanie Munson, stayed with numerous students on the southeast corner of West Fair and South Pierce Street. She said Stephanie Munson was a student that had been injured and it is unclear as to how she arrived at that particular location. Witness Dimanna said she stayed with Stephanie until the paramedics arrived, at which time she was transported by ambulance. Witness Dimanna said she walked along
South Pierce Street trying to maintain students, and also at the same time was trying to find her sister, whose name is unknown, all the time, watching students and faculty running eastward from the school main entrance, as well as other entrances along that particular side of the building. She said that she eventually ended up on a house possibly in the 6800 block of South Lamar Street after locating her sister. She indicated this was approximately 1145 hours. She said that she had gone down to Leewood Elementary, where the school was in lock down, and stayed there until approximately 1230 to 1245 hours, when her parents came and picked her up. Witness Dimanna could provide no further information.
I was in the CAFETERIA during 4th Hour. It arrived at about 10:30 AM. I ate with my friend Jenny Christensen.

We walked up to the math lab and I went into Mr. Buckley's class at about 11 AM. We were about 10 minutes into a class test when the fire alarm went off. Our teacher was surprised and then Mr. Ortiz came in and told us to get out of class.

We went out front and across the street to the park (across Pierce).

Kids started running and then we could hear shots. No shots were heard inside because of the sound of the fire alarm.

While in the Cafeteria I never saw any large desktop guns.

Where we were sitting was marked on the chart 'AAA or MAYBE BBB.'

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

[Signature]

Time Statement Completed

DPD 368 (Rev. 2/95)
1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria?  
   NO

2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time?  
   NO

3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday of Tuesday? What were they doing?  
   What did they say? Were they with anyone else?  
   NO — I DIDN'T EVEN RECOGNIZE THEIR PHOTOS FROM TV.

4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school?  
   NO — MY BACKPACK IS IN THE MATH ROOM. ALSO, MY CALCULATOR WAS ON TOP OF THE DESK.

5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting?  
   JENNY CHRISTENSEN
   Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the prior week or weekend?  
   NO — BUT I'VE SEEN THEM IN SCHOOL. I DO NOT KNOW ANY OF THEIR NAMES.
   Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.?  
   JUST WHAT IS ON T.V.

6. What were you wearing? Did you have a backpack? What did it look like and/or have in it?  
   BLUE JEANS — BLUE CATALINA T-SHIRT.

7. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave?  
   LEFT BEFORE THERE WERE ANY PROBLEMS

8. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)?  
   10:20 A.M. — AM. HISTORY.

9. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and who they were with (if known)?

10. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia?  
    NO

11. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?

   JC-001-001400

   Kristen Scherry
THIS STUDENT WAS NOT IN THE CAFETERIA AT THE time OF THE SHOOTING.
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

SHAUN LAWRENCE DOWNEY, DOB/02-09-82
24 Fairway Lane
Columbine Valley, Colorado 80123
(303) 798-2207

INVESTIGATION:

On 6-22-99, I was assigned lead #4207 to interview Shaun Downey, a Columbine High School student on 4-20-99, who had Mr. Bundy’s fifth hour Algebra I class.

On 6-23-99, at 1515 hours, I contacted the listed home phone number for Downey, (303) 798-2207, and spoke with a male who identified himself as Shaun Downey. I told him that I was contacting Columbine High School students reference the incident on 4-20-99. He stated that he had been present on the school that day and had been in Mr. Bundy’s fifth period Algebra I class.

I asked Downey what the first indication was to him that something was wrong. He stated that about three to four minutes after class started he heard a loud bang. About one minute later he heard the fire alarm. He stated the class then began exiting the classroom. As he entered the hall he heard people yelling to run. Downey stated he walked to the park across the street. At that location he heard someone say that someone at the school had a gun. Downey stated that about ten minutes after arriving at the park he heard a couple of “clinking” sounds and everyone believed that they were being shot at so they all scattered. I asked Downey what he had seen or heard in the hall. He stated that he had not seen or heard anything, although it felt unusual and more different than a regular fire alarm. I asked what direction he went after he exited the classroom and entered the hall. He stated that he turned right and then turned right again and out the doors. Downey stated that once you exit those doors you’re looking directly at Pierce Street. I asked Downey who was sitting near him in the classroom and he stated that he didn’t know. I asked Downey if he had been into or through the cafeteria or lower commons area during the day. He stated during fourth period class he walked through that location with Cory Depooter. I asked him if he noticed anything unusual at that time, and he stated he
**CONTINUATION**  

**SUPPLEMENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reporting Agency</th>
<th>Reporting Officer</th>
<th>Case Report No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JCSO</td>
<td>MOORE, C.</td>
<td>99-7625-KKKK</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Connecting Case Report No.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification</th>
<th>Offense Status</th>
<th>Exceptionally Cleared</th>
<th>Recommend Case</th>
<th>Review</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X First Degree Murder</td>
<td>Open</td>
<td>X</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reclassification</th>
<th>Cleared by Arrest</th>
<th>Unfounded</th>
<th>Value Stolen</th>
<th>Value Recovered</th>
<th>Value Destroyed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| Item No | Quantity | Brand Name | Description | Serial No | |

I did not. He stated there were the normal people there. I asked him if he noticed any unusual bags or backpacks and he stated he did not. I asked him if he knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris and he stated he did not. I asked him if these were people he recognized, and he stated he did, but had not seen them on 4-20-99.

I asked him if there was anything else he had either heard or seen, prior to or since the incident, which he believed might help us. He stated that his friend, Austin Eubanks, and himself had been talking. He stated they were discussing the fact that the Rebel News Network, something that Klebold and Harris both worked on frequently, seemed unusual on 4-20-99. I asked him what he meant. He stated there was a big 4:20 on the screen and the screen itself would shake. Downey stated that other than that he had no further information.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
Interview with Domenic Duran
7090 W. Walker Ave.
Littleton Colo. 80231
303-979-3388

On 8-18-99 Inv. Reker did contact Duran via phone and Duran States that he was in math class on 4-20-99 and the fire alarm went off and the entire class then evacuated the building via the east entrance and then went to Leawood park.
Duran states that he did hear explosions but did not see anything and did not see any gunman.
The interview was terminated at this time.
ESTERAK, DANA
**INFORMATION**

**SUPPLEMENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class on</th>
<th>Rev</th>
<th>1° MURDER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Offense Status:** Open

**Exceptionally Cleared:** Unfounded

**Recommend Case:** Review

**Date This Report:** 9-23-99

**WITNESS**

ESTERAK, DANA C обучения DOB 6/1/82 978 1387 0846 S GARFIELD WY LITTLETON CO 80123

**INVESTIGATION**

In a response to a note stating (W) Esterak could identify a third shooter, I conducted a phone interview with her. (W) Esterak said she had no first hand knowledge of personally did not see a third shooter. However, (W) Esterak told her that she (Tiffany) and some friends saw [redacted] at the scene as a third shooter.

I then reviewed case number 2011 - The interview of Tiffany who told Investigator MS Faasen conducted on 1/3/99. She also distributed 14 different photo line ups of which she could not positively identify [redacted]. She [redacted] she is not as sure now as she was on 4/20/99 that it was [redacted].

**DISQ OPEN**

---

**Official Signature**

**Unit** 3267 **Number** 52 1001 99
Colorado State Patrol
Investigative Services Section
Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05/03/99

Control Number: DN2005

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Signature</th>
<th>ID Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mike Jeffries / Perry Powell</td>
<td></td>
<td>1708</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Marla Meier FANST

Interviewed Marla on 04/29/99 at her home, 7244 S. Chase.

Marla stated the following:

She joined TCM at the beginning of the school year in 1997
Just hung out during school. Did not hang out after school
Did know Dylan. He asked her to this years prom, but she already had a date. Would have went if she did not already have a date.
Did not know Eric
Dylan and Perry were not accepted into the group last year, but did dress like them.
When I was in math class I was told about the shooting and heard shots and told to leave. As I left the room and turned to run to right, I looked left and saw someone dressed black wearing a trench coat and holding a weapon. (do not know what kind) I thought it was [redacted]. I was later told I was wrong by other students and told it was Dylan. They look alike.
Dylan best friend was Jack (unknown last name)
Group just fell apart after last year. This is when Eric, Perry and Dylan got into the group.
Group picture in year book are not all TCM members, some were not pictured.
Said as a group they played cards at lunch time and talked about swords and knives. Never saw any of the group with a sword.
Zack Heckler was best friends with Dylan.
Was with Zack and Dylan the weekend before prom, nothing was said about what happened at school on the 20th.
Robyn Anderson was Dylan's date for the prom. She is a good girl.
If she had to guess who would do something like this she would say [redacted].
No one in the TCM last year did any dope.
Last year the group used to get some where in the mountains to drink, but she never went with them.
Devon Adams is the ex-girlfriend of Dylan.
UNCLASSIFIED

INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, R.
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5805 Information Received Date: 06/07/1999 Time: 12:00 PM
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD

I&I/JEFCO SO
(Component/Agency)

Event Narrative: ZACHARY JOHN FEILER, 932-0186, STUDENT 5TH HOUR INT MATH I (TANK)

Event Date: Event Time: References:
Categories: INTERVIEW STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: KE Lead Required? YES

Lead Control Number: DN4323
Lead: INTERVIEW ZACHARY JOHN FEILER

Assigned To: ERZEN, LARRY Date: 06/30/1999 Time: 11:09 AM
Disposition: ZACHARY FEILER WAS IN MR. TANK'S 5TH HOUR CLASS. CLASS WAS ORDERED OUT OF THE SCHOOL BY MR. TANK. THEY RAN TO LEAWOOD PARK. DIDN'T SEE ANY GUNMEN. HEARD GUNSHOTS OR EXPLOSIONS ONCE THEY GOT TO PARK. NO FURTHER INFO TO PASS ON. SEE 4319 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL Lead Completed? ☑ Date: 07/21/1999

Printed on 7/21/1999 at 9:06 AM UNCLASSIFIED Page 1
CASE NUMBER 99-7625
SUPPLEMENT REPORT
REPORTING AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
REPORTING OFFICER: S.K. WYGANT 10012/
DATE OF THIS REPORT: 083099
CASE STATUS: OPEN

WITNESS INFORMATION

CONTROL NUMBER 5026
BENJAMIN FISCHER DOB 082383
6664 W. HAMILTON DRIVE
LAKEWOOD, COLORADO 80227
PHONE 3030984 9363
STUDENT: COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

INVESTIGATION

On 083099, I telephonically interviewed Benjamin Fisher, a student at Columbine High School. Benjamin told me that he never heard that committed the shooting or the bombing at CHS on 042099. Benjamin said that he had a “Gut instinct”, that it was . Benjamin told me that he had nothing to back up his statement, it was just a thought he had.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN

Was in Hazelwood’s Math class
UNCLASSIFIED

INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY  Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, R.
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5505
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD

Information Received Date: 06/07/1999  Time: 12:00 PM

I&I/JEFCO SO
(Component/Agency)

Event Narrative: TARAN LEE FLEMING, 933-0828, STUDENT 5TH HOUR INT MATH I (TANK)

---

Event Date:  Event Time:  References:

Categories: INTERVIEW  STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: KE  Lead Required? YES

Lead: INTERVIEW TARAN LEE FLEMING

---

Assigned To: ERZEN, LARRY  Date: 06/30/1999  Time: 11:10 AM

Disposition: TARAN FLEMING WAS IN MR. TANK'S 5TH HOUR CLASS. CLASS WAS ORDERED OUT BY MR. TANK. THEY RAN TO LEAWOOD PARK. DIDN'T SEE ANY GUNMEN HEARD GUNSHOTS OR EXPLOSIONS ONCE THEY GOT TO PARK. NO FURTHER INFO TO PASS ON. SEE 4318 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL  Lead Completed? ✓ Date: 07/21/1999

---

UNCLASSIFIED
WITNESSES:

TRISTA FOGARTY, DOB/10-11-83
6236 West Roxbury Place
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 933-6014
Student: Columbine High School

MARSIE MASCIA NTONIO
Same as above
Bus: (303) 933-7184

BOB FOGARTY
Unknown address in Las Vegas, Nevada
(702) 254-5440, bus: (702) 240-3100

INVESTIGATION:

On 6-15-99, at about 1700 hours, I responded to 6236 West Roxbury Place to contact and interview Trista Fogarty, who is a student at Columbine High School. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred on 4-20-99 at Columbine High School.

Upon arrival at the residence of Trista Fogarty, I interviewed her in the presence of her mother, Marsie Mascianonio. Trista Fogarty said that on 4-20-99 she ditched her first hour class at Columbine High School so she could work on homework for another class. Trista said she went into the Columbine High School library on 4-20-99, arriving at approximately 0745. Trista said she was in the library for approximately ten minutes. Upon my asking her, Trista told me she did not see anything unusual. She did say she saw a suspicious female working at one of the computers in the library, that Trista said may have possibly been
Alex Marsh, however she was not positive. I asked Trista why she felt this person was suspicious and the only reason she could give was the way that the female had looked at her in the library. Trista said she left the library after about ten minutes and proceeded from the library, down the stairway to the cafeteria where she selected a table next to the stairway. The table selected may have possibly been table “LL” on the Columbine High School cafeteria diagram. Trista said she was with the following students who were at or in the vicinity of table “LL”: Kiera O’Dell, Tony Sounderby, Elsa (last name unknown), Bo Bartheau, Britney Gillette, Trent Carney, Steve Dixon, and Amanda Hennings. Trista said she remained in the Columbine High School cafeteria until 0823 on 4-20-99. She said she remembered looking at the clock in the cafeteria when they left, and saying to one of her friends that they only had two minutes to get to their English classroom. Trista said she proceeded to leave the cafeteria and went up the stairway to the second level of Columbine High School. She said when she got to the top of the stairway she walked down the science and math hallway to her school hallway locker. Trista said this locker number is either #587 or #588. She said she then went into her English class with Ms. Abbott, who is her English class teacher. Trista said that it is her job in this class to turn the Rebel News Network (RNN) on for the class. Trista said she remembered the “thought of the day” to be something to the effect of “You wished you weren’t here today,” and said it also contained the date of 4-20. Trista described a pattern that was on the monitor during this announcement, and she described it as being a Tie-dye type pattern. Trista said she heard that Dylan Klebold and/or Eric Harris had keys to gain access to the classroom where the “thought of the day” is produced. Trista said she next proceeded to Mr. Mosier’s class in or near the science hall. Trista said her next class after this one was gym. She said when she left Mr. Mosier’s class she walked down the hallway, past the Columbine High School library. Trista advised that at that time she did not see any suspicious people or items that were in the area of the library as she passed by. She then turned eastbound onto the main hallway to go to her gym class. Trista said her gym class played football on 4-20-99. Trista said when she was walking back into the school, she saw Steve Curnow for the last time. Trista went into the girls locker room, got dressed, then exited the locker room and walked towards her school hallway locker. She said while en route to her locker she stopped to talk to friends of hers in the hallway and then proceeded on. Trista said she went to her math class, and while in this class she said she was sitting next to Tyson Knapke, and said they were closest to the door leading into the hallway. Trista said suddenly she heard the sound of several people running in the hallways outside of her classroom, and said she then heard people screaming. Trista said she heard someone yell something to the effect of, “He has a gun,” and Trista said Tyson Knapke exited the classroom to see what was going on. He returned and then told the teacher that everyone in the class should exit the classroom and run. Trista said at this time she did not know the reason for Tyson Knapke telling everybody to run. Trista said about this
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officer Name</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Supervisor Initials and Date</th>
<th>Assigned To</th>
<th>Page 1 of 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

point in time, the fire alarm went off inside the high school. Trista said she heard noises that sounded like firecrackers going off and said she ran out of Columbine High School through the east doors, across south Pierce Street and into Leawood Park. Trista said she still did not know what was taking place. While running away from the high school, she did not know about the shooting incident until she arrived in Leawood Park. Trista said that she was one of the first students to get out of Columbine High School on 4-20-99. She said while she was at the gazebo at Leawood Park, about 20 minutes after arriving, she heard approximately 30 gunshots that she said were being shot in short bursts. Trista said she could hear shots ricocheting off of the gazebo. Trista said these shots began just as she had turned her back to Columbine High School to talk to a friend and to get something from this friend, who had been standing behind her. Trista said she did not see anyone outside of Columbine High School, nor did she see anyone inside the school through the windows or the door windows shooting, or who may have possibly been the shooters. Trista said she also heard four to five explosions during this time frame and said to her it sounded like they were being detonated on the other side of the school (west side), possibly outside of the cafeteria. Trista said she ran from Leawood Park, after jumping over a fence, and then went to Eric Long’s house, who apparently lives in the neighborhood near Columbine High School. She said while running, she continued to hear “booms.” Trista said a short time later she went to Chad’s house (unknown last name, address or phone number) and went inside. She said they locked all the doors to the house due to the fact that she had heard there was a suspect somewhere outside of Columbine High School in the surrounding neighborhoods that was shooting people. It was unknown where Trista received this information.

I showed Trista Fogarty the photographs of the duffle bag and propane tank that were later recovered in the Columbine High School cafeteria. Trista said she did not see either of these items either prior to or during the incident. Trista said she did not see anyone carrying either item or any items that may have resembled one of these items, either prior to or during the incident, on 4-20-99.

I asked Trista Fogarty what she knew about the “Trench Coat Mafia” and/or the “Trench Coat Mafia” students. Trista said when she first began attending Columbine High School her friends advised her to avoid the “Trench Coat Mafia” students. Trista said she was told the reason to avoid the “Trench Coat Mafia” was that they were “satanic”, that they used drugs together, and “they all have sex together.” Trista could not elaborate further on the information she had received about the “Trench Coat Mafia” having sex together, but said she did not believe it meant that Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were having a homosexual
Trista Fogarty said that a friend of hers by the name of Leanne Clark was in the cafeteria on 4-20-99 when the shooting started. Trista said Clark told her that she saw who did the shooting in the cafeteria, and said that Clark identified [redacted] as a gunman. Trista said she is afraid of [redacted] and said when she returned to her school classes at Chatfield High School after the shooting incident, she saw [redacted] at Chatfield High School and Trista said she "freaked out." Trista said the "Trench Coat Mafia" students have scared her since she saw them, and said she bumped into one of them in the hallway of Columbine High School on 4-20-99, at approximately 0920 hours, outside of her English class. Trista said she pulled back and away quickly from this "Trench Coat Mafia" student, however, she said she did not know what this student's name was.

Trista Fogarty said a person she knows only as "Scott" said that on 4-20-99 he saw Eric Harris go through the custodian's roof access at Columbine High School and then go out onto the roof of the school. Trista said Scott's last name is unknown, but said he is a sophomore at Columbine High School.

Trista Fogarty said that she believed Nicole Markham is or was Chris Morris' girlfriend. Trista said a female by the name of Jamie Thurman associates with Brooks Brown and goes over to Brooks Brown's house. She said that Jennie Neffy goes along with Jamie Thurman to Brooks Brown's house because Jennie Neffy "has a crush" on Brooks Brown's brother, Ian Brown. Trista was not positive of Brooks Brown's brother name, however, she believed it was Ian. Trista said that Jamie Thurman told her that Brooks Brown "is a nice guy."

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

Trista Fogarty told me that she fully believes that there were more than four people involved in the incident on 4-20-99. Trista said that most of the people that she has talked to believe there were more than two shooters and said that friends of hers believe that [redacted] may have been one of the shooters involved on 4-20-99.

Trista Fogarty advised me that since the incident on 4-20-99 at Columbine High School she has had trouble dealing with the
situation and in fact has been seeing a counsel/therapist. Her mother Marsie Mascianonito confirmed that Trista has been seeing this therapist. I gave both of them my business card and advised them that if they wished to talk with a Victim Advocate in the future to contact me and I would make the necessary arrangements for them. I also asked Trista to contact me in the future if she remembers any more information that may be pertinent to this case.

**DISPOSITION:** Case remains open, pending further investigation.
UNCLASSIFIED
INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY  Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, R.
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5605
Information Received Date: 06/07/1999  Time: 12:00 PM
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD
I&I/JEFCO SO
(Component/Agency)
Event Narrative: JACOB RAY FULLER, 933-3929, STUDENT, 5TH HOUR INT MATH I (TANK)

Event Date:  Event Time:  References:
Categories: INTERVIEW  STUDENT - CHS
Event Reviewed by: KE  Lead Required? YES
Lead: INTERVIEW JACOB RAY FULLER

Lead Control Number: DN4326

Assigned To: ERZEN, LARRY  Date: 08/30/1999  Time: 11:11 AM
Disposition: JACOB RAY FULLER WAS IN MR. TANK'S 5TH HOUR CLASS. CLASS WAS ORDERED OUT OF SCHOOL BY MR. TANK. THEY RAN TO LEAWOOD PARK. DIDN'T SEE ANY GUNMEN. HEARD GUNSHOTS OR EXPLOSIONS ONCE THEY GOT TO THE PARK. NO FURTHER INFO TO PASS ON. SEE 4319 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL  Lead Completed? ✔ Date: 07/21/1999

Printed on 7/21/1999 at 9:17 AM  UNCLASSIFIED  Page 1
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

SARAH JAYNE GREEN, DOB/01-15-83
5474 South Hoyt Street
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 904-1508

INVESTIGATION:

On 6-22-99, I was assigned lead #4208 to interview Sarah Green, a Columbine High School student on 4-20-99, who was assigned Mr. Bundy's fifth hour Algebra I class.

On 6-24-99, at about 1100 hours, I received a call from a female identifying herself as Sarah Green. I had previously exchanged phone messages with Green, after leaving a message at her listed home phone number of (303) 904-1508. I told Green that I was contacting Columbine High School students reference the incident on 4-20-99. She stated she had been at the school and had been in Mr. Bundy's class. I told her my understanding was the class started at 1115 and asked her what the first indication was that something was wrong. She stated that about five to six minutes after class started they were taking a test when she heard a big bang. She stated that she looked towards the classroom door, which was closed, and could see kids running through the window in the door. She stated that next Coach Ortiz came into the room and yelled, “Run, get out of the school as fast as you can.” Green stated that once they left the classroom they turned right in the hall, left in another hall, and right in another hall, going out a door which faces Pierce Street. I asked her what she heard or saw once she got into the hallway. She stated that she could hear people screaming. She stated that after going outside they went immediately past Pierce Street, into the park, near the fence. She stated after a couple of minutes people were yelling to get back. She stated that they moved farther into the park. She heard unknown girls saying that Mr. Sanders had been shot. After they moved into the tree area she heard three to four gunshots, which she believed to be outside, as she believed them to be too loud to be inside. She described them as being “pops.” She stated she felt as if the gunfire was coming in their direction and she and the other kids began running into the neighborhoods.
I asked Green if at any point during the day she had been into the cafeteria or commons area. She stated that in the morning she and her sister, Laura Green, arrive at school together. She stated that on 4-20-99 they arrived at about 0710 hours and went to the cafeteria for a while. I asked her if she had seen anything unusual, and she stated she had not. I asked her if it was crowded at that time, and she stated it was not crowded, but there were a few people. I asked her if there were any unusual bags or backpacks, and she stated there were not. I asked her if she knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris. She stated she did not know them, although she had seen them. I asked her if she had seen them at any point during the day on 4-20-99, and she stated she had not.

I asked Green if she could recall who she was sitting with in the classroom prior to this incident. She stated that Brian Deidel was in front of her, Elyssa Most was also in front of her. She stated they had recently changed seats, as they do every three weeks, and she could not recall who else was sitting near her. I asked her if there was anything she had either seen or heard, either prior or since the incident, which she thought might be of assistance to us. She stated there was not.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5505
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD
Event Narrative: LINDSAY GREER, 948-9846. STUDENT 5TH HOUR INT MATH 1 (TANK)

Event Date: Event Time: References:
Categories: INTERVIEW STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: KE Lead Required? YES
Lead: INTERVIEW LINDSAY GREER

Assigned To: ERZEN, LARRY Date: 06/30/1999 Time: 11:12 AM
Disposition: LINDSAY GREER WAS IN MR. TANK'S 5TH HOUR CLASS. CLASS WAS ORDERED OUT OF THE SCHOOL BY MR. TANK. THEY RAN TO LEAVWOOD PARK. DIDN'T SEE ANY GUNMEN. IT WASN'T UNTIL THEY GOT TO THE PARK THAT THEY HEARD GUNSHOTS OR EXPLOSIONS. NO FURTHER INFO TO PASS ON. SEE 4319 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL Lead Completed? Date: 07/21/1999

Printed on 7/21/1999 at 9:20 AM UNCLASSIFIED Page 1
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

NATHAN JOHN GRENGS, DOB/10-10-82
3335 S. Holly Street
Denver, CO 80222
303-756-8724

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-22-99, I was assigned Lead #4209, to interview Nathan Grengs, a Columbine High School student on 04-20-99, who was assigned Mr. Bundy’s fifth hour Algebra I class.

After several attempts to reach Grengs, on 06-29-99, at 1652 hours, I was able to contact him at the listed home phone number, 303-756-8724. I told Grengs that I was contacting Columbine High School students reference the incident at the school on 04-20-99. I asked him if he was at school. He stated that he was and was in attendance of Mr. Bundy’s fifth hour class. I told him my understanding was that fifth hour started at 1115. I asked him what the first indication was to him that something was wrong. He stated they were taking a math quiz and it had been ten minutes or so since class started, when Coach Ortiz came in, yelling at them to get out of the school. He stated immediately after that, the fire alarm went off. Grengs stated that he thought it was normal. He stated as he exited the classroom, he turned right in the hall, to the end of the hall, turning left into that hall and right out the main hall and out of the building. He stated that once in the halls he could tell that it was more serious and heard talk of guns, although nothing specific. I asked him if he had seen anything in the halls. He stated that there was more of a hurry than normal and the teachers seemed much more intent on getting them out of the school. Grengs stated that outside they went across Pierce Street to Leawood Park. He stated after ten minutes of being in Leawood Park, he heard what he believed to be an explosion inside the school and then heard some gunshots which sounded as if they were outside. He stated the gunshots sounded as if they were coming from the teacher or main entrance. I asked him if he could tell what direction they were pointed toward and he stated he could not, but that everyone began running.

JC-001-001433
I asked Grengs if he had been into or through the cafeteria at all on 04-20-99. He stated he had not. He then stated that he had come up from Spanish class on the lower level, which is his fourth period class. He stated that he truly didn’t pay attention to the cafeteria, although nothing seemed abnormal.

I asked Grengs if he knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris and he stated he did not. I asked him if they were anyone he recognized from the hall. He stated he did not.

I asked Grengs whom he had been sitting with in Mr. Bundy’s class. He stated there was someone named Chris in front of him. Hannah Cain was to his left. He stated there was no one to his right. He stated in the row he was sitting in was Carl Ashton, Zach Ticcardi and Chris (unknown last name). He stated that Kristen Doherty was sitting behind Cain.

I asked Grengs if there was anything he had either heard or seen, either prior to or since the incident, which he thought might be of assistance to us. He stated there was not.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
WITNESSES:

ESTHER MARIE HARRIS, DOB/02-27-84
8165 South Quay Court
Littleton, Colorado 80128
(303) 932-7823
Student: Columbine High School

GLORIA HARRIS
Same as above
Bus: LGC Management
5200 South Broadway
Englewood, Colorado 80120
(303) 789-6728

COLBERT HARRIS
Same as above
Bus: Burt Buick
5850 South Broadway
Littleton, Colorado 80121
(303) 794-5390

INVESTIGATION:

On 7-27-99, at approximately 1700 hours, I responded to 8165 South Quay Court to contact and interview Esther Marie Harris, who is a Columbine High School student. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 4-20-99.
Upon arrival, I contacted Esther Harris and her mother, Gloria Harris, who was present during the interview. Esther Harris told me on 4-20-99, she arrived at Columbine High School for her scheduled classes for that day. Esther said she arrived just in time to get to her locker, which is just around the corner from the library, and down the main hallway on the upper level of the school, and then go to her first hour English class that started at 0730 hours. Esther said she did not remember anything being out of the ordinary while she was walking to her classes on 4-20-99. Esther said after her first hour English class, she went to her second hour science class, which is on the upper level of the school. She said for her third hour class, she went to her Spanish class, located on the lower level of Columbine High School. Esther said to get to this Spanish class, she had to walk down the stairway from the upper level of the school to the lower level, the stairway leads into the cafeteria/commons area. Esther said when she got to the lower level on the stairway, she turned to her left to go to her class. Esther said she therefore walked along the eastern side of the cafeteria/commons area. I showed Esther the photographs of a duffle bag and the propane tank that were later recovered in the Columbine High School cafeteria. She said she did not see either item, nor did she see any items of a similar description as those on 4-20-99. Esther said she did not know who the Trench Coat Mafia or the Trench Coat Mafia students were prior to the shooting, so she therefore did not see any Trench Coat Mafia students or associates in the cafeteria/commons area or any other location in Columbine High School on 4-20-99. Esther said after Spanish class she went back up the stairway to the upper level of the school and to her gym class, which was a dance combo class. After gym class, Esther said she went to her fifth hour geometry class on the upper level of Columbine High School. Esther said after arriving at her geometry class, the students were checking their homework when she said she suddenly heard people in the hallways outside of her classroom screaming and heard people running in the hallways. Esther said she thought all this activity was from a senior prank. Esther said Mr. Ortiz, who was one of her teachers, went out of the classroom and into the hallway to see what was taking place. She said her other teacher, Ms. Moore, stayed in the classroom. She said Ms. Moore then exited the classroom also into the hallways. Esther said Ms. Moore then quickly returned to the classroom saying, “Oh gosh, oh gosh” while she went to her desk in the classroom to get her keys out, so she would be able to lock the classroom doors between the classroom and the hallways. Esther said Mr. Ortiz returned to the classroom after being gone a few minutes, and entered before Ms. Moore could get the doors locked. Esther said when Mr. Ortiz returned, he told all the students in the classroom to run, possibly telling them to run outside and away from the school, however, Esther could not remember for sure. She said she ran out of the classroom into the hallway, where she saw several students running. Esther said she then ran out of Columbine High School through the east side doors that are located south of the main school doors and the Columbine High School
administrative offices. Esther said after she had exited the school, she ran eastbound from the school, across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park. Esther said up to that point she had not heard any explosions or gunshots and did not know what was taking place. She said while she was in Leawood Park, she heard two to three either gunshots or explosions, but did not know which. Esther said she did not see any smoke, nor did she see anybody with a firearm or explosive device at any time during the incident on 4-20-99. Esther said she was in Leawood Park for an estimated 20 to 30 minutes when she heard two to three shots or explosions and she, along with other students, believe the gunshots may have been discharged toward the students in Leawood Park so she ran with friends of hers by the name of Sarah Green, Anna Taylor, and Allison Reardon. She said they ran to Eric Long's house, which backs up to Leawood Park. Esther said Eric Long's mother then took them to Leawood Elementary School, where she eventually met with her mother, Gloria Harris.

Esther Harris said that prior to the shooting at Columbine High School on 4-20-99, she did not know who the Trench Coat Mafia or any of the Trench Coat Mafia students were. She said she knew the name only of Eric Harris because they had the same initials and this caused her to have to change her computer password at Columbine High School for her keyboarding class during the first semester of 1999.

Esther Harris said she knew who Isaiah Shoels was and told me that everybody liked him. She said she never saw any racial harassment or racial intimidation directed towards Isaiah Shoels. She said she never saw any racial harassment or intimidation directed towards any of the Columbine High School's minority students.

Esther Harris said she has not heard about anybody other than Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris who may have been involved in the shooting on 4-20-99 at Columbine High School. Esther said she does not know of anybody, nor has she heard any rumors of anybody, who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or possessing or selling firearms. Esther said she does not know of anybody that has a double pierced eyebrow. Esther said she does know what the Rebel News Network (RNN) is, and what the "thought of the day" is, however, she did not know what it was for the day of 4-20-99.

Esther Harris said on 4-20-99, when she ran out of Columbine High School, she left her backpack and contents in her geometry class. This backpack was described by Esther as a navy blue Jansport with contents. Esther said she has since gotten the
backpack and contents back from the school.

I asked Esther Harris how she and her family have been doing since the incident on 4-20-99. Both her and her mother, Gloria, told me that there have been some rough times, however, they feel they are doing well at the present time. I gave both of them one of my business cards and asked them to contact me in the future should anybody in their family want to talk with a JCSO Victim Advocate. I advised them I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
ADDITIONAL WITNESSES:
Jessica Harrison, dob/04-27-83
6376 South Newland Court
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303)730-2598

INVESTIGATION:
On 06-14-99, I was assigned lead numbers 3976 and 3977 to interview Jerilyn and Jonathan Harrison, Columbine High School students. Upon contacting the Harrison residence at 6376 South Newland Court, I learned of additional siblings attending Columbine High School, including Jessica Harrison. I then spoke with Jessica Harrison at the residence on 06-14-99, at about 1410 hours.

Jessica Harrison stated she was at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. She stated she had been in Mr. Bundy’s math class during a quiz. She stated the class had only been going on for about five minutes when she began hearing popping noises. Jessica Harrison estimated this was at about 1115 hours. She stated the door of the classroom was shut. Jessica Harrison said a minute or less later, the fire drill went off, and at about the same time, an unknown male math teacher ran into their classroom, ducking down and shouting “run for your life.” Jessica Harrison stated she did not know the teacher’s name. She described him as being a white male, in his 40’s, with black hair, tall, medium build. Jessica Harrison stated the teachers were pushing them out of the school. She stated some students tried to stay behind to ask what was going on, and the teachers pushed them out the door.

Jessica Harrison stated she believes the classroom number was MA8, and they went out the door directly next to that. She stated they all went across the street to the park. She stated she was in the park and was worried for her brothers and sisters who attend the high school. She stated she heard people talking about the Trench Coat Mafia shooting at people, and that she did hear a few additional shots, and what she believed to be screaming coming from within the school. Jessica Harrison stated she was with Michelle Shoels, Isaiah Shoels’ sister, and that Michelle Shoels was praying for her brother and was concerned about him. I asked Jessica Harrison if she had either heard or seen anything prior to the incident or since the incident that she thought may be of help. She stated she did not.

JC-001-001441
Upon returning I found a lead had been set to interview Jessica Harrison, lead number 4210.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.


**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY**

**BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS**

**REPORT OF INVESTIGATION**

**RECEIVED TO:**

Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division

**TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:**

Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

**CASE NUMBER:**

785030 99 0009

**REPORT #**

38

**TYPE OF REPORT:** (Check Applicable Boxes)

- [X] REPORT OF INVESTIGATION  
- [ ] COLLATERAL REPLY

**REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUBMITTED BY (Name)</th>
<th>SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office)</th>
<th>SUBMITTED BY (Date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matthew C. Traver</td>
<td>SA/Denver II</td>
<td>07/01/99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REVIEWED BY (Name)</td>
<td>REVIEWED BY (Title and Office)</td>
<td>REVIEWED BY (Date)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin King</td>
<td>RAC/Denver II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPROVED BY (Name)</td>
<td>APPROVED BY (Title and Office)</td>
<td>APPROVED BY (Date)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stephanie P. Sadowski</td>
<td>SAC/Denver II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:**

Interviews with Terry Havens 5th hour Algebra class, pertaining to 4/20/99.

**SYNOPSIS:**

Between 6/22/99 and 7/1/99 the students in Terry Havens’ 5th hour Algebra class, and Mr. Haven were interviewed by phone. The class meets in Math Room 10. The following is a composite description of what was learned from the interviews with Mr. Haven and his 5th hour students.

**NARRATIVE:**

1. On 4/20/99, the students were taking a test. All the students were present except for Landin LeBlanc, who skipped class because of the test and was playing video games at Joe Orr’s house. LeBlanc who also has 4th hour free was later notified about the shooting when contacted by his father. Also, Kristin Kuiken, who had been marked as absent, was present. She arrived at class about 10 minutes late due to a Marketing class banquet.

2. Most of the students reported hearing a loud noise, bang, or explosion. Mr. Havens stated that he heard two gunshots. One student, Ann Behounek, stated that she did not recall hearing any noise, but was first alerted to students running by the classroom and yelling.

3. The majority of the students report that after hearing the noise, they saw or heard students yelling and running by the classroom.

4. At this point some students claim they heard additional explosions or loud noises, while some say it was not until after the fire alarm went off, that they heard additional explosions or gunshots. Havens got about halfway to the door to investigate the commotion in the hall, when the fire alarm went off, and instructed all the students to exit the building.

5. Some students ran, some describe just casually walking out of an exit on the eastside of the building. Mr. Havens stated that he was the last one out of the classroom and
turned off the lights. He also went to the classroom to the north of his and told them to get out of the building. By the time he got across Pierce Street to Leawood Park he did not see any of his students.

7. As Mr. Havens crossed the street he saw a girl with a gunshot wound to the leg. He stopped to administer aid. He ended up running down the street to get an ambulance for the injured girl.

8. All the students stated that after exiting through an exit on the east side of the building, they went across Pierce Street to Leawood Park. The students congregated around the front part of the park until a point were some thought they heard gunshots or explosions, or were told by teachers, shots were being fired into the park and to run, at which time the students scattered and ran into the subdivision around the park.

9. Some of the students went to friends' homes located nearby, while others ran into Samaritan's homes, who opened their homes to the students.

10. At this time most of the students made calls to their families, went home, or went to Leawood Elementary School to try and find friends or meet up with family.

11. Brenton Hooker claims that while looking for his girlfriend, after exiting the school with his classmates, he saw a tall, skinny guy, dressed in black, come out of the front entrance of the school and heard four shots fired. He claims he was about 100 yards from the gunman. After he witnessed this he ran down Park Street to a home named by a law enforcement officer that he knows.

12. None of the other students or Mr. Havens reported seeing any gunman, or anyone looting or throwing any type of explosive device or bomb.

13. Mr. Havens stated that after getting the first ambulance for the injured girl, he stayed by another ambulance at Fair and Pierce and eventually instructed them on how to get around to the cafeteria area. Havens stated that he was eventually told by police to take all the students to Leawood Elementary School.

14. The only student not interviewed by SA Traver was Tom Harris. Harris was in Phoenix with a baseball team. SA Traver did however talk to his mother. After recounting the incident as she understood it, she interviewed with the other students and Mr. Havens, to Mrs. Harris, she stated that the events described were the same as those described to her by her son. She stated that Tom had said that once he was at the park, he thought they were being shot at in the park. He ran to a Samaritan's house. The woman that owned the home had all the kids who ran into her home call their parents. Tom did call his mother at that time.

15. All of the accounts reported by the students were quite similar. Though some described the first noise heard while taking the tests as an explosion, some as gunshots or shotgun blasts, or just a loud noise, all accounts as to what was seen or heard and the order of occurrence are similar. None other than Brenton Hooker, saw any gunman, or any persons with weapons. Also the exit used by this class was not the main school entrance of the east side of Columbine, but was farther to the south of that entrance/exit.

ATTACHMENTS
None.
Interviewing Agent: Larry A. Brown, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 80215, phone (303) 239-4211

Place of Interview: Telephonic to 1528 W Briarhollow LN., Highlands Ranch, CO, 80126, (303) 683-8096

Person Interviewed: Columbine school teacher Gretchen HAZELWOOD, 1528 W Briarhollow LN., Highlands Ranch, CO, 80126

Ms. HAZELWOOD stated her fifth period class began at 11:15 a.m. and there were approximately 24 students in the class. HAZELWOOD said student Amanda ARAPKILES had returned from the restroom and reported that someone had a gun and lots of students were running in the halls. HAZELWOOD said she initially thought a senior prank was being performed. When she looked into the hall and saw the look on the students faces she realized something serious was occurring and ordered her class to leave the building just as the fire alarms started to sound. HAZELWOOD and her students exited the school through the doors that were adjacent to her classroom. HAZELWOOD and her students ran across Pierce street to Leawood Park. According to HAZELWOOD, the hallway of the school looked hazy as she was leaving the school. HAZELWOOD stated she did not see the gunmen or hear any of the shots being fired. HAZELWOOD said her hearing is not very good and she only heard the sounds of the bombs exploding. HAZELWOOD stated she did not know HARRIS or KLEBOLD and had not heard any rumors of other people being involved in the attack.

Larry A. Brown, Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
Interviewing Agent: Larry A. Brown, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 80215, phone (303) 239-4211

This report is referenced to Control Number 4123.

The following students were telephonically contacted and interviewed:
Carly Marie HIEGEL
Vincent M. TONEY
Brian Michael TENEYCK
Christine Margaret ROBERTS
Paul Thomas CUESTA
April Ruth BORNHOEFT
Lanae Deann BRADFORD
Allison Rose CARTER
Jessica Marie WATSON

All of the above gave similar accounts of their actions on the April 20, 1999, attack on Columbine High School began. They were all in Ms. HAZELWOOD’s fifth hour class when student Amanda ARAPKILES came into the classroom and stated there was a guy with a gun in the school and they all needed to get out quickly. Students gave various accounts of screaming and running by other students in the hallway. The class evacuated the school from an exit next to the class and ran toward Leewood Park, on the east side of Pierce Street. None of the students saw the gunmen but they all heard the sounds of the gunfire and the explosions from the bombs.

Parents of the following students (students unavailable) were contacted and stated that their children related to them the same set of events:
Elizabeth Lynne KUHN (Mother - Nancy KUHN)
Daniel GREER (Mother - Toby GREER)
Russell S. McPAIL (Mother - Rhonda NIELSEN)
Lindsay Marie ROONEY (Mother - Linda ROONEY)
Asia Wyn KESSINGER (Mother - Lynellen KESSINGER)

The following students could not be reached but were confirmed by other students to have evacuated the classroom and ran to Leewood Park.
James Matthew SANCHEZ
Lindsey Ivy BENGES

Additionally, student April BORNHOEFT said she ran in to the hall and waited for about 15 minutes. She said she saw an individual wearing a white shirt and possibly suspenders. He was standing over a body that was not moving. The distance was approximately 10-15 feet. He had a small gun but did not raise it towards her or her friend, Christine ROBERTS. The two then left the school and ran to Leewood Park.

Larry A. Brown, Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
The following supplement will be in reference to Arvada Police Department Case 99-12067 that will correspond with Jefferson County Sheriff's Department Case 99-7625 regarding the Columbine High School shootings/murders that occurred on 04/20/99. IO Detective Jim Vonderheide is a member of the task force that was formed to investigate the Columbine High School shootings and as a result of this investigation, lead sheets are assigned to task force members. This supplemental report will be in regards to lead control #1504 in which a party identified as Monica Lobser spoke with a Jocelyn Heckler during a memorial service on 04/25/99. The information control sheet indicated that Jocelyn Heckler is presently a Columbine High School student and was formerly a student of Monica Lobser's when Ms. Lobser taught at Ken Karyl Middle School. During her conversation with Jocelyn Heckler on 04/25/99, Jocelyn Heckler indicated to Monica Lobser that she was a close friend of Dylan Klebold and had witnessed several changes taking place with him in the days prior to the incident on 04/20/99.

On 05/26/99 IO responded to the Heckler residence, 5880 W. Quarles Drive in Littleton, Colorado, 80128, and met with Jocelyn Amanda Heckler, DOB 06/08/83. Jocelyn Heckler advised IO that she presently is in the tenth grade at Columbine High School and that their home telephone number is 303-978-0098.

Jocelyn Heckler advised IO that she has known Dylan Klebold since his freshman year, at which time she would have been in the seventh grade. She stated that she initially met him through her brother Zack Heckler and that Dylan Klebold in fact became a good friend of the entire Heckler family. She further stated that she knew who Eric Harris was but never really talked to him.

In discussing the changes that she observed in Dylan Klebold take place, she stated that the changes began at the beginning of his junior year, during which time she was a freshman at Columbine High School. She stated that Dylan Klebold began wearing a black trench coat but that he never really associated with the Trench Coat Mafia group. She also stated that Eric Harris normally wore blue jeans and a white t-shirt and that she saw him hardly ever wear his trench coat. She stated that she really never knew why Dylan Klebold began wearing a black trench coat other than he was becoming a rebel at that time. She stated that she did know that Dylan Klebold and Zach Heckler, her brother, began believing somewhat in the principles of anarchy. Jocelyn Heckler stated that Dylan Klebold then began getting deeply involved in computers and that he in fact took classes on how to build computers at Columbine High School. She further stated that Dylan Klebold was able to create his own computer program and that by the end of his junior year, he played computer games all the time. She stated that some of the computer games he played included "Wolfenstein" and the game "Doom," which he played briefly. She stated that he then began laying "Duke Nukem" in which the player shot and blew people up. She further stated that a person is able to play these video games.
Ref # 99-12067
Reported Date 04/20/1999 Time 12:39:12
Type ASSTCA Status RTF
Location 6201 S FIERCE ST

DET96 06/02/1999 060199/VONDERHE/KK

with other people on the Internet, which is what Dylan Klebold did. She stated that by his senior year, he became very involved with the video game known as "Quake." She stated that this game is similar to the video game "Duke Nukem" but in "Quake," people that the player kills look more like people rather than like monsters in the other games.

Jocelyn Heckler advised IO that Dylan Klebold would telephone her brother Zack every single night at approximately 2100 hours. She stated that she personally would talk with Dylan Klebold for approximately five minutes if she answered the phone and then Zack would talk to him and play video games with him. She stated that Dylan Klebold never mentioned anything to her about blowing up the school or hurting or killing people. She further stated that he never was into making bombs that she was aware of. She did state, however, that she knew that even in 1996, that Eric Harris was deeply involved into making pipe bombs but had no knowledge of Dylan being involved in such activity. She further stated that her brother Zack was told by their parents for him not to hang around with Eric Harris because of his bomb making activities during October 1997.

Jocelyn Heckler advised IO that she never noticed anything unusual that really stood out in regards to Dylan Klebold just prior to the tragic incident occurring at Columbine High School on 04/20/99. She did state, however, that on the night of 04/19/99, Dylan Klebold did not call their residence so her brother Zack telephoned Dylan at approximately 2302 hours. She stated that Zack asked Dylan Klebold if he wanted to play the Internet with Dylan Klebold replying that he was tired, that he did not feel like talking and just wanted to go to bed. Jocelyn Heckler stated that this was very unusual for Dylan Klebold to say or do since he and her brother Zack would stay up until 0100 to 0130 hours every night and play the video games over the Internet.

Jocelyn Heckler stated that she was surprised on Tuesday morning in not seeing Dylan Klebold at Columbine High School because she always saw him every morning around 0930 hours. She stated that the two of them would briefly meet at the bottom of the stairs down next to the commons area where they would chit chat for approximately five minutes. She stated that on the morning of 04/20/99, she waited around but Dylan Klebold never showed up. She stated that at that point she just assumed that he was sick since he did not feel like talking the previous night to her brother.

Jocelyn Heckler stated that on the morning of 04/20/99 at 1120 hours she was in her math class which is on the second level of the school and to the rear of the school. She stated that her teacher Miss Hazelwood was teaching the class, at which time the fire alarm went off. She stated that at approximately 1140 hours, other students were running out of the classroom and down the hallway yelling to each other to run for their life. Jocelyn Heckler
stated that once her fellow students and she got into the hallway, they could hear the gunshots going off, with her believing that they were coming from the science halls based upon her estimation as to where the sounds were originating from. She further stated that she did not see any of the shooters during this incident. She further stated that no one she knows and including herself saw this tragic incident coming from either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris. She stated that it was a complete shock to all of them, especially her family.

With Jocelyn Heckler being unable to provide any additional information regarding this investigation, the interview with her was concluded at approximately 0925 hours.
ASSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS:

Jefferson County Sheriffs C.R.: 99-7625
FBI control number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT: HENDERSON, Justin John
DOB: 09/07/83
7786 South Depew Street
Littleton, CO. 80123
PARENT: Rita Henderson

OBSERVATION / INVESTIGATION:

On May 4, 1999 I was assigned to interview Columbine High School student Justin Henderson. I contacted Justin and made an appointment to talk to him on May 10th at 9:00AM. On May 10th at 0900 I went to 7786 South Depew Street and contacted Justin Henderson.

Justin advised that he is in the tenth grade at Columbine, and that he was in school on April 20th. He continued to say that he had been in the cafeteria between 8:20AM and 9:20AM on April 20th. Justin advised that he was sitting at the table identified as "W". Justin said that he did not notice anything like a large duffel type bag on the cafeteria floor while he was there, and neither did he observe anyone carry a duffel bag into the cafeteria.

Justin stated that he was in math class, located on the main level at the east end of the school, when the fire alarm went off. He exited the building by way of the south hall exit and went across South Pierce Street to the park east of the school. Justin said that when he entered the south hall way he notice a large amount of smoke at the west end of the hall way near the library. Justin continued to say that while he was waiting in the park he heard what sounded like ten shots and a couple of explosions coming from the school. At this point he was directed to leave the park. Justin advised that he tool shelter in a house about one and one-half blocks from the park. He did not known the residents name.

Justin said that he did not see anyone with a gun nor did he see who was doing the shooting.

Justin advised that he does not known anyone associated with the Trench Coat Mafia and has had no dealings with them. He continued to say
that he does not know either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold and he has had no contact with them. Justin further advised that he is not familiar with the names Harris and Klebold were using on the internet. Justin reported that he had heard no rumors about impending trouble on April 20th.

Justin could provide no additional information and the interview concluded at 0930.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Brand Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Value Stolen</th>
<th>Value Recovered</th>
<th>Value Damaged</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>BEERY, CHANTELE MARIE</td>
<td>D.O.B 08/18/83</td>
<td>933-9589</td>
<td>8417 So E 12th St LITTLETON, CO 80128</td>
<td>4173</td>
<td>933-9589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>BRADBURY, RACHEL LOUISE</td>
<td>D.O.B 07/06/83</td>
<td>972-6484</td>
<td>4161 W FROST AVE LITTLETON, CO 80123</td>
<td>4177</td>
<td>972-6484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>BRECHUN, ERICK CHRISTIAN</td>
<td>D.O.B 06/30/83</td>
<td>973-9386</td>
<td>7949 W FREDON AVE LITTLETON, CO 80128</td>
<td>4178</td>
<td>973-9386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>CASTRO, KENNETH MICHAEL</td>
<td>D.O.B 06/12/83</td>
<td>938-9804</td>
<td>6381 W ELKHURST AVE LITTLETON, CO 80128</td>
<td>4181</td>
<td>938-9804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>COXLEY, MEGAN KELSEY</td>
<td>D.O.B 07/08/83</td>
<td>979-5089</td>
<td>969 W IDA PL LITTLETON, CO 80123</td>
<td>4185</td>
<td>979-5089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>CHRISTENSEN, JENNIFER LEE</td>
<td>D.O.B 02/03/83</td>
<td>938-0196</td>
<td>7501 W OTTAWA PL LITTLETON, CO 80128</td>
<td>4184</td>
<td>938-0196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>BOWEN, AMANDA SUZANNE</td>
<td>D.O.B 01/17/82</td>
<td>979-0783</td>
<td>7242 SOYUKON ST LITTLETON, CO 80128</td>
<td>4174</td>
<td>979-0783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>FORD, AARON JOSEPH</td>
<td>D.O.B 06/05/83</td>
<td>933-0610</td>
<td>7669 W FROST DR LITTLETON, CO 80128</td>
<td>4187</td>
<td>933-0610</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WITNESSES

VINCENT, ELIZABETH JANE  D.O.B 1963  CONTACT 4215
5830 W. PLYMOUTH DR. LITTLETON CO 80123 933-3984
STUDENT COLUMBINE HS.

WARDE, CASEY RYAN  D.O.B 12/28/82  CONTACT 4216
7282 S. YARROW WY. LITTLETON CO 80127 971-6392
STUDENT COLUMBINE HS.
INVESTIGATION

I spoke with Joe Higgins, who is the Algebra teacher. I asked if he had heard or seen anything reference the shooting at Columbine High School on April 20. He said that he was in class with his students. He did not see or hear anything. I asked him how they left the school. He told me that they left through the main hallway doors which are on the southeast side of the school by the math classes. They crossed S. Pierce St. and went to Leawood Park. Joe said that he did not see anyone shooting or throwing bombs.

I spoke with the students that were in Joe Higgins' Algebra class. I asked them if anyone saw or heard any shots or bombs. They all said that they did not hear or see anything. They left the school through the doors that are at the end of the main hallway on the southeast side of the school. They then went to Leawood Park.

I asked the students if any of them had been in the cafeteria anytime that day. They all said that they were not in the cafeteria anytime that day.

JC-001-001461
UNCLASSIFIED

INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY  Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, R.
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5605  Information Received Date: 05/07/1999  Time: 12:00 PM
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD
Event Narrative: ANNA M. HIGH, 933-1261, STUDENT, 5TH HOUR INT MATH ! (TANK)

Event Date:  Event Time:  References:
Categories: INTERVIEW  STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: KE  Lead Required? YES

Lead: INTERVIEW ANNA M. HIGH

Assigned To: ERZEN, LARRY  Date: 06/30/1999  Time: 11:13 AM
Disposition: ANNA HIGH WAS IN MR. TANK'S 5TH HOUR CLASS. CLASS WAS ORDERED OUT OF THE SCHOOL BY MR. TANK. THEY RAN OVER TO LEAWOOD PARK. DIDN'T SEE ANY GUNMEN. HEARD GUNSHOTS OR EXPLOSIONS ONCE. THEY GOT TO PARK. HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO PASS ON. SEE 4319 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL  Lead Completed?  Date: 07/21/1999

Printed on 7/21/1999 at 9:22 AM  UNCLASSIFIED  Page 1
A40 : Assault W/ Stabbing

BRENNAN JAMES HOOKER
DOB 07/10/82 "M" 7320 S. WEBSTER ST.
LITTLE - 6q 80123
303 772-0814
STUDENT - COLUMBUS H.S.

AT THE REQUEST OF ST. FRANCIS I CONTINUED

Mrs. Hooker at his Residence on 04/20/93 at about 0045 Present During The Interview Were His Mother
and Father, as well as Deputy Scott Holbrook.

B. Hooker said he was in Math Class at
about 1000 hours on 04/20/93. He then Xed
the Exams which shook the monochrome in the
Classroom.

His teacher said to Leave the Classroom and
He Exits with the rest of the class out the
East Doors South of the Main Entrance to
The School.

He said he ran East towards Lemon Park
And Joined the chain link Fence. He Staying
in the Area, And Observed three Ambulances
Drive on S. Pioneer St. (unknown direction).

B. Hooker said he observed a Tall Kid w/1.5
Black French Coat and a Baseball cap 4 w/ Blonde
Curly hair and a Half-Mask On Exit
The Same East Doors.

He said That person shot the Direction
of Him (Hooker) and the Ambulance. He said it
didn't Hear The Shots But noticing The Dirt Blow
up in front of Him. Hooker could not Remember
How many times.

B. Hooker said he could not identify the shooter
but felt it might be an Associate Alimo
B. Hooker said he knew he knew he knew he knew he knew he knew he knew he knew previous people who were associated with the former Coats Minute Man and knew Mr. Hooker was the "mine" to commit theft acts.

When asking Mr. Hooker, he did not specify to whom Hooker did not provide any further information.
INVESTIGATION:

On 10-11-99, between the hours of 1235 and 1250, I had an opportunity to re-interview Brenton Hooker, DOB/07-10-82. Brenton had originally reported in a previous interview, Control Number 2146, that he observed a gunman in Columbine High school on 04-20-99 and he had identified that gunman as being [redacted]. Upon contacting Brenton, he stated that he made a mistake in his identification of [redacted], telling me that he had spoke with [redacted], his father who told him that he 'was not Columbine High School on the incident date, that he was at home with his parents'. Brenton stated that he, in fact, believes that the individual he saw was Dylan Klebold, at which time I showed him still photographs numbers 44, 47, 52, and 53, those photos were recovered from the videotape taken of the cafeteria on the incident date. Once Brenton was shown the photographs, he immediately identified Dylan Klebold as being the shooter he saw at Columbine High School.

Brenton was provided a business card and instructed if he had any additional information to contact me.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: FBI Case Number: 4-DN-57419, DN 5074.

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation.
CONTINUATION □ SUPPLEMENT □

Connecting Case Report No.

Reporting Agency JCSO Reporting Officer PETERSON

Case Report No. 99-7625-QQQQ

Date This Report 07-13-99

Citation First Degree Murder

Offense Status: Open □ Exceptionally Cleared □

Cleared by Arrest □ Unfounded □

Recommend Case: Review □

Closure □

Item No. Quantity Brand Name Description Serial No. Value Stolen Value Retrieved Value Damaged

WITNESSES:

GREG MICHAEL ITALIANO, DOB/03-31-83

6985 West Polk Avenue

Littlton, Colorado 80123

(303) 979-5795

Student: Columbine High School

LEILANI ITALIANO

Same as above

Pager: (303) 609-7666

GREG ITALIANO

Same as above

Bus: Environmental Control Systems

1270 South Lipan Street

Denver, Colorado 80216

(303) 744-2188 / pager: (303) 599-1240

INVESTIGATION:

On 7-13-99, at about 1300 hours, I contacted witness Greg Italiano by phone. Greg is a student at Columbine High School and this interview was in reference to the shooting at Columbine High School on 4-20-99.

Greg Italiano told me that on 4-20-99, he arrived at Columbine High School at approximately 0700 hours for his scheduled classes. Greg said that between 0700 and 0730, when his first class begins, he was in the commons/cafeteria area with a friend of his by the name of Bo Lockwood. Greg told me that he and Bo were sitting at a table that is located in the commons area...
Greg said that they were sitting at a table facing the "Rebel Corner," which would be looking in an easterly direction. Greg said that Bo Lockwood was sitting at the table facing toward the interior of the cafeteria, which would be in a northerly direction from the table. I asked Greg if he recalled seeing any duffle bags or a propane tank similar to those items that were later recovered in the Columbine High School cafeteria. Greg said that he did not see either item either prior to, during, or since the shooting on 4-20-99. I asked Greg if he recalled seeing any of the "Trench Coat Mafia" students in the cafeteria or commons area of Columbine High School on 4-20-99, and he said he did not see any of them on that date.

Greg Italiano said that this first hour class on 4-20-99 is a wood shop class that began at 0730 hours. Greg said that this classroom is on the upper level of Columbine High School, near the front main doors and the administrative offices. He said after his first hour class, he went to his second hour class, which began at approximately 0820. This class is a computer creativity class and is located on the lower level of Columbine High School. Greg said that after his creative computer class, he went to his third hour class that began at 0920. This is an English class and is located on the upper level of Columbine High School. Greg said after his English class he went to his jewelry class that began at approximately 1020 hours and is located on the upper level of Columbine High School. Greg said his fifth hour class began at approximately 1110 and is a geometry class that is located in the math area at the east end of Columbine High School on the upper level. Greg said the teachers for this class are Ms. Moore and Mr. Ortiz.

Greg Italiano said that shortly after getting into his geometry class on 4-20-99, at approximately 1115 hours, he heard what he described as three to four gunshots and then screaming in the hallway outside of his classroom. Greg said after this he heard two more gunshots and more screams in the hallway. It is unknown where these gunshots were coming from at that time. Greg said the screaming, however, was coming from the hallway outside of his geometry class. Greg said that Mr. Ortiz exited the classroom into the hallways to see what was going on, while Ms. Moore was trying to lock the classroom doors. Greg said Mr. Ortiz was gone approximately one minute and he then came back into the classroom and told the students to get out of the school. Greg said the students did not know why, nor did they know what was taking place at this time. Greg said that he exited the geometry classroom just as the fire alarm went off in the school. Greg said that he ran out of Columbine High School through a door on the east side of Columbine High School, just south of the main entrance/administrative offices. Greg said this door exits onto a stairway on the exterior side of the school. Greg said when he exited the school, he went down the stairs and ran...
eastbound, across south Pierce Street and into Lewood Park. Greg said he was in Lewood Park for approximately 30 minutes and then someone told him that a gunman had exited Columbine High School and had a firearm. Greg said while he was in Lewood Park, he also heard two explosions that sounded like they were coming from inside of Columbine High School and in the same area as the commons/cafeteria. Greg said that when he heard a gunman had exited the school and had a firearm, he ran out of Lewood Park into the Lewood area, where he went to a house of an unknown person, who let him and other students into their house. Greg said at no time during the incident on 4-20-99 did he see any of the suspects and/or anyone with a firearm that was involved in this incident.

I asked Greg Italiano if he had any information in reference to the “Trench Coat Mafia” or the “Trench Coat Mafia” students, and in particular Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Greg said that he did not know either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris prior to the shooting on 4-20-99. Greg said that other than the type of clothing that the “Trench Coat Mafia” students are known to wear, he did not know anything about them. I asked him if he has heard anything about any other suspects who may have been involved either prior to, during, or since the shooting on 4-20-99. Greg said that the only thing he’s heard was that a male “Trench Coat Mafia” student had turned himself into JCSO. Greg said he did not know this person’s name, however, he described him as a white male, approximately 6’ tall, thin build, 150 to 200 pounds, with dark hair, and wore a dark colored trench coat that hung past the knees and was possibly made out of leather. Greg said this person also wore dark colored pants, dark shoes, and a black baseball cap with a red bill that this subject wore backwards. Greg said that he has not seen this male subject since Halloween of 1998, and said he remembers him from Halloween due to the fact that this male painted his face to look like “Marilyn Manson” for Halloween 1998. Greg said this was the last time that he saw this subject.

Greg Italiano told me that he has not heard of anybody, nor has he heard rumor of anybody who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or possessing or selling firearms. Greg said that he does not know anybody with a double pierced eyebrow. Greg also said that he knows what the “thought of the day” is that is broadcasted over the Rebel News Network (RNN), however, he did not know what the thought of the day was on 4-20-99.

Greg Italiano advised me that since the incident on 4-20-99 he has been dealing well dealing with the incident. Greg said his family is also doing well. I gave him my name and phone number and asked him to contact me in the future if he or any of his
family members want to speak with a JCSO Victim Advocate. I told him I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

**DISPOSITION:** Case remains open, pending further investigation.
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: (Columbine shooting)  Docket Number: 99AO62 (EE)
Date: 051399  Case Number: 99-7625
Deputy D.A.:  Investigator: Mike Heylin

WITNESS:

Jason Jones  DOB: 012883
10727 W. Roxbury Ave.
Littleton, CO 80127
303-973-0728
C/o mother; Sheryl Jones (w) 303-982-4766
father; Richard Jones (w) 303-982-5540
-CHS student; was walking in from the junior parking lot through
south canopy entrance just prior to shooting; was in math class when
shooting started; ran out of school via east door from math hall;
saw unknown female student wounded in lower left leg and thought
that occurred in street by Leawood Park; heard unknown students say
that a suspect was on the roof of the school; heard unknown students
saying that they saw a suspect in the main hallway with a white
t-shirt, black vest and a ball cap on backwards; did not see any
suspects or duffle bags; knew that student Dustin Gordon was a good
friend of Nate Dykeman

INVESTIGATION:

On May 12, 1999 at 1901 hours I contacted Jason Jones at his home
for an interview. His parents were present. Jason then told me the
following:
* He is a sophomore at Columbine High. His brother Landon also attends Columbine but was off campus for lunch when the shooting occurred.

* When asked about Eric Harris, he said he did not know him or the name.

* When asked about Dylan Klebold, he said that he has seen Dylan in the hallways of school at times but did not know his name. He learned the name after seeing the news accounts of the shooting. He said that Dylan would wear a black trench coat, black pants, black military boots, black backpack, and wore a black ball cap. He used to see Dylan last semester as he was coming out of his history class.

* When asked, he did not know [__], or [__].

* When asked about [__], he said that [__] was in his gym class last semester. He said that [__] was a normal student who did not hang out with anyone at the beginning of the year. He said it was around November last year that he started hanging around other trench coat students. He said that [__] would wear a trench coat but would not have on all the other dark clothing with it. He would also see [__] walking to a black BMW for lunch our last semester.

* He thought there were about 9 to 10 students in the trench coat group. Last semester he used to see a few of the trench coat students in the cafeteria playing "magic cards." Referring to the diagram, he said that they would play with those cards at table WW by the west door and the pop machines. He thought the "magic cards" were cards about the devil and about power.

* He then said that a student named Dustin was a best friend of [__]. He could not remember Dustin's last name but showed me a newspaper photograph of him. The photograph was from the April 21, 1999 edition of the Denver Rocky Mountain News on page 12A. The
photo showed a male student sitting on the ground crying with a police officer standing nearby. The student was wearing a dark ball cap on backwards, a white t-shirt, and light colored military fatigue pants. He said that the student named Dustin wore those pants often but did not dress like the trench coat students. Upon looking at a class photograph and a year old yearbook, he identified the student as Dustin Gordon.

* He did not know the names of any other trench coat students or associates. He heard about the name, "Trench Coat Mafia," during school last year. He thought it was just a name for a group.

* He did not see any trench coat student or associate at school the day of the shooting. When asked, he saw no suspicious objects at school that day. When asked specifically, he saw no duffle bags.

* On the day of the shooting, he left for home after his 3rd hour science class. He had been going home recently to feed a new puppy. He remembered being on the phone with his father at around 11:04 a.m. He was running late and drove to school and parked in his brother's space in the junior lot. This space was along the south curb line of that lot. He thought he got to school around 11:17 or 11:18 a.m. He entered the school via the south canopy entrance and ran up to his math class, Mr. Bundy's class, and started taking a test with the rest of the class.

* He did not see anything while running from the lot to his class.

* He said he was only in the class about a minute when he heard screaming. He thought some girl was arguing with a teacher about being thrown out of class. He then looked out the classroom door window and saw students running. He said the fire alarm then went off. Mr. Bundy told the class they were going to stay taking the test. He said Coach Ortiz then came running in the math class and told everyone to "get out." He said Coach Ortiz grabbed him and others and was physically throwing people out of the classroom. He
thought at first it was some timed test for how long it would take them to get out during a fire drill.

* He said he heard very faint pops like a book hitting a table. He ran east down the math hallway and out to Pierce St. via the east door for that hallway. He then went out to Leawood Park.

* When outside he heard some very faint pops again. He said that a girl was outside Leawood Park in the street and that she fell. She was helped up by two students and he saw that she had a through and through wound to her lower left leg. He said the hole looked large. He thought that she was shot there in the street because he saw her fall.

* While running out, he heard other unknown students say that a suspect was in the main hallway wearing a white t-shirt, black vest, and a ball cap turned backwards.

* While outside, he also heard unknown students talking about a gunman on the roof.

* When he heard those faint muffled shots while at the park, he took off again to a home in the neighborhood were a lot of other students were. He waited in line to call his mother.

This concluded my interview with Jason Jones.
Connected to Jefferson County Sheriff's Department case number 99-7625.

On 05/12/99 at approximately 0945 hours Detective Boatright (IO) had just completed an interview with Mark Kintgen. The aforementioned interview occurred at 6859 West Quatro Place, Littleton, Colorado. Present for the above referenced interview were Mark Kintgen's parents, identified as Dale and Kay Kintgen. Once the interview was concluded with Mark Kintgen, IO was requested by Dale and Kay Kintgen to interview their other son, identified as Michael Kintgen. IO was informed Michael Kintgen is the twin brother to Mark Kintgen. It should be further noted Michael Kintgen was located in a math room identified as "MA9" at the time the incident occurred. IO later obtained DN #3338 reference the interview with Michael Kintgen.

On the date and time indicated above, IO met with Michael Kintgen. Also present for the interview were the aforementioned parents, Dale and Kay Kintgen. During the interview, IO confirmed with Michael Kintgen his full name is Michael Todd Kintgen, age 17, DOB 05/30/81 (twin brother to Mark Kintgen). Michael Kintgen verified he too resides at 6859 West Quatro Place, Littleton, Colorado, 80128, phone 303-979-3768. Michael Kintgen verified he is presently a junior at Columbine High School.

During the interview, IO initially requested Michael Kintgen to provide an account of his activities on 04/20/99 beginning at the time he arrived at school. Michael Kintgen told IO he normally arrives at school at approximately 0715 hours, as was the case this date. Michael Kintgen clarified he drives to school with his twin brother "Mark." Michael Kintgen stated his assigned parking space is identified as #402 and is located "south of the commons" area. Pursuant to questioning, Michael Kintgen stated he did not observe any unusual activity when he arrived at school on 04/20/99.

According to Michael Kintgen, after arriving at school, he attended his first hour class which begins at approximately 0730 hours and concludes at approximately 0810 hours. Michael Kintgen identified his first period class as "World History," which is taught by "Mr. Kritzer." Michael Kintgen told IO his "World History" class is located in room "SS7." IO would note classroom SS7 is located on the far east side of the building towards the center.

Michael Kintgen explained he then attended his second period class which begins at approximately 0815 hours and concludes at approximately 0920 hours. Michael Kintgen stated his second period class is "free" and on the date in question, he used that time to study independently in the "library." Pursuant to questioning, Michael Kintgen stated he did not observe any unusual activity in the library during the second hour class.

JC-001-001479
After completing his second period class, Michael Kintgen stated he then went to his third hour which he identified as "World Studies" taught by "Mr. Meier." Michael Kintgen stated his "World Studies" class is taught in room "LA3" which is located on the east end of the building off the south hall.

Michael Kintgen then explained he attended his fourth period class, which he identified as "Chemistry" which is taught by "Mr. Miller." According to Michael Kintgen, his chemistry class is located in room "SC10" which is located in the science wing on the west side of the building off of the south hall.

In respect to his fifth period class, Michael Kintgen stated it began at approximately 11:15 hours and was supposed to conclude at approximately 12:05 hours. Michael Kintgen pointed out he has "B lunch," adding, "We never made it all the way through fifth period" (referring to the incident occurring while in that class).

Pursuant to questioning, Michael Kintgen explained his fifth period class is "Algebra II" which is taught by "Ms. McWilliams." According to Michael Kintgen, "MA9" is located in the math section of the school which is towards the east side of the building off the south hall. Michael Kintgen was subsequently handed a diagram of Columbine High School and asked to identify classroom "MA9." Michael Kintgen complied with IO's request by circling the room identified as "MA9."

IO next asked Michael Kintgen to explain what occurred during his fifth hour class. Michael Kintgen explained the first 20 minutes of his fifth period class were "normal." Michael Kintgen stated it was approximately 20 minutes after class began that he first noted unusual activity in the school. Michael Kintgen explained during the first 20 minute of his class, Ms. McWilliams left the "door open." Michael Kintgen related it was at that point he began to hear "kids screaming." Pursuant to questioning, Michael Kintgen classified during the first 20 minutes of his fifth period class he did not make any unusual observations. IO went on to verify with Michael Kintgen his first observation related to this incident began approximately 20 minutes into his fifth period class when he heard "kids screaming." Michael Kintgen stated the screaming was coming from the hallway which prompted Ms. McWilliams to close the classroom door.

Michael Kintgen explained he initially thought the screaming was possibly associated with a "senior prank" and did not give the situation much more thought. Michael Kintgen went on to explain moments later he then heard the "fire alarm" activate. According to Michael Kintgen, Ms. McWilliams told her class to "ignore" the fire alarm. Michael Kintgen stated it was his assumption Ms. McWilliams had come to the same conclusion he had in regards to a possible senior prank in progress.

Michael Kintgen related approximately one minute after the
fire alarm had sounded. "Mr. Ortiz" entered the classroom in a "frantic" manner. At that time Mr. Ortiz shouted to those present, "Get out." Michael Kintgen stated he did not know what had occurred in the school but knew the situation was "serious" based on Mr. Ortiz's demeanor.

Michael Kintgen went on to state after Mr. Ortiz told everyone to "get out," he recalled those present complying with his request. Michael Kintgen stated he did not know exactly what happened to Mr. Ortiz but assumed he moved on to other classrooms in the area advising everyone to leave the building. Michael Kintgen stated to his knowledge, everyone exited the classroom and proceeded to the south exit. Michael Kintgen then drew a line from math room MA9 south down the hall to the point where he along with others in his class exited the school. Michael Kintgen stated from that point, all those present then went east crossing Pierce Street and eventually ended up in "Leawood Park."

Michael Kintgen stated soon after arriving in Leawood Park, he began to hear what he thought were "explosions" coming from the area of the school. Michael Kintgen could not be more specific concerning that point. Michael Kintgen did relate approximately five to ten minutes after he had arrived in Leawood Park, other students were seen leaving the area of the school and coming into the park. Michael Kintgen stated this was the first time he heard any reports about "a shooting." Michael Kintgen stated one of the reports he heard involved "two kids that were shot and there was blood all over." Michael Kintgen stated he did not know the student's name who made the above statement but believed the student indicated he was somewhere near the "commons" when he made that observation.

Michael Kintgen went on to state approximately 20 minutes after arriving in the park, reports began to circulate that there was a possible gunman either outside the school or on the roof. Michael Kintgen related those teachers and students who were located in the park then began to run east into the neighborhood area. Michael Kintgen reported it was from that point he obtained a ride home from a friend. Michael Kintgen told 911 he did not make any additional observations concerning the incidents occurring at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

Pursuant to questioning, Michael Kintgen stated he could not recall what time he arrived at home but it was at some point later he learned that his brother had been injured during the incident. Michael Kintgen was unable to provide any additional information regarding this incident. For purposes of clarification, 911 verified with Michael Kintgen at no time did he see any suspects associated with this incident and only heard what he thought were "explosions" coming from the location of Columbine High School. Michael Kintgen was unable to be more specific concerning the nature or location of the explosions. See the diagram prepared by
Ref # 99-12067  Reported Date 04/20/1999  Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTCA  Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET122 07/12/1999 071299/BOATRIGHT/KK

Michael Kintgen for additional details.
Statement

Concerning an incident occurring at:

Columbine High School

Location where statement taken:

Leawood Elementary

Summary of Statement:

Q: Are you a student at Columbine?
A: Yes, I am.

Q: Were you in school today?
A: Yes, I was.

Q: Did you see the shooting/bombing?
A: No.

Q: Did you hear who did it?
A: I heard one named [REDACTED] from several friends. They said [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] and his last name starts with A.

Q: Who did you hear this from?
A: Ben Fisher, 10th grade.

Q: Did they say they saw anything?
A: No, today but they knew him before this.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

[Signature]

Date: 4/20/99
Time: 2:40 PM
WITNESS:

DAMIAN KISSLER, DOB/10-04-81
7610 South Kendall Blvd.
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 932-0919
Student-Columbine High School

JOANNE KISSLER
Same as above.
Work: NASD Regulation
370 17th Street, Suite 2900
Denver, CO 80201
(303) 446-3100

MIKE KISSLER
Same as above.
Work: Wagner Equipment
18000 Smith Road
Denver, CO 80210
Unknown phone number

INVESTIGATION:

On 07-21-99, I contacted witness Damian Kissler by telephone who is a student at Columbine High School. I contacted him in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99.
Damian Kissler told me on 04-20-99 at approximately 0730 hours, he arrived at Columbine High School for his scheduled classes. Damian said on 04-20-99, he had the first hour class off. He said he walked from Clement Park (which is just north of Columbine High School) to "The Pit" to smoke cigarettes. Damian said, "The Pit" is west of Columbine High School. Damian said at approximately 0820 hours on 04-20-99, he left, "The Pit" to go to his second hour Photography class, and told me he entered Columbine High School through a west side door of the school. Damian said this Photography class was from 0820 to approximately 0915 hours and said it was on the upper level of Columbine High School. Damian said when his Photography class was over, he went to his third hour class which was a Relationships in the Family class, that lasted from 0920 to 1010 hours. From the third hour class, Damian told me he went to his fourth hour class which was a Learning Lab that lasted from 1015 to 1110 hours. Damian said he then went to his fifth hour Geometry class on the upper level of Columbine High School. Damian said he was not sure what time he arrived for the Geometry class because he was early for this class on 04-20-99. He believed he arrived at approximately 1110 hours, but was not certain. Damian said he remembered one of his teachers by the name of Ms. Moore asked him to erase the chalkboard. Damian said when he completed erasing the chalkboard, he then sat down at a desk for the beginning of class. Damian said at about this time his other teacher by the name of Mr. Ortiz, arrived for the class. Damian said a short time later, he heard an unknown number of gunshots. Damian said these gunshots sounded like "a cowboy movie," and said they sounded close to the classroom he was in. Damian said to be more specific, the gunshots sounded like they came from the area between the top of the stairway (the stairway goes from the upper level of the school down to the cafeteria/commons area) and his classroom, which is in the Math hall on the upper level of Columbine High School. Damian said he could also hear screaming from the hallway outside of his classroom. Damian said Mr. Ortiz exited the classroom into the hallway to see what was going on. Damian said a few minutes later, Mr. Ortiz ran back into to this classroom, and told Ms. Moore to get all of the students to hide in the classroom. Damian said then the fire alarm for Columbine High School went off and Mr. Ortiz then told the students in the classroom to run to the outside of the school. Damian said he ran outside of the school through a door on the east side, then ran across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park. Damian said he was in Leawood for approximately fifteen to thirty minutes when he suddenly saw other students running out of the park, so he ran out as well. Damian said he did not know why everybody was running from Leawood Park, and said he did not hear any gunshots that may or may not have been directed toward Leawood Park. Damian said that prior to the incident on 04-20-99, he did not recall seeing any Trench Coat Mafia students. Damian said that at no time on 04-20-99 did he see any of the gunman involved in the shooting. Damian also advised me that he did not see any duffle bags or propane tanks prior to, during or after the shooting.
such as those that were later recovered in the Columbine High School cafeteria.

Damian told me prior to the shooting on 04-20-99 he did not know any of the Trench Coat Mafia students' names. He was unable to provide any information about Dylan Klebold, Eric Harris, or the Trench Coat Mafia other than to tell me that the Trench Coat Mafia and Trench Coat Mafia students were thought of as "a joke."

I asked Damian Kassler how he and his family have been doing since the shooting on 04-20-99. Damian said they have been doing fairly well and told me that he has counseling set up for himself in the future. I told him that if he or any of his family members want to talk with a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate in the future, to contact me and I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

DISPOSITION: Case remains open, pending further investigation.
ASSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS:

Jefferson County Sheriffs Office C.R.: 99-7625
FBI control number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT: KNAPKE, Tyson James
DOB: 07/02/84
7653 West Coal Mine Place
Littleton, CO: 80123
(303) 973-8858

PARENTS:
MOTHER: Carol
FATHER: Larry

OBSERVATION / INVESTIGATION:

On May 11, 1999 I was assigned an interview with Columbine High School student, Tyson Knapke. It had been reported that Tyson had been in the cafeteria during fourth hour. I contacted Ms. Carol Knapke on May 12th and made an appointment to interview Tyson on May 13th at 0800.

On May 13th at 0750 I arrived at 7653 West Coal Mine Place and spoke with Tyson Knapke. Tyson advised that he is a freshman at Columbine High School, and had been in the cafeteria during fourth hour. Tyson said that he had been seated at the table identified as "LL". Tyson said that he did not see a large duffel bag in the cafeteria while he was there and no one carried that type bag into the cafeteria while he was there. Tyson said that after fourth hour he went to his math class.

Tyson reported that his first indication of trouble came when a large number of people went running by the class room. Someone opened the door to see what was going on, and teachers told the class to leave the building. At this time the fire alarm began to sound. Tyson said that his class left the building and went to Leawood Park across South Pierce Street from the school.

Tyson stated that he did not see anyone with a gun anytime during the morning, and does not know who was involved in the shooting. He continued to say that he had heard nothing about bomb building or gun buying.

Tyson advised that he does not know either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, and has had no contact with them. Additionally neither he or any
of his friends are associated with the Trench Coat Mafia.

Tyson could provide no further information and the interview ended at 0815.
Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY
Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, R.
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5605
Information Received Date: 06/07/1999
Time: 12:00 PM
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD

I&I/JEFCO 50
(Component/Agency)

Event Narrative: MICHELLE MARIE KUENSTLER, 971-0956, STUDENT, 5TH HOUR INT MATH I (TANK)

Event Date: Event Time: References:

Categories: INTERVIEW STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: KE
Lead Required? YES

Lead Control Number: DN4331

Lead: INTERVIEW MICHELLE MARIE KUENSTLER

Assigned To: ERZEN, LARRY

Date: 06/30/1999 Time: 11:13 AM

Disposition: MICHELLE KUENSTLER WAS IN MR. TANK'S 5TH HOUR CLASS. CLASS WAS ORDERED OUT OF THE SCHOOL BY MR. TANK. THEY RAN OVER TO LEAWOOD PARK. DID NOT SEE ANY GUNMEN. HEARD GUNSHOTS OR EXPLOSIONS ONCE THEY GOT TO THE PARK. NO ADDITIONAL INFO TO PASS ON. SEE 4319 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL

Lead Completed? Date: 07/21/1999

Printed on 7/21/1999 at 9:23 AM

UNCLASSIFIED

JC-001-001495
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL

99-7625

MATH WITNESSES

L-Z
The following supplement will be in reference to Arvada Police Department CR 99-12067 which will correspond with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department CR 99-7625, relating to the mass shooting/massacre at Columbine High School on 04/20/99. As a result of this tragic event, a Columbine High School task force was formed and charged to investigate this entire incident. IO, Detective Jim Vonderohe, is a member of this task force whose duties include following up informational investigative leads. The following report is in reference to lead control #2229 in which a subject identified as Christopher N. Lajoie, DOB 05/16/83, may have possible association ties with the Trench Coat Mafia.

Specifically, this lead involves a witness who observed approximately three weeks previous to 04/28/99 two teenage males wearing trench coats in Christopher Lajoie's driveway. This unidentified witness further reported that one of the males in the trench coats was holding an 18 inch copper colored pipe. This unidentified source also stated that Christopher Lajoie and his family were gone from the residence from 04/20/99 until 04/24/99.

On 05/11/99 IO telephoned the Lajoie residence which is located at 7016 South Pierce Court, Littleton, Colorado, 80126, telephone number 303-973-8106. IO was able to speak with Christopher Lajoie, who answered the telephone and who advised IO that both of his parents were present at work. After introducing IO to him over the telephone, IO advised him of the reason that IO was contacting him in reference to the Columbine High School investigation and more specifically regarding the information that IO had pertaining to two male subjects wearing trench coats in his driveway approximately three weeks ago.

Chris Lajoie advised IO that he was a tenth grader at Columbine High School but that he has never known any of the Trench Coat Mafia members or any of their associates. He further advised IO that all of his friends and the people that he knew claimed that the members of the Trench Coat Mafia were gay and therefore he did not hang around with them. Christopher Lajoie further confirmed during this interview that he did not know either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold while he attended school at Columbine High School.

Christopher Lajoie further advised IO that he had absolutely no idea about the information IO had mentioned in reference to two males being in his driveway with these males wearing trench coats. He further stated that he absolutely has not been with anybody in long dark trench coats, especially in his driveway, and more specifically with anybody holding an 18 inch pipe. He further advised IO that he has never in his life messed around with any explosive devices or bombs.
In questioning Christopher Lajoie as to where he was on 04/20/99 when this massacre started, he advised IO that he was in math class and that a teacher came into the room and told them of the attack that was occurring. He stated that this teacher led them out of the school building and over to Clement Park. He further stated that that entire afternoon, he spent with friends in the area of the school. IO then advised Christopher Lajoie that IO would be contacting his mother after our conversation ended just for the sake of letting her know that he had been contacted by IO.

IO then contacted Christopher's mother, Pamela Lajoie, DOB 05/14/60, by telephone at her place of employment. After IO had advised her of why IO had contacted her son, she advised that although her husband and she work during the day time, she is absolutely sure in her mind that no males wearing long trench coats were at her residence approximately three weeks ago. She further stated that she knows her son well enough to know that he is not involved with these type of individuals nor has he ever been involved with any type of explosives or bombs. She further advised IO that the information that IO had in regards to her family including Chris being gone from 04/20/99 until 04/24/99 was totally false. She stated that the entire family stayed at their residence after the school attack occurred. IO then advised Pamela Lajoie that IO felt very comfortable in the fact that her son was not involved in any way in the Columbine High School incident or had any association ties with any of the Trench Coat Mafia members.

With no further investigative information to be developed, this concludes this supplemental report.
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

CHRIS LAJOIE, DOB: 05-13-83
7016 South Pierce Court
Littleton, CO 80123
303-973-8106

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-15-99, I was assigned Lead #4211 to interview Christopher Lajoie, a Columbine High School student on 04-20-99, who had fifth hour Algebra I class with Mr. Bundy.

On 06-22-99, at about 1425 hours, I contacted the listed home phone number for Lajoie, 303-973-8106. A male answered who identified himself as Chris Lajoie. I told him that I was calling Columbine High School students and asked him if he was present at the school on 04-20-99. He stated he was. I told Lajoie that I understood he had Mr. Bundy’s fifth hour Algebra I class and he stated he did. I told Lajoie that the class started at 11:15 and asked him what the first indication was that something was wrong or something was happening. He stated that possibly ten minutes after class began, a teacher came in and told the kids to leave. When I asked who this individual was, he stated he believed it was Coach Danelli. Chris Lajoie stated he wasn’t sure how much time had elapsed, but stated they were in the middle of taking a math quiz. I asked Chris Lajoie where he went after he left the classroom. He stated that he exited, turned right, and then turned right into a main hall and went out through the doors at the end of the hall, and across Pierce Street to Leawood Park. I asked him if he had seen or heard anything after he got into the hall. He stated there were a couple of kids who were guessing what had happened, and he heard what he believed to be fireworks. I asked him if he had seen anything in the halls and he stated he had not. He stated that after he got into Leawood Park, he heard a couple of gunshots. I asked Chris Lajoie whom he had been sitting with in the classroom and he stated he could not recall.
I asked Lajoie if he had been in or through the cafeteria at all during the day. He initially said no, and stated that he was actually a student assistant in the cafeteria with Eric Moody during fourth hour. I asked him if there was anything unusual that occurred in or around the cafeteria and he stated there was not. I asked him if there were very many people in the cafeteria at that time and he stated not many. I asked him if he noticed any unusual bags or backpacks and he stated he did not. I asked him if he thought he would have noticed something like that, being the student assistant and he responded, "Yeah, definitely." Lajoie stated that he had heard there were bombs in the cafeteria, but stated he had not seen anything in there.

I asked Lajoie if he knew either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold and he stated he had not. He stated that during his freshman year, he had heard people talk about them, but had never met them and didn't believe that he would recognize who they were. I asked Lajoie if there was anything that he had either seen or heard prior to or since the incident which he thought might be of assistance. He stated there was not.

**DISPOSITION:** Case open, pending further investigation.
HEATHER ANN LIETZ

05/14/99, 0845 hrs. Heather Lietz was interviewed by Detective S.C. Short #72049 (DPD) at the Denver Police District Four substation, 2100 S. Clay St. Heather’s father, Officer John Lietz was present and sat in on the interview.

Ms. Lietz reported that she was in her 5th period math class (math classroom 10) when the incident started and she was unaware of any shooting going on at that time. While in class she could hear people running down the hall and her teacher (Mr. Havens) when out to tell whoever was running to be quite. The teacher came back into the classroom moments later and told everyone to get out. At this time, the fire alarm activated. Ms. Lietz said that she went out into the hallway and saw the fire doors close. At first she thought that the science lab blew something up that caused the alarm to go off. Ms. Lietz said that the class handled the situation as a routine fire drill and left the building. Once outside, a teacher was there and told everyone to jump the fence and run across the street. She said that she ran across Pierce St. then into Leawood Park with other students. She did not hear any gunfire coming from the school until she got to the park. She said that the gunfire was coming from somewhere inside of the school. Ms. Lietz said that they left the park and went inside of a woman’s house (name unknown) and watched the incident on TV. When they heard that the Trench Coat Mafia was involved one student (Devon) said that it was probably Eric and Dylan.

Ms. Lietz said that she left her backpack inside of her classroom in the second row, first seat from the door. She said that she saw the thought of the day and believed that it said, “Today is going to be a bad day”. She said that she knows Dylan Klebold because she went to grade school with him. She does not know Eric Harris or any of the other TCM gang. She did not see him on the Monday prior to the incident nor did she see him on the day of the incident. The only people she knows who has a (double pierced eyebrow is Brea (LNU) and Mark Hangle. )

Ms. Lietz said that either on the first or second day that she attended Chatfield High, she talked with Lacey Smith. Smith told her that she was in the cafeteria at the start and a third person came up to her and said “Hi Lacey” then stepped around her and began firing into the cafeteria. She did not reveal the name of this person but did say that it was not Eric or Dylan.
Interview with Matthew “Matt” Lohrenz on 04-30-99 by Inv Jill Reuteler, Colorado State Patrol, at approx. 3:30 pm at his residence.

Matt Lohrenz stated that he was in Math class on 04-20-99 and his class normally got out around 11:35 am. He said that he heard the fire alarm go off, and that he got out of the exit by the math halls right by Pierce Street. He said he went to the park right across the street, off of Leawood, and that he just stood around for a while. He said after a while, Mrs. McWilliams told the students to leave.

Matt Lohrenz said that he and his friend, John House went to another friend’s house (Scott Schulte). Matt said that his girlfriend Jen Weinman was at home for lunch, so he called her and she came over to Schulte’s house.

Matt said that he and Jen Weinman and Lauren Johnson, from the math hall, and his sister Stephanie (Lohrenz) drove over to the public library in Jen Weinman’s car. He said that they were outside the library and Matt had seen his dad, Jim Lohrenz, and his older sister, Ashley Brenning and brother in law, Brian Brenning. Matt said that they were all standing around talking and he saw three people walking down Bowles, about 50 yards away. He said that they were looking at the people and grinning. He said that he didn’t see them laughing. He described one as wearing a plain white T shirt, with red suspenders, carrying a black coat with an orange liner over his shoulders, possibly wearing black shorts. Matt described his hair as blonde in a ponytail. Matt said that the other two were about the same height and both had black coats but he could not describe them any further.

Matt Lohrenz said that he thought the three guys that were arrested on 04-20-99 were probably the same three he saw near the public library. He also thought that the one with the blonde ponytail was on the Sally Jessie Rafael show on 04-30-99. He said that he wasn’t sure about the other two, because he really didn’t get a good look at them.

Matt Lohrenz said that he did not have any classes with Harris or Klebold, nor their associates. I asked Matt if there was anything else that he thought might be important for the investigators to know about Lohrenz said that his friend, Greg Barnes, who also has A lunch, had a video class during 4th hour and Greg told Matt that one of the Trench Coat Mafia kids ran up to the front of the room and then took off out of the class before the bell rang. Matt Lohrenz said that he didn’t think that Greg Barnes would report this incident. He gave me Greg’s home phone number of 303-979-2050.

This interview was concluded.

Report prepared by Inv Jill Reuteler #7294
May 4, 1999
Colorado State Patrol
700 Kipling Street, Denver, CO 80223
303-239-4545
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

LUCERO, JESSICA R., DOB/03-11-83, W/F

6544 South Union Way
Littleton, Colorado 80127
(303) 973-5757

Bus: Student/Columbine High School/Sophomore

(PARENTAL INFORMATION)

LUCERO, JACQUELINE D., DOB/08-16-61, W/F

Same as above
Bus: Carlson Travel/DTC
(303) 967-9357

LUCERO, RANDY R., DOB/03-30-59, W/M

Same as above
Bus: 5800 Brighton Blvd.
Commerce City, Colorado 80020
(303) 227-2400

INVESTIGATION:

On May 4, 1999, between the hours of 0857 and 0940, I had an opportunity to speak with Jessica in reference to the incident at Columbine High School that occurred on April 20, 1999. Also present during the interview was their father, Randy.

Jessica told me that she arrived at school on the incident date at about 0725 hours and proceeded to her scheduled classes. At about 1020 hours, she was supposed to go to her fourth hour biology class, but she stated she had gotten sick so she went to the cafeteria area. I showed Jessica a map of the cafeteria and asked if she could tell me which table she was seated at. She stated she was seated at table 77 and with her was her friend, Jennie Tindall, (303) 933-4851. Jessica was asked if she observed two
large duffle bags or sports bags, one being described as blue in color, the other one an orangish/red in color. She told me that she did not see the bags and couldn’t provide any additional information about the bags. Jessica stayed in the cafeteria until she went to her fifth hour class, which started at 1115 hours. Her fifth hour class was a math class taught by Ms. Hazelwood. Jessica explained that she was only in class for about five minutes or so when a student by the name of Amanda (last name unknown) was released from class to go to the public rest rooms. Shortly after Amanda left, she came running back into the math class, telling the students that she had just seen Joey Millazzo near the rest rooms and he had told her she needed to get out of the school, there were men shooting inside the school. Just after Amanda came running back to class, Jessica stated that they heard two gunshots. After hearing this the students left the classroom. Jessica stated she ran east down the math/science hallway and exited the school and went to Leawood Park. Jessica was asked if she saw any gunmen while in Columbine High School or if she saw any gunmen after she had exited. She stated as she was running out the east doors of the high school that she believes she saw an individual dressed in black holding a gun up on the roof of the school. I asked if she could provide a description of the individual. She stated she couldn’t. I asked if she could provide a description of the gun this person was carrying. She said it wasn’t a pistol, it appeared to be some long gun. Jessica was asked if she was sure about this information. She told me that she believes she saw someone, but she couldn’t provide any additional information about the person.

Jessica was asked if she knew the members of the “Trench Coat Mafia,” specifically Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, or if she knew any associates. She couldn’t provide any information on Harris or Klebold. The only other person she knew that was involved in the group was a female that had a nickname of “Devil Girl.” She stated the party would wear barrettes in her hair and they looked like “devil” horns. She described the individual as wearing dark clothing or the “Gothic” dressed and believed that she was either a freshman or sophomore. Jessica was asked if she could provide any additional information reference this incident. She stated that she did not have any further information. I asked if she could describe her clothing dress on the incident date. She told me that she remembers wearing blue jeans, but that was about it. Jessica left her backpack in Ms. Hazelwood’s classroom and in her backpack was her school items and a cell phone.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:
FBI Case #174A-DN-57419/DN #2948.

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation.
WITNESSES:

CHRISTINE MARKERT, DOB/08-23-82
9670 West Gould Avenue
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 973-9722
Student: Columbine High School

MICHIELE MARKERT, DOB/10-29-80
Same as above

MARY MARKERT, DOB/09-15-53
Same as above

ROBERT MARKERT, DOB/08-22-54
Same as above
Bus: United Airlines
Stapleton Airport Training Center

MARIE TORREJON, DOB/10-17-81
Same as above
Student: Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-19-99, at about 1020 hours, I responded to 9670 West Gould Avenue to contact and interview witness Christine Markert in reference to the shooting at Columbine High School on 4-20-99. Christine Markert’s mother, Mary Markert, had told me that
she could not be present for this interview, however, she said it was all right for Christine Markert to go ahead and talk to me about the incident.

Upon arrival at 9670 West Gould Avenue, I contacted Christine Markert, her sister, Michelle Markert, and Maria Torrejon. Christine Markert told me on 4-20-99, at about 11:15 hours, she went to her classroom on the second level of Columbine High School, which is in the math hallway. Christine Markert said the class was going over their homework, and after about 7 minutes she said she heard yelling outside of the classroom she was in. She said the yelling sounded to her like it was close to her classroom and said then the fire alarm for the school went off. Christine Markert said at this time that she believed the incident was a Senior prank. Christine Markert said she began to exit her classroom and saw the students in Mr. Haven’s class, which is next to hers, running out. Christine Markert said she went outside of her classroom and as she did so she heard something explode. Christine Markert said she thought the explosion probably came from the chemistry lab area of the high school. Christine Markert said she ran out of the school through the doors nearest to the math hall and ran into Leawood Park. She said while she was in Leawood Park Rachel Erb told her that a teacher by the name of Mr. Sanders had been shot inside the cafeteria and that there was a lot of blood inside. She said she also saw a female, unknown name, on the ground at South Pierce and West Fair, on the corner of Leawood Park, with a leg injury. Christine said somebody told her that this unknown female had a minor injury, however, she later heard that the female had a gunshot wound through her ankle.

Christine Markert said someone suddenly yelled to the people in Leawood Park to run so she ran to a friend of her sister’s house by the name of Brett O’Neill’s house at an unknown address in the Leawood area. This is where Christine Markert said she called Mary Markert from, on 4-20-99. Christine Markert further said while she was in Leawood Park she did not see anybody at Columbine High School either with or without firearms or explosives. She said prior to running from Leawood Park she did not hear any further gunshots or explosions.

Christine Markert said on 4-20-99 she was not in the cafeteria. She said she did not know suspect Klebold or suspect Harris prior to this incident, and said she only heard the name of the “Trench Coat Mafia.” She did not know anything about the “Trench Coat Mafia” other than to say she believed there was about five members and that they were “Gothic,” wearing trench coats and black make-up. She said they did like to play cards while they were in the cafeteria together. She said she did not see them being
harassed, nor has she seen the "Trench Coat Mafia" harass other people. She said she does not know of anyone who may be constructing explosives and/or possession of firearms.

Christine Markert said she uses the Internet, but does not have a screen name, nor does she use any chat lines. She said she does not know of anyone with a double pierced eyebrow.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

The Markert family has an exchange student from Spain living with them by the name of Maria Torrejon. Maria Torrejon was in the school when the incident occurred on 4-20-99 and may have seen a shooter. Christine Markert said that Maria Torrejon has not yet been interviewed. I advised them I would determine whether another investigator had been assigned to interview her or not.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
INFORMATION CONTROL

SOURCE: Scott Richard 11/25A
Affiliation: TC SO
Phone Number: 221-5605

Prepared by: Scott Richard
Date: 6/2/95 Time: 1100

NARRATIVE: In 5th Hour, Alvaro, STUDENT

Lead Set? (Y/N): YES

Categories

INT

SUC


Time Value

Time

Disposition: Outside classroom door. Then noticed students running/yelling in hallway. Saw 2 have teacher opened classroom door and yelled, "Get out! Get out! With you can!"Exited classroom. Saw he was first student to do so. Then looked South fire exit door, which still open. Fire alarm at about 11:15. Ran fast across Pierce Street into lawn area. About 10 minutes later (11:25), heard "Two more gunshots" but could not discern origin. Saw me and other students then ran emergency. Ran into friend, Jon Behnkin (12), who had parked his car on W. Pierce Drive. Both got into Jones car and drove away. Eventually drove to Friends House, did not see any shooter(s).

NOTE: LED 4115 CLASS REPORT
**WITNESS:**

MCMULLIN, LORI, DOB/07-09-60  
9676 S. Red Oak Lane  
Highlands Ranch, CO 80126  
(303) 470-9971  
Math Chairperson-Columbine High School

**INVESTIGATION:**

On Tuesday, 07-06-99, at approximately 1330 hours, I contacted witness McMullin at her residence. I asked her to provide any additional information in reference to this case. Witness McMullin said on 04-20-99 during fifth hour, she had that particular period free, and was in the Math office with teachers Robin Ortiz and Michelle Dimanna. She indicated that she had heard a commotion in the hallway and the two other teachers previously named stepped out for a period of time then came back into the Math office and said something to the effect of “There’s gunshots.” Witness McMullin said at that time she entered the hallway and had heard two or three more gunshots. Witness McMullin could not be specific as to where these particular shots were occurring, but said that she proceeded to run down the Math hallway area, open doors and tell other teachers and students to get out. She indicated at this time, she along with numerous students and teachers exited the fire exit in the Math hallway. This particular door is located at the main entrance and faces South Pierce Street. She indicated that the fire alarm had sounded and noted that the commotion she had heard earlier were students coming upstairs from the cafeteria. She advised that she went out with students to the Leawood Park area across South Pierce Street. She said that she was informed that Stephanie Munson was on the corner of West Fair and South Pierce Street and was told that she had been shot in the ankle. She indicated that as a result of what she knew at this point, she directed students and teachers into the Leawood Park area itself, some climbing over the chain link fence to the park, others going up the street and around the fence. She said that they had all stayed approximately half way across when she thought she heard additional gunshots coming form the main door on the east side of the building. Witness McMullin said that she did not actually see any shots being fired, but it was more of a situation where she was told that there were gunshots coming from that particular area and directed students and other faculty members to the far east side of the park. She
indicated that they had stayed in this area for several minutes, when she heard two to three explosions go off in what she perceived as the back part of the building. She said that she was in the park itself when she was contacted by police officers and was told that they had to move from this particular area at which time she did. She said that she went to a residence located within the neighborhood and the homeowner invited them into the house. She said that she had stayed at this residence for a period of time, but said that the homeowner, the father of a student that was still in the school was unable to locate his daughter. She said that she had gone with this particular individual to the Columbine Public Library and attempted to assist parents and students with questions, however, she “felt useless.” She said that parents and students would ask her questions and she did not have the answers and this was the reason for her feeling useless at that time. She said that she had obtained a ride to her husband’s work, Goddard School. She arrived at that location at approximately 1430 hours at which time she was taken home by her husband. She said that she did not see any gunmen, did not see any smoke or fire, and had not assisted Stephanie Munson with her injuries, as she knew that she had already had help. Witness McMullin did not provide any further information.
WITNESS:

Elizabeth "Lisa" Ann McWilliams / DOB 062568
2895 South Cook Street
Denver, Colorado 80210
303-504-6491
Columbine High School / Math teacher
5th Period: Algebra II / Classroom MA-9
Lead sheet DN4115

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-10-99, at about 1:35 p.m., I conducted a telephone interview with CHS teacher Elizabeth McWilliams as follow up on DN4115.

Elizabeth told me that on 04-20-99, at about 11:15 a.m., she was inside classroom MA-9 and had just begun reviewing a homework problem on the board. Following this review, Elizabeth said that students began turning in their assignments when they heard a commotion coming from the hallway directly outside her classroom door, which was closed. Elizabeth said that several students were running in said hallway, and that she and her students thought it was the result of a senior prank. Elizabeth said she then saw and heard fellow math teacher Robin Ortiz out in the hallway, and that he was yelling "Get the hell out!" Elizabeth said that Mr. Ortiz sounded very serious, and that she and several of her students thought likewise. Elizabeth said that "about half" of her students then went to the door to inquire what was going on, and that Mr. Ortiz told them to "Get out! Get out!" At that point, Elizabeth said that half of her class exited the classroom into the hallway. Elizabeth said that she then told the remaining students to leave, and that as they were vacating the room, the fire alarm sounded. Elizabeth said that she was the last person to leave her classroom, and that the students who left before her went to both the right, toward the fire...
exit door on the south side of the school (between rooms MA-7 and MA-8), and the left, toward the south hallway that runs east-west.

Elizabeth said that upon exiting her classroom, she turned right and ran toward the fire exit door on the south side of the school. Elizabeth said that prior to exiting this door, she heard a few gunshots which she assumed were coming from the west end of the south east-west hallway, near the Science wing. Elizabeth said that most of the students were already out of the Math area and/or outside at that time. Elizabeth estimated that she exited the school within a minute of the fire alarm sounding. Once outside, Elizabeth said that faculty members were yelling at the students on the south side of the school to get across Pierce Street, into Leawood Park. Elizabeth said that she then ran eastward, to the sidewalk on the west side of Pierce Street, near the student parking lot entrance. Elizabeth said that faculty members in the area continued yelling at students to get across Pierce Street. Elizabeth said that she remained on the sidewalk on the west side of Pierce Street, and that she then saw a female student come out of the main (east) doors of the school who appeared to have been shot. Elizabeth said that this female was escorted across to the east side of Pierce Street, after which she heard additional gunshots that appeared to be coming from somewhere in the vicinity of the main doors. At that point, Elizabeth said that she decided it was time to cross Pierce Street herself. Elizabeth said that by this time, several students were exiting the east side of the school and running toward Leawood Park.

Elizabeth said that she then ran across Pierce Street and entered Leawood Park. Elizabeth said that she remained near the west side of Leawood Park, where she assisted other faculty members in preventing "lookie-loos" from running back across Pierce Street to the school. Elizabeth said that she remained at this location for about ten or fifteen minutes, at which time (about 11:45 a.m.) she heard more gunshots coming from the main office area on the east side of the school. Elizabeth said that at that time, she "wasn't at an angle to see the front of the building." Elizabeth said that she also remembers hearing "bullets ricocheting," and thinks that some of the bullets may have actually traveled across Pierce Street. Elizabeth said that at that time, several students began running further east into Leawood Park and the surrounding neighborhood. Elizabeth said that she was unable to account for where her students went, what they saw, or what they heard after they began leaving the classroom at about 11:23 a.m.
WITNESSES WHO WERE IN CLASS:

Christine Marie Markert / DOB 082983
9670 West Gould Avenue
Littleton, Colorado 80127
303-973-9722
Columbine High School / 10th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4134 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-10-99 / 4:40 p.m.

Laura Lee Staderman / DOB 060683
5306 South Yukon Court
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-972-2353
Columbine High School / 10th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4121 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-10-99 / 2:15 p.m.

Stephanie Ann Muller / DOB 030282
7293 South Chase Way
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-978-9534
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period. Algebra / MA-9
DN4131 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-10-99 / 12:10 p.m.
Austin Raymond Weyer / DOB 101982
8164 West Plymouth Place
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-973-2299
Columbine High School / 10th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4120 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-10-99 / 11:00 a.m.

Alison Catherine Saul
6552 South Vance Street
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-933-4272
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4125 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-10-99 / 11:25 a.m.

Brandon Charles Rencehausen / DOB 032682
6558 South Alison Court
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-979-2736
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4127 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-14-99 / 10:23 a.m.
Michael Todd Kintgen / DOB 053081
6859 West Quarto Place
Littleton, Colorado
303-979-3768
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4136 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-15-99 / 4:35 p.m.

Pamela Ann Heckendorf / DOB 040382
5381 South Cody Street
Littleton, Colorado
303-973-4924
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4140 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 8:37 a.m.

Jennifer Leigh Pierce / DOB 040282
7940 South Webster Way
Littleton, Colorado 80128
303-972-0915
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4128 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 9:22 a.m.

JC-001-001523
Jessica Nicole Duran / DOB 01/2082
7090 West Walker Avenue
Littleton, Colorado
303-979-3388
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4143 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 9:45 a.m.

Angela Marie Jegert / DOB 07/2582
5860 West Plymouth Drive
Littleton, Colorado
303-979-2010
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4139 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 10:30 a.m.

Jennifer Marie Bramhall / DOB 02/0482
6447 South Ingalls Street
Littleton, Colorado
303-794-5253
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4148 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 1:05 p.m.
Beth Jennie Barnes / DOB 030682
6986 South Ammons Street
Littleton, Colorado 80128
303-979-5385
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4149 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 1:12 p.m.

Dawn Marie Bush / DOB 081481
9635 West Powers Circle
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-933-0536
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4146 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 1:25 p.m.

Crystalann (NMN) Keesecker / DOB 032682
5876 West Frost Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80128
303-933-9389
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4138 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 1:37 p.m.
Brandon Jay Martinez / DOB 042481
7214 South Kendall Court
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-973-4811
Columbine High School / 12th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4133 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 2:25 p.m.

Douglas Stewart Ford / DOB 032782
7847 West Peakview Drive
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-933-0116
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4142 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-17-99 / 12:30 p.m.

Noel Joy Schneider / DOB 122482
7800 West Portland Avenue
Littleton, Colorado 80128
303-973-1534
Columbine High School / 10th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4124 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-17-99 / 2:05 p.m.

JC-001-001526
Aaron Jeffrey Speer / DOB 102982
5696 South Garland Way
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-932-6268
Columbine High School / 10th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4122 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-17-99 / 2:35 p.m.

CLASS SUMMARY (THOSE WHO WERE IN CLASS):

On 04-20-99, at about 11:15 a.m., the above witnesses were in their 5th period Algebra class, located in classroom MA-9 in the school’s southeast wing. Each adviser that at about 11:20 a.m., they heard the sound of students running, yelling and screaming in the hallways just outside the classroom door. Several witnesses reported hearing male teachers, variously identified as “Robin Ortiz,” “Mr. Havens,” and “Mr. Capra,” outside the classroom yelling something to the effect of “There’s a guy with a gun—get out any way you can!” Immediately thereafter, most witnesses reported hearing the fire alarm sound at about 11:25 a.m. At that point, witnesses reported exiting the classroom and then the school, either through the south fire exit door between classrooms MA-7 and MA-8, which leads to the junior parking lot, or through the east doors between classrooms MA-1 and LA-5, which leads to Pierce Street. Witness Brandon Martinez reported that he was the first in his class to exit the south fire door, which, he thinks, activated the fire alarm in the Math wing.

Three witnesses reported hearing at least one gunshot prior to the fire alarm sounding, while still in the classroom. Two witnesses reported hearing one or more explosions prior to the fire alarm sounding, while still in the classroom.

Ten of the witnesses reported exiting the south fire door (between MA-7 and MA-8). Of those, three reported hearing gunshots coming from the west side of the school while they were standing on the sidewalk on the north side of the junior parking lot. Five reported hearing at least one explosion coming from the west side of the school while they were standing on said sidewalk.
Most of these witnesses reported seeing students fleeing the west side of the school following these gunshots / explosions, at about 11:26 a.m. All of these witnesses then ran eastward, across Pierce Street into Leawood Park, arriving in the park by no later than 11:30 a.m.

Nine of the witnesses reported exiting the east doors between MA-1 and LA-5. All of these witnesses then ran eastward, across Pierce Street into Leawood Park, arriving by no later than 11:30 a.m. None of these witnesses reported hearing any gunshots or explosions after exiting the school but prior to entering Leawood Park.

Nearly every witness reported hearing gunshots and/or explosions coming from the school approximately ten to fifteen minutes after arriving in Leawood Park (11:40 to 11:45 a.m.) At that time, most witnesses reported running, or being told to run, further eastward into Leawood Park and the surrounding neighborhood. Witness Crystalinn Keesecker reported hearing "whizzing noises" and the "ping ping sound of something striking metal," which she believes was the sound of bullets flying overhead, some of which struck nearby structures. Witness Douglas Ford reported hearing the "ricochet of bullets."

WITNESSES WHO WERE NOT IN CLASS:

Garrett Covey Norman / DOB 011382
5363 South Cody Street
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-979-8346
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4130 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-10-99 / 12:45 p.m.

Witness Garrett Norman said that he was sick on 04-20-99 and did not attend periods 1 through 4. Garrett said that he felt better as the morning progressed, and that his father drove him to school for his 5th period Algebra class. Garrett said that his father
dropped him off in front of the school at about 11:05 a.m., and that he then entered the school’s main (east) doors. From there, Garrett said that he walked north down the first hallway to his right and exited the school through the doors by the Post Grad Center, near the northeast corner of the gym. From there, Garrett said that he walked to the “smoker’s pit” near the tennis courts, where he smoked a cigarette for about five minutes. After finishing his cigarette, Garrett said that he walked in a southwest direction, toward the west side of the school.

Garrett said that he had intended to stop by the library to scan some documents prior to going to his Algebra class. Garrett said that he reached the west side of the gym and began walking south along the west side of the fenced maintenance area, at which time he heard an explosion coming from the senior parking lot. Garrett said that this explosion was followed by smoke rising, but that he could not see its exact origin from his vantage point. Garrett said that he stood motionless for “about thirty seconds,” assuming it had been a senior prank. At that point, Garrett said that several students began running out of the west doors on the north side of the library. Garrett said that one of these students yelled, “There’s a guy with a gun inside!” Garrett said that most of these students ran northward, past him and toward the fence line for Clement Park. Garrett said that he then turned around and ran back to the smoker’s pit. Garrett said that upon his return to the smoker’s pit, he heard the fire alarm sound. He estimated it was about 11:20 a.m. at that time. Garrett said that he then jumped the fence and ran northward into Clement Park. Garrett said that he never saw any shooter(s), nor anyone wearing a trench coat.

Nicole Ann Wiegand / DOB 012382
7132 South Ammons Court
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-971-0510
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4117 / Interviewed in person 06-14-99 / 12:30 p.m.

See DN4117, with separate report.

Nicole Ann Wiegand / DOB 012382
7132 South Ammons Court
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-971-0510
Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9
DN4117 / Interviewed in person 06-14-99 / 12:30 p.m.
Brittany Marie Duran / DOB 100681

6364 South Chase Street
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-794-4081

Columbine High School / 11th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9

DN4145 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 9:07 a.m.

Brittany Duran said that on 04-20-99, she left the school following her 4th period class, which ended at about 11:10 a.m. Brittany said that her friend, Amanda Mendralla (11th), drove her home and dropped her off in front of the house, at which point Amanda drove away. Brittany said that she returned home to pick up a homework assignment for her 5th period Algebra class, and intended to drive back to school in her own car. Instead, Brittany said that she decided to remain at home for the rest of the day, which she did. Brittany said she learned of the shootings at the school from televised news coverage.

Brittany said that subsequent to 04-20-99, Amanda Mendralla told her that she had seen Dylan Klebold drive his black BMW into the school parking lot at about 11:12 a.m. that day, at the time they left the school. Brittany said that she had no recollection of seeing such a car at that time.

Shanna Marie Geslin / DOB 100182

6364 South Allison Street
Littleton, Colorado 80123
303-933-1035

Columbine High School / 10th grade
5th Period: Algebra / MA-9

DN4141 / Interviewed by telephone on 06-16-99 / 2:10 p.m.  JC-001-001530
Shanna Geslin said that on 04-20-99, at about 6:20 a.m., she was driving northbound on Pierce Street in front of the school, en route to the sophomore parking lot in Clement Park. At that time, Shanna said that she saw four cars parked “side by side” in the senior parking lot, which she considered somewhat unusual for that time of day. Shanna was unable to describe the cars or their occupants. Shanna said she continued to Clement Park, where she parked her car and then walked to the school. Shanna said that she entered the school’s main (east) doors at about 6:30 a.m., and went to take a make-up test for a History class. Shanna said that she remained inside the school until about 8:40 a.m., after the start of her 2nd period class, whereupon she walked back to her car and drove home because of a “sore throat.”

Shanna said that she felt better as the morning progressed, and drove back to school at about 11:20 a.m. Shanna said that at about 11:30 a.m., she was driving northbound on Pierce Street, in front of the school, but encountered numerous students running eastbound across the street. Shanna said that instead of attempting to continue north on Pierce Street, she turned right onto eastbound West Fair Drive and parked her car on the south side of the street next to Leawood Park. From there, Shanna said that she got out of her car and began walking west toward the school. Shanna said that while attempting to cross Pierce Street, she heard gunshots coming from the school and was ordered to get away from the school. Shanna said that the goings on in front of the school were very chaotic at that time, and that she then ran southward along the east side of Pierce Street. Shanna said that she encountered her friend, Joshua Nettles (12th), in his car in the neighborhood southwest of the school. Shanna said that she got into Joshua’s car and that they then drove to Leawood Elementary School, where they remained for several hours. Shanna said that she never saw any shooter(s), nor anyone wearing a trench coat.

During the interview, Shanna mentioned hearing something “eerie and unusual” about the daily video announcement that was broadcast at the start of her 2nd period. She couldn’t remember much other than hearing something to the effect that “today’s the day.” Also, Shanna mentioned a yellow poster in a window area on the south side of the south east-west hallway, between the Math and Science wings. Shanna said this poster was an advertisement for the school prom, which was held on 04-17-99, and read “It’s coming” followed by that date. Shanna said that prior to 04-20-99, someone had crossed out the date of “17” and replaced it with a “20.” She thought this was something law enforcement should know.
See attached school map.

See DN4117 and related report.

**DISPOSITION:** Open.
**ATTENDANCE REPORT FORM 1**

**NO:** 0301  **Revision C**

**COURSE NO:** 110600  **TEACHER:** McWilliams

**Section 0006**  **001163**

**COURSE NAME:** Algebra

**ROOM:** MA-9  **PERIOD:** 5  **MTWRF**

**WEEKS:** 4/19/99  **AND**  4/26/99

---

### WEEKS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>M</th>
<th>T</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>S</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>T</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>S</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4/19/99</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/20/99</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/21/99</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/22/99</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/23/99</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/24/99</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/25/99</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### TURF

- 005048457 - Ballester, Mark Domenic
- 00515117 - Barnes, Beth Jennie
- 00584347 - Bramhall, Jennifer Marie
- 005131333 - Bush, Dawn Marie
- 005101539 - Casey, Michael John
- 00560725 - Duran, Brittany Marie
- 00747395 - Duran, Jessica N
- 00823035 - Ford, Douglas Stewart
- 00799890 - Geslin, Shanna M
- 00740536 - Heckendorf, Pamela Ann
- 00524352 - Jugert, Angela Marie
- 00770694 - Kessecker, CrystalAnn
- 00517353 - Kintgen, Michael Todd
- 00571579 - Lohrenz, Matthew Lynn
- 00703345 - Markert, Christine Marie
- 00757470 - Martinez, Brandon J
- 00542374 - Muller, Stephanie Ann
- 00562408 - Norman, Garrett C
- 00587491 - Pierce, Jennifer Leigh
- 00728564 - Renckersen, Brandon Charles
- 00583047 - Saul, Alison Catherine
- 00541882 - Schneider, Noell Joy
- 00795947 - Schulte, Scott Brandon
- 00738290 - Speer, Aaron Jeffrey
- 00773224 - Staderman, Laura Lee
- 00537513 - Week, Katherine Marie
- 00201336 - Wever, Austin R
- 00753876 - Wiegand, Nicole Ann

**COMPLETED**

**JC-001-001534**
INFORMATION CONTROL

SOURCE: Spt 1st INF 1158
Affiliation: 10-50
Phone Number: 271-5605

Prepared by: Spt 1st INF 1158
Date: 6-7-99 Time: 11:00

NARRATIVE: In 5th Hour A:562:1 STUDENT

Narrative reviewed by.....

Categories

[Blank] Time Value (Circle text to be entered) Date _______ Time _______

Assigned to: ________ Date: ________

LEAD: JOHNSON, OLIVER //.

MICHEL TOLL KINZEN (II)
6859 W. QUARTO PI 053081
L771902N 979-3268

INTERVIEWED BY PHONE 06/15/985. SAYS HE WAS PREVIOUSLY INTERVIEWED
BY RUSSELL (ARIZONA P.O. SAYS HE WAS INSIDE CLASSROOM MA-9) — continued

DISPOSITION: WHEN HE HEARD STUDENTS RUNNING/ TELLING EVERYONE TO "GET OUT." SAYS PLACE AFT THEN
WENT OUT ABOUT 15 MIN. EXITED SCHOOL THROUGH SOUTH FIRE EXIT DOWN CLASSROOMS
MA-7 AND MA-6. RAN SOUTH TO BREEZE, THEN EAST ACROSS FIESE STREET INTO
LEEDWOOD PLAIN. HEARD TWO OR THREE "EXPLOSIONS" COMING FROM WEST SIDE OF SCHOOL
LIE IN LEEDWOOD PARK. SAYS THERE WERE "INTERMITTENT" EXPLOSIONS.

DID NOT SEE ANY SNIPERS/ (I).

Lead Completed __________ SEE LEAD 4/15/CASE REPORT — continued

White - Original Yellow - Rapid Start Pink - Lead

JC-001-001535
MEKURIA, Y.
On May 18, 1999, Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department was assigned investigative lead bearing control #3394. The source of the information was Bill Maron of the West Metro Fire & Rescue. The narrative portion of the form advised that Yonathan Mekuria was assigned parking space #370 in the junior students parking lot. The narrative also advised that Eric Harris' vehicle had been found in space #371 at the conclusion of the incident at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999. Investigator Eaton was assigned the task of contacting and interviewing Mekuria and determine if he had observed anything suspicious in reference to Harris' vehicle being parked in the slot next to his.

Investigator Eaton was able to make telephone contact with Mekuria on May 19, 1999 at approximately 0955 hours. Investigator Eaton identified himself to Mekuria and Mekuria agreed to an interview with the investigator.

Investigator Eaton advised Mekuria that he was aware that Mekuria normally parked his vehicle in assigned space #370 in the junior students parking lot at Columbine High School. Mekuria confirmed for Investigator Eaton that he was assigned space #370 and did in fact park his vehicle in that space. Investigator Eaton advised Mekuria that on April 20, 1999 during the evening hours, Eric Harris' vehicle had been found parked in space #371 which is next to Mekuria's assigned parking space. Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that he had never observed a black vehicle parked in that space until he had observed that vehicle parked next to his on the television news.

Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that on April 20, 1999, he arrived at school at approximately 0815 hours. Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that he does not have any classes first hour. He advised that he arrived at school just prior to second hour. Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that he stayed inside the school until the incident began.

Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that normally when he parks his vehicle in slot #370, he notices that slot #371 next to his is empty. He advised that the student who is assigned that spot appears to be absent from school often. He advised that he believes that a female student by the name of Liza is assigned that slot. He advised that he does not recall the type of car she drives but believes it is a gray colored vehicle.

Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton when asked that he did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. He advised Investigator Eaton that he did not know the subjects by sight nor was he acquainted
with them. Investigator Eaton asked him if he was familiar with any of the other persons associated with the Trench Coat Mafia. Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that he was not familiar with the persons in the group as a formalized gang. He advised that he is aware that students occasionally made fun of this group of students and jokingly called them the Trench Coat Mafia. He advised that this group of students then took on the name for themselves. He advised that he did not know any of the subjects associated with the Trench Coat Mafia personally and he had never had any problems with any of those subjects.

Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that on April 20, 1999 at the time the incident occurred, he was in math class. Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that he believes he was in room MA-3. He advised that the math class was a trigonometry class taught by Mr. Smith. Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton he believes this math room is the farthest math room from the library area.

Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that while in class, he heard the fire alarm activate. He advised that prior to the fire alarm, he had not heard any noises out of the ordinary. Mekuria advised that he and the other students in the class left the class and as they exited the classroom, noticed large amounts of students running by. He advised that his class pretty much stuck together as they evacuated the building. He advised that they went down the hallway and exited a door which faces Pierce Street. He advised that he and most of his class walked directly across Pierce Street into Leawood Park.

Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that while in Leawood Park waiting to see what was taking place, the only sound out of the ordinary he heard was a loud boom, which he now believes may have been a bomb. Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that he did not hear any other strange noises and does not believe that he heard any gunfire. Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that at no point, to his knowledge, did he observe any of the suspected shooters. Mekuria advised Investigator Eaton that he had no idea what was going on inside the school an thought maybe there had been a problem in the chemistry lab. He advised that only later did he learn from other students and the television news what had taken place inside the school.

Investigator Eaton concluded the interview with Mekuria at approximately 1005 hours.
Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY
Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, R.
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5605
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD

Event Narrative:
MELISSA ANN MENDO, 972-8338, STUDENT, 5TH HOUR INT MATH I (TANK) LISTED AS ABSENT

Event Date: 
Event Time: 
References: INTERVIEW STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: KE
Lead Required? YES

Lead: INTERVIEW MELISSA ANN MENDO

Assigned To: ERZEN, LARRY
Date: 06/30/1999
Time: 11:14 AM

Disposition: MELISSA MENDO WAS IN MR. TANK'S 5TH HOUR CLASS. CLASS WAS ORDERED OUT BY MR. TANK. THEY RAN TO LEAWOOD PARK. DID NOT SEE ANY GUNMEN. HEARD GUNSHOTS OR EXPLOSIONS ONCE THEY GOT TO THE PARK. NO ADDITIONAL INFO TO PASS ON. SEE 4319 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL
Lead Completed? Date: 07/21/1999

Printed on 7/21/1999 at 9:25 AM
WITNESSES

DARRAN J. METZLER, DOB/10-15-82
7325 W. CLIFTON AVE.
LITTLETON, CO 80128
303-932-7075
STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S.

ANNE METZLER-GATES
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS DARRAN
WORK: 303-904-0201

GLENN GATES
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS DARRAN
WORK: LOCKHEED MARTIN
P O. BOX 179
DENVER, CO 80201
303-977-5101

NARRATIVE

On 7-30-99, at approximately 0830 hours, I responded to 7325 W. Clifton Ave. to contact and interview Darran Metzler who is a student at Columbine H.S. This interview was in reference to the shooting at Columbine H.S. on 4-20-99. Darran Metzler’s mother, Ann Gates, was present for this interview.

Darran said on 4-20-99, at approximately 0728 hours, his mother, Ann Gates, dropped him off at Columbine H.S. Darran said he entered Columbine H.S. through the main doors, on the east side of the school, by the administrative offices. Darran said he talked to some friends in the hallway, and then went to his first hour class which was American Literature. This class began at 0730 hours on 4-20-99, and was located on the upper level of the school near the administrative offices. Darran said he got
out of that class at about 0820 on 04-20-99, and then went to second hour biology class which is also on the upper level of the school. This class was from approximately 0825 to 0915 hours. From that class Darran said he went to his third hour class where he is a student assistant in the counseling office from approximately 0920 to 1015 hours, and is in the administrative offices at the east side near the main door. Darran said he had fourth hour off, from any classes. He said on 4-20-99, at approximately 1020 hours he went into the Columbine H.S. library to talk to some of his friends. Darran said he was in the library until approximately 1045 hours. He said while he was in the library he was with friends by the name of Jacob Banner, and another student he knows only as Jeremy. Darran said he did not see anything out of the ordinary or unusual while he was in the library, or in the area of the library on 4-20-99. He said while he was in the library with Jacob Banner, and Jeremy, they sat near the windows on the west side of the library.

Darran said for his fifth hour class he went to math/geometry which is on the upper level of the school. Darran said when he got into the class room he got his books out because there was a test scheduled for that day. Darran said about 1120 hours, on 4-20-99, he heard several people in the hallway, outside of his class room screaming. Darran said he then heard what he thought to be a shotgun being discharged at an unknown location, somewhere outside of his class room. Darran said one of the teachers, Mr. Ortiz, ran out of the class room into the hallway to see what was taking place. Darran said the other teacher by the name of Ms. Moore, stayed in the class room with the students. Darran said Mr. Ortiz looked down the hallway and saw a student running in the hall. He said Mr. Ortiz asked the running student, "What the hell are you doing?" This student (name unknown), told Mr. Ortiz that someone was downstairs with a gun. Darran said Mr. Ortiz returned to the inside of the class room and shut the doors, he did not know if Mr. Ortiz locked the doors, so that no body could get into the class room from the hallway. Darran said about one minute later the fire alarms in the school went off. He said he exited the class room and looked down the hallway towards the library, but said he did not see anything out of the ordinary at that time. Darran said during this time period he heard what he described as two to three gunshots, but was unable to tell me where the gunshots sounded like they were coming from. Darran said he then exited the school by running out of the doors on the east side of the school, and south of the main doors and school administrative offices. He said he ran eastbound, away from Columbine H.S. and told me that some senior students were stopping traffic on northbound and southbound Pierce Street so the running students get across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park. Darran said he ran onto the soccer field, inside Leawood Park where he remained for approximately 10-15 minutes. Darran said then someone exited Columbine H.S. on the east side of the school and shot an
unknown number of shots towards Leafwood Park. I asked Darran if he saw anyone outside of the east doors of Columbine H.S. and he told me no. He said he ran as did numerous other people in the park, away from the park, and said he went into somebody's house, but did not know the name of the homeowner. He said he heard from another person that someone had exited Columbine H.S. and was shooting towards the park, however, he did not witness this.

I asked Darran if he had seen the duffel bag or propane tanks such as those that were later recovered in the Columbine H.S. cafeteria. Darran said he did not see either items in or around the school, nor did he see anybody carrying these items, or similar items. Darran said he did not know of anybody, nor had he heard rumors of anybody who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or possessing or selling firearms.

I asked Darran what he knows about the Trench Coat Mafia, and Trench Coat Mafia students, and specifically what he knew about Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Darran said prior to the shooting on 4-20-99, he did not know what the Trench Coat Mafia was, nor did he know any of the Trench Coat Mafia students names. He told me that he would see the students who wore trench coats at Columbine H.S. playing cards at lunch time in the Cafeteria/Commons area of the school. Since 4-20-99, Darran said he has heard that Robert Perry was a friend of Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. It should be noted: Darran Metzler said Brooks Brown’s brother, Aaron Brown, is a good friend of his. Several times during my interview of Darran Metzler and Anne Gates, Darran Metzler would not give very much information about the questions I asked of him, and when Anne Gates would try to elaborate, Darran would tell her she was wrong and would deny what she said as being truthful. It appeared to me that Darran Metzler was trying to cover for Brooks Brown and/or Aaron Brown. Anne Gates told me in the presence of Darran Metzler of an incident that occurred about one month prior to this interview (approximately the end of June or the beginning of July 1999), that upset her. She told me that Aaron Brown accused Darran Metzler of having some of his CD’s. Anne said she found a carry-out type of pizza box outside of her door, at her residence. She said there was a letter inside the pizza box made out of letters of the alphabet that had been cut out of magazines that said, “We want those back, or you’re dead.” Anne said also in this pizza box was a doll with the head cut off it. I asked Anne Gates if she had reported this to JCSO, and she said she had not. She also told me that the pizza box, letter, and doll etc. had all been thrown away. Anne Gates told me that she believes Aaron Brown is responsible for this pizza box and the contents inside being left at her residence. While Anne was telling me about the incident, Darran became defensive of Aaron Brown and said several times that the incident was
all a joke between them. Anne told me that Darran went over to the Brown's residence after this pizza box was found. Darran said he said something to Aaron Brown about the incident and Aaron Brown just smiled and told him he did not know what Darran Metzler was talking about. I asked Darran Metzler about the CD's that Aaron Brown claims he has that belongs to Aaron Brown. Darran said the CD's belong to him, and not Aaron Brown, but Aaron wants these CD's because he likes them. Once again Darran Metzler told me the entire incident was meant as a joke.

I later talked privately with Anne Gates and asked her if she wanted me to investigate the incident involving the pizza box. I told her I would interview Aaron Brown and his parents about the incident if she wanted me to. Anne Gates said at this time, since there had been no further incidents, she did not want me to do any further follow-up or interviews in reference to that incident with the pizza box and contents. Anne Gates said if she changes her mind, or if they have any further problems or incidents in the future, she will contact me. When Anne Gates brought up the name Dustin Gordon to me, with Darran Metzler present, she said he may possibly be friends with the Trench Coat Mafia students, Darran Metzler quickly said, "Dustin Gordon is not a part of the Trench Coat Mafia. Again, in a defensive manner for this person. When I asked Darran how he would describe Brooks Brown, he told me that Brooks Brown was not a Trench Coat Mafia student, and described him as "understanding, nice, out-going, generous, and good friend." He said Brooks Brown has known Dylan Klebold since they were both young, and were friends of each other for a very long time. Darran said he does not know of any incident where Brooks Brown has been violent or threatened anybody. Darran said he has known Aaron Brown for approximately 3 years, and has not seen Aaron Brown display any violent tendencies, nor has he seen Aaron Brown have a "hot" type of temper. Darran said he has never seen any firearms, explosive devices or components to manufacture explosive devices inside the Brown residence when he has been present there. Darran Metzler said he went to the 1999 Columbine H.S. Prom and said he saw Dylan Klebold, however he didn't know who Dylan Klebold's date was. Darran said he also went to the after Prom party at Columbine H.S. He said he did not see Dylan Klebold, Eric Harris, or any other Trench Coat Mafia students at the after Prom party. Darran said he was at this after Prom party for approximately four hours.

Darran said he knew Isaiah Shoels. I asked him if he had ever seen anybody racially harass or racially intimidate Isaiah Shoels. Darran said he never saw that occur. I asked him what people thought of Isaiah Shoels, and Darran said, "Isaiah Shoels was a good guy to hang out with." He also told me that everybody liked Isaiah Shoels. I asked Darran Metzler if he had seen any
of the other minority students at Columbine H.S. be racially harassed or intimidated. He said he had never observed this happening either.

During this interview which Darran Metzler's mother, Anne Gates, was present, Anne told me that after the shooting on 4-20-99, a student by the name Eric Reitze, (303)979-4508, was talking to her at the memorial and told her that Dylan Klebold had a "fetish" for knives and apparently had some knives that he had collected.

I asked Darran Metzler and Anne Gates and the other members of their family have been doing since the shooting on 4-20-99. Darran said he has been doing well. Later however, I spoke with Anne Gates without Darran Metzler being present. She told me that after the shooting on 4-20-99, Darran was doing well until he went back into Columbine H.S. to get his property back that he had left inside. She said she did not go with him to the school when he did this. She said Darran had called her from a phone, and "just lost it" she said. She said Darran said he was not prepared to see what he had seen inside of Columbine H.S.

I advised Darran Metzler and Anne Gates to contact me if they or any other family members wanted to speak with a JCSO Victim Advocate in the future, and I will make the necessary arrangements for them at that time. Darran also told me he would contact me in the future if he remembered any further information or learned anything further of the shooting on 4-20-99.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Anne Gates gave me a cover sheet for a fax that was sent to JCSO from Glenn Gates on 4-24-99, along with a page of e-mail that he had sent to JCSO. It appeared the e-mail had been sent to JCSO Sergeant Richard Webb. Also, per a hand written note on the letter of the fax, it appeared on 5-1-99. Glenn Gates had been called back by an Arapahoe County Sheriff's Investigator. I marked both pages with my initials, date and case number, and placed both items into the JCSO evidence vault on 7-30-99. The pages were also copied and submitted along with this report. See attached copies.

Darran Metzler advised me that at no time on 4-20-99, he was never in the cafeteria/commons area of Columbine H.S.

DISPOSITION OPEN, PENDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION
DATE: 24 April 99
TO: Jeffco Sheriff Dept.
FROM: Glenn Gates
SUBJECT: Attached Email

This is a follow-up to previously reported information I verbally provided to your office yesterday.

I would appreciate it if one of your investigators would contact me so that I can explain the nature of this email, as it may have some bearing on your investigation.

Thank you for your consideration of this matter.

Glenn Gates
(303) 932-7075 (Home)
(303) 977-5101 (Work)

Called back 5/1 by Angela Swift, Investigator—passed along Eric Richter comment re: Kristie going to school, possible gun, scared more of Dustin than Eric Horns + Dylan Klebold.
Dear friends, relatives, and other acquaintances,

First of all, I want to tell you that I am okay and extremely pleased that you listened to me. I would also like to thank the people who help, including my friends...

Thanks to all of you who have been here listening to me and staying with me. I am glad and happy to have you with me! The healing has just begun. I am hurt. I am really hurt! I still cannot comprehend that my friends were physically capable of coming in and doing this to so many others. I am sorry and if anyone needs help, please give me a phone call or if you want to hear me talk... call please!

Home (303) 797-3613
Pager (303) 879-0921

Next to my friends and e-mail acquaintances, I am really glad to hear so many of you express your concern to us here at Columbine! My friends are not the "evil" people that they make us out to be on television...there is no "trenchcoat" posse. I would like to inform you that I am extremely sorry for the tragedy that happened here. I want you all to pray for Dylan and Eric also. They were excellent individuals. I am sorry for what they have done but my heart and prayers with them just as equally as they go with the victims that were slay d injured yesterday afternoon. I hope that you all hold us near to your hearts and talk about this without prejudice to our friends Eric and Dylan.
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

KATIE COLEEN MICEK, DOB/09-23-82
8892 W. Progress Pl.
Littleton, CO 80123
303-933-3277

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-22-99, I was assigned Lead #4217, to interview Katie Coleen Micek, a Columbine High School student on 04-20-99, who was assigned Mr. Bundy’s fifth hour Algebra I class.

After several attempts to reach Micek, on 06-30-99, at 0820 hours, I again contacted the listed home phone number, 303-933-3277, and reached a female who identified herself as Katie Micek. Micek explained that she had been on vacation in Atlantic City and thus unable to call me back. I explained to her that I was contacting Columbine High School students reference the incident at the school on 04-20-99. She stated that she had been at the school on that date and had been in attendance of Mr. Bundy’s class. I told her I understood the class started at about 1115 and asked her what her first indication was that something was wrong. Micek stated that the door was closed and Mr. Bundy was giving them a quiz. As a result, the class was pretty silent. She stated that about to five to seven minutes after class started, she was not far into the test and heard a girl screaming. She stated that she didn’t think much of it, as you hear weird things at school, due to things like senior pranks. She stated about one minute later she heard the fire alarm go off. Micek stated that she didn’t connect the two. She stated immediately after the fire alarm went off, her softball coach, Coach Ortiz, flung the door open and stated, “Go, go, go. Get away from the school as far as you can.” Micek stated that knowing Coach Ortiz, she knew he was serious and they began rushing out. She stated she remembered a male on crutches in front of her trying to get out and people pushing him and feeling bad for him. She stated that as she exited the classroom, she turned right into the math hall, left into the hall and right into the main hall. She stated that when she was in the math hall, she did not see or hear anything unusual, other than people pushing.
at that point she thought maybe it was a science experiment that had gone bad and maybe created a fire. She stated that however, when she got into the main hall, she noticed that the doors were closed, which is unusual. I asked her if that normally happened when the fire alarm went off and she stated that she hadn’t noticed it before. She stated that the hall was also hazy as if there was smoke. She stated that they went out the door at the end of the hall, down the outside stairs, across Pierce Street and to the park. She stated the teachers continued to push them farther and farther back. She stated once in the park there were some girls who had come from the cafeteria and were crying, saying that there were guys with guns. She stated that another male was telling them they were wrong and there wasn’t. She said they had been outside about ten minutes and the teachers continued pushing them further and further back. Micek stated that suddenly everyone started running into the neighborhoods. She stated that she didn’t stop to ask why. It was one of those things where you don’t know what’s going on, but you just run like everyone else. She stated there were rumors at the time that someone was on the roof, however, she did not see or hear anything else. I asked her if there was anything else she saw or heard outside and she stated she only recalled the helicopters and that there were lots of helicopters.

I asked Micek if she recalled whom she was sitting with or near in class. She stated that her best friend, Lauren Cartaya was sitting behind her. She stated that Alayna Muscoline was sitting near her, but she stated she was unsure where she was actually at.

I asked Micek if she had been into or through the cafeteria at all on 04-20-99, and she stated she had not. I asked her if she knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris and she stated she did not. I asked her if they were anyone she recognized from the hall. She stated she didn’t, although she recognized their group. She stated she typically parked at Clement Park and would walk past the pavilion where a group of “them” would be smoking, but she stated she didn’t know if she ever actually saw them. I asked her if there was anything else she had either heard or seen, either prior to or since the incident, which she thought might assist us. She stated there was not. She stated she had heard that there were other people shooting. I asked her what she had heard specifically. She stated she had heard that there was a shooter on the roof and had also heard that there was someone wearing a white t-shirt, but she knew that Klebold and Harris were not wearing white t-shirts but wearing black trench coats. Micek stated that she had no further information.
DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.
WITNESSES:

KIMBERLY MOHRBACHER, DOB/9-20-83
6551 WEST CALHOUN PLACE
LITTLETON, CO 80123
303-797-8117
STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S.

ROBERT MOHRBACHER, DOB/8-18-53
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS KIMBERLY
WORK. 5601 YORK ST.
DENVER, CO 80216
303-795-2911 X-15

KATHRYN MOHRBACHER, DOB/2-11-51
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS KIMBERLY
WORK. 5660 GREENWOOD PLAZA BLVD.
SUITE 510
INGLEWOOD, CO 80123
303-771-1117

INVESTIGATION:

On 6-1-99, at about 1815 hours, I responded to 6551 West Calhoun Place to contact and interview Kimberly Mohrbacher who is a student at Columbine H.S. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine H.S. on 4-20-99.

Kimberly Mohrbacher was interviewed in the presence of her father, Robert Mohrbacher, and her mother Kathryn Mohrbacher. Kimberly said on 4-20-99 at approximately 1015 hours, she went to her locker, #919, inside Columbine H.S. She said her locker is across the hallway from the library. Kimberly said after going to her locker, she walked downstairs and into the Columbine
H.S. cafeteria, arriving at about 1020 hours. Kimberly said she was carrying her backpack with her and selected a table to sit at in the cafeteria. Kimberly said she sat her backpack down on the floor next to the selected table. Kimberly showed me what table she sat at on 4-20-99, on the diagram I had showed her of the Columbine H.S. cafeteria. The table she selected was table “LL” and is located in farthest east row of tables on the east side of the cafeteria, and near the stairway that leads up to the second level of Columbine H.S. Kimberly said while she was seated at the table she was facing directly east towards this stairway. Kimberly said she got up from the table and went to the “Rebel Corner” in the south/east area of the cafeteria to get something to eat, and then returned to the table. Kimberly said the following students were also at table “LL,” her brother, Dan Mohrbacher, David Schulte, Aubren Hummel, Lisa Steepleton, Tison Knapke, Ryan Morrill, Josh Casey, and Amy Staley. She advised that she could not recall exactly where the other students had been sitting at the table. Kimberly while sitting at the table she was doing her homework, and then at about 1110 to 1115 hours, she left the cafeteria to go up to the second level of the school, for her math class, that begins at 1115 hours. Kimberly said while she had been in the cafeteria she did not observe anything unusual, nor did she observe any suspicious items. I asked her if she had seen a duffel bag or a propane tank that was later recovered in the cafeteria. Kimberly said she did not see either item while in the cafeteria.

Kimberly said after going into her math class, with the teacher being Ms. Morvesky, she was sitting at a desk when she heard what she described as “rumbling noises” outside the classroom, but it was unknown where it was coming from. Kimberly said the teacher got scared and went behind her desk and began to cry. Kimberly said she then heard a “bang” and then Mr. Ortiz (another Columbine H.S. teacher) was running down the hallway yelling to students and teachers to lock their classroom doors. Kimberly said someone locked her classroom door, but she did not know who. Kimberly said all the students in her classroom got underneath their desks. She said she then heard Mr. Havens, (another Columbine H.S. teacher) run down the hallway, look into the classroom she was in, through the glass in the door, and yelled, “everybody out.” Kimberly said all the students in her classroom, ran out of the classroom and exited the school through the south/east doors that face east towards South Pierce Street. Kimberly said she ran across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park. Kimberly said while she was in Leawood Park she heard “two big explosions” coming from Columbine H.S. Kimberly said she looked toward Columbine H.S., but she did not see anybody inside the windows, nor did she see anybody outside of the school. She said she went to a friend of her’s house by the name of Eric Long, and then went to another friend’s house by the name of Chad Crandall, who lives on South Fenton Street. Kimberly said she called her parents from Crandall’s house.
Kimberly Mohrbacher could not provide much information about the trench coat mafia students, other than to say they were a group of kids, estimated to be 5-7 in number, that would gather and hang around, under the stairway area of the cafeteria. Kimberly advised she did not see any of the “jocks” harass the trench coat mafia students. She said she did not see the trench coat mafia students harass any of the other students either.

Kimberly Mohrbacher told me that a friend of her’s by the name of Shannon Zele knew Brooks Brown. Kimberly said she was at a Village Inn about one and a half months prior to the shooting with several other people, and said Brooks Brown was their waiter. She said Shannon Zele asked Brooks Brown if he remembered her and he said he did. Kimberly said what she remembered about Brooks Brown was that he seemed “slow” to do anything. She said he was slow to serve the people at their table, and seemed slow in speaking. I later checked with the FBI Rapid Start operators and was told that Shannon Zele had been interviewed already by law enforcement. Kimberly Mohrbacher said she does not know of anybody, nor has she heard any rumor of anyone manufacturing explosive devices, and/or possessing firearms. She also said she doesn’t know anyone with a double pierced eyebrow.

Kimberly Mohrbacher said on 4-20-99 she heard the “thought of the day” on the Rebel News Network (RNN). She told me that on 4-20-99, between 0835 and 0840 hours, she saw the thought of the day to be “04/20 you’d rather not be here today.”

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:
Kimberly Mohrbacher told me that a friend of her’s by the name of Krista Fogarty had a gym class last semester at Columbine H.S. with one of the suspects, either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris, she did not know which one.

Kimberly said on 4-20-99, when she went to her locker prior to going to the cafeteria, she did not notice anything unusual at the library. She said she did not see any suspicious people, or suspicious items, in the area of the Columbine High School library.

I gave Kimberly Mohrbacher my business and told her to contact me if she wanted to talk to a JCSO Victim Advocate in the future. I told her I would make the necessary arrangements for her at that time.
Later on 6-2-99, I contacted the FBI Rapid Start operators and found that Krista Fogarty had not yet been interviewed by law enforcement, so I contacted her and an interview appointment was set up.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
WITNESS:

ALMA H. MOORE, DOB/09-28-60
9 Lindenwood Lane
Littleton, CO 80127
303-973-3103
Work: Teacher, Columbine High School
6201 South Pierce St.
Littleton, CO 80123
303-982-5200

INVESTIGATION:

On 07-02-99, at about 11:30 hours, I contacted witness Alma H. Moore, who is a teacher at Columbine High School, by telephone. The reason I contacted Alma Moore was in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

Alma Moore said on 04-20-99, she was at Columbine High School to teach her classes which is her routine as a Columbine High School teacher. Alma said that at about 11:15 hours on that date, a class that she teaches with another Columbine High School teacher, Mr. Ortiz, began. This is a Geometry class. The classroom is located on the upper level of the school. Alma said just as this class began, she had some students up in front of the classroom, at the chalkboard. Alma said she was also at the front of the class and Mr. Ortiz was at the rear of this class. Alma said the door from the interior of this classroom into the hallway is always kept closed so the noise of the students in the hallway during this lunch period does not disturb the class. Alma said for some reason on 04-20-99, this door was not shut and had been left open. Alma said suddenly she heard “a rush of noise” from outside of her classroom. She said Mr. Ortiz and she looked at each other, and then Mr. Ortiz went out into the hallway to see what was occurring. Alma said while Mr. Ortiz was out of the classroom, and out of her sight, she heard two gunshots and thought they came from just outside of the Math department, which she said is “U-shaped” with her classroom being at the bottom of the U. Alma said she believed at that time that these gunshots had been directed toward Mr. Ortiz and believed that he had...
been shot. Alma said she grabbed her keys to lock the classroom doors to protect her students by keeping any gunmen out. Alma said she was trying to keep calm, so her students would also keep calm. Alma said she had heard gunshots, however, she said she did not tell any of her students that they were gunshots in hopes of keeping them from panicking. Alma said just as she was locking the classroom doors with her keys, Mr. Ortiz came running back into the classroom and said, “Get them out of here.” Alma said her first reaction was to protect the children and therefore, she was not sure if getting the children out of the classroom was a good or a bad idea. Alma said she felt they might be safer locked in the classroom. Alma said there were more gunshots and after hearing some type of a commotion, her students got up and ran out of the classroom and into the Math hall. Alma said the students then ran to the east doors of the school that are located south of the main doors by the administrative offices of Columbine High School. Alma said she stood in the east hallway of the Math department and watched the students exit the school, to be sure they got out safely. Alma said it was about this time that the fire alarm at Columbine High School went off. Alma said after the students got out of the school, she exited Columbine High School also through the same door and ran to the fence outside of Columbine High School. Alma said during this time, she heard numerous gunshots and approximately five to six bombs detonate from the area of Columbine High School. Alma said she then ran across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park, where numerous students were located. Alma estimated she was in Leawood Park for approximately forty to forty-five minutes. During this time frame that she was in Leawood Park, Alma said she did not hear any gunshots directed toward Leawood Park. Alma said that somebody, possibly a law enforcement officer, said gunshots had been directed toward Leawood Park, so Alma said she went into the Long residence, which backs up to Leawood Park.

Alma said during the incident at Columbine High School on 04-20-99, and since the shooting, her concern has been the welfare of the Columbine High School students, both physically and emotionally. It was readily apparent that Alma was and is worried about these students and their well being, and how the incident is affecting their lives.

I asked Alma Moore what she knew about the Trench Coat Mafia, the Trench Coat Mafia students and in particular Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Alma said prior to the shooting on 04-20-99, she was not aware that any Trench Coat Mafia existed. Alma said in fact, on 04-20-99, while she was watching television about the shooting that had occurred at Columbine High School, she heard something about the Trench Coat Mafia being involved and said she thought to herself, “What are they talking about?”
Alma Moore said she did not have Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris in any of her classes since she has been teaching at Columbine High School, nor did she know their names or who they were prior to the shooting on 04-20-99. Alma said she did not know anybody who may have been a Trench Coat Mafia student. Alma said during the fall semester of 1998, she recalls seeing a male student wearing a trench coat in the hallway of Columbine High School, walking with another person. She said she now believes that Trench Coat Mafia student was Dylan Klebold. Alma said she recalls the incident because she remembered wondering to herself, “That is strange. Students at Columbine High School do not dress like that.” She said the male she now believes was Dylan Klebold was wearing a trench coat, however, she could not recall what the description of the other clothing he may have been wearing at the time was. Alma said she said hello to this Trench Coat Mafia student, but to the best of her knowledge, the student did not respond back to her.

I asked Alma Moore to contact me should she want to talk with a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate in the future. I told her I would make the necessary arrangements for her at that time. Alma advised me that she is scheduled to speak with the pastor at her church in reference to this shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:** Alma Moore said that at no time on 04-20-99 during the shooting at Columbine High School did she see any of the shooters and/or suspects that may have been involved.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
**Witness:**

Ryan Robert Morrow, DOB: 12-2-83
Address: 7522 W. Pontiac Ave, CUTLERAY, CO. 80128
Phone: 303-992-1123

**Student:** Columbine High School 9th Grade

**Investigation:**

On this date I telephonically interviewed Ryan Robert Morrow. Morrow reported that he had not been interviewed by police prior to this date.

Morrow reports that he was at school on 4-20-99 in a math class. While in class, a student ran in and interrupted by yelling "Someone has a gun."公司将当时课上的人带到教室后说:"Someone has a gun." The teacher then came into the class and ordered students out of the school by saying "Get out." Morrow reported that he ran out a door near to the math section.

He then ran across the street to Lemoore Park. Morrow told me that he did not hear shooting until he was at Lemoore Park. He said it sounded like guns were going off, but stated he couldn't really tell. He did report that it was loud.

Morrow was picked up by his mother at Lemoore Elementary. He watched through from the park, Morrow told me that he had no prior knowledge of the shooting. He knew Harris and Klebold only because he (had seen them around school.

Disposition: Case Open

Officer Signature: [Signature]  
Unit Number: 1001  
Supervisor Initials and Date: GL080299  
Astr: JC-001-001567
RE: CONTROL # 1565

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW:

MORRIS, Ian Anthony (DOB:060184)
7983 W. Quarto Avenue, Littleton CO
(Student, Columbine High School)
H: (303) 933-1858

042899 / 15:40hrs

MORRIS described being in Math class on the second floor of the school the day of the shooting. At about 11:30am they heard what sounded like footsteps, or something landing on the roof above them. He said the sound was more consistent with footsteps as they were in a cadence at a trot to running pace. Approximately :45 to :60 seconds after this they saw students running in the hallway outside their classroom. He described they appeared to be running away, fleeing something rather than pursuing something. MORRIS added that at about the same time they could hear explosions and gunshots coming from the adjacent Science classroom area.

MORRIS added that his friend, "Matt Dendorfer" saw the bullets being fired. He was unaware of whether Dendorfer had seen the person(s) shooting the firearms, but that he had told him of having seen ricocheting bullets. MORRIS said there were numerous students in the math class at the time, as well as the teacher Ms. MORRISEY (sp?).

MORRIS said he knew one of the persons said to have been the "shooters." He said he knew KLEBOLD only as an acquaintance as they were in a gym class together.

** New lead sheet generated for an interview of student DENDORFER.
** New lead sheet generated for an interview of math teacher MORRISEY (sp?)

JC-001-001569

Investigator (Signature)

Date 04/28/99
I was in the Cafeteria during Period 4 about 15 to 20 minutes before it started. I was sitting at Table X. I knew Kaleb from my gym class. I do not remember seeing him come into the Cafeteria during Period 5. I have Math and something like that. There was an explosion and it was running. We hid behind the teachers desk. Then, out the door, ran down the math hall to the lunch seat.

I was sitting in the Cafeteria with Scott, Sexy, Nate, Aneta, Ron, Sabine, Brian, Tyson, Ror, and Kim. The room was not large, but it was large.

I do not recall seeing a large Gatorade Puffle Bag.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

[Signature]

Date: 5/12/99
Time Statement Completed: 11:00 AM
1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria? 

   \( \checkmark \)

2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time? 

   \( \checkmark \)

3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday of Tuesday? What were they doing? What did they say? Were they with anyone else? 

   \( \checkmark \)

4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school? 

   Yes, in math.

5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting? 

   \( \checkmark \)

6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the prior week or weekend? 

   \( \checkmark \)

7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.? 

   \( \checkmark \)

8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/or have in it? 

   origin - grey shirt, yes, black pants.

9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave? 

   We heard explosions, one nasal on the roof then left through the back entrance. 

10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)? 

    10:10 GOVERNMENT

11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their routes out of the building and whom they were with (if known)? 

12. How did you exit the building? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building? To leave park then to my friend Eric's house then to chill out.

13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you) similar to a chat line account? 

    Yes, CRZ007FRML- KMM145

14. Do you know anybody with a “double pierced eyebrow”? 

    \( \checkmark \)

15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings? Do you know what the “Thought of the day was” over the Rebel News Network (RNN)? 

    \( \checkmark \)

16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia? 

17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?

---

Ivan Morris
Sharon Morrissey, date of birth February 24, 1976, 7144 South Hudson Circle, Littleton, Colorado 80122, telephone number (303) 741-4555, was telephonically interviewed. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Morrissey furnished the following information:

Morrissey is a Math Teacher at Columbine High School. Her fifth period class is Geometry which is taught in room MAL11. This classroom is located in the corner of the math section of the school. On April 20, 1999, approximately five to ten minutes into class she felt the floor shaking. The shaking was caused by students running down the Math/Science hallway. Morrissey heard one gunshot in an area that would have been at the west end of the Math/Science hallway. This gunshot occurred before the fire alarm came on. Morrissey told everyone in her class to get under their desks. The door was closed. The door automatically locks. Another teacher, Mr. Havens, told Morrissey and her class to get out of the school. Morrissey's class exited the school out the doors on the east end of the Math/Science hallway. Her classroom's door is located next to the Math/Science hallway and is the closest math room to the exit. Her class exited the school and went across the street into Leawood Park.

Morrissey had 23 students in her class on April 20, 1999. Two students were at home and one had been sent to the office and was being suspended. Jordan Grimm was in the school office with Peter Horvath, the dean of students.

No student in Morrissey's classroom saw any of the gunmen and only heard one gunshot. Morrissey does not recall hearing any noises above her classroom on the roof. When the Columbine students returned to school at Chatfield High School, Morrissey talked with her fifth period class about what happened. She told the class exactly what she remembers and asked them if they remembered anything different. No students within the class indicated to her that they had seen anything different than Morrissey. Morrissey purposely went over what she remembers happening because she thought some of her students may have been exaggerating what they saw and heard.
Morrissey had her class write down on paper whatever they wanted to about what happened at the high school. Morrissey is close in age to a lot of the students and they tend to open up to her. Two female freshman students in particular wrote that they were both friends of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. They wrote very fondly of Harris and Klebold, and Morrissey considered the girls to have had "a freshman crush on two seniors." The students were Marla Foust and Katherine "Katie" Thompson.

Morrissey again reiterated that neither she nor any of her students in the classroom witnessed any gunmen.
LEAD CONTROL #4356 - A summary report reference fifth Hour Geometry class at Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

Geometry teacher Sharon Morrissey was interviewed on 05-07-99 by FBI Agent John Elvig (control #2292).

The following students were telephonically interviewed between 06-18-99 and 07-02-99:

Agustini, Victoria Lee, dob/10-23-83 - Control #4356
Beck, Michael Wayne, dob/06-08-84 - Control #4357
Bell, Mary Margaret, dob/11-08-83 - Control #4359
Brown, Nathan Stephen, dob/11-26-82 - Control #4360
Coppier, Tearsa M., dob/01-26-84 - Control #4362
Edel, Ryan Patrick, dob/02-18-84 - Control #4365
Foust, Maria Ann, dob/10-05-82 - Control #4366
Gagne, Jennifer Anne, dob/08-27-82 - Control #4369
Hornbecker, Ashley Lynn, dob/02-17-84 - Control #4371
Miller, Zachary David, dob/06-19-83 - Control #4372
O'Byrne, Kaylan M., dob/11-14-83 - Control #4374
Sagstetter, Christina K., dob/07-30-84 - Control #4375
Tognetti, Peter W., dob/01-29-84 - Control #4378
Tran, Lynn M., dob/01-03-84 - Control #4379
Walters, Charise D., dob/03-18-83 - Control #4380
Williams, Brandon L., dob/02-17-84 - Control #4382

JC-001-001576

All of the above students gave similar accounts of their actions on the April 20, 1999 shootings at Columbine High School when the incident began. They were all in Sharon Morrissey's fifth hour Geometry class. Students gave various accounts of hearing "gunshots," a boom, a rumbling, and sounds thought to be firecrackers, all coming from somewhere in the hallway outside the
classroom. The students also heard running by other students past the classroom door in the hallway.

Mary Bell, a student, was sitting near the door in the classroom when the commotion began. Bell opened the door and looked into the hallway to see what was going on. Bell reported that she heard one gunshot and saw "a huge flash of light" down the hallway. Bell shut the door and then she and the other students in the classroom hid for a short period of time in a corner of the classroom behind the teacher's desk. The students then all ran out of the school to Leawood Park.

None of the students in the Geometry class reported seeing the shooters.

The following students were absent from Geometry class on 04-20-99:

Smith, Jessica Lynn - Control #4376
Smith left school after second period for a dentist appointment. She did not return to school.

Fredericksen, Stephanie K. - Control #4368
Fredericksen was home sick on 04-20-99 with a sinus headache.

Several attempts were made to contact student Chase, Elmore, Control #4364, with negative results. Fellow student Ryan Fedel reported that Elmore was in Geometry class on 04-20-99 and exited the building with other students in the class.

**DISPOSITION:** Open.
UNCLASSIFIED

INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY  Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, R.
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-5605  Information Received Date: 06/07/1999  Time: 12:00 PM
Prepared by: WEBB, RICHARD

I&I/JEFCO SO
(Component/Agency)

Event Narrative: DANTE MATTHEW MORRONI, 347-0624, STUDENT, 5TH HOUR INT MATH I
(TANK)

Event Date:  
Event Time:  
References:  
Categories: INTERVIEW  STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: KE  Lead Required? YES

Lead Control Number: DN4334

Lead: INTERVIEW DANTE MATTHEW MORRONI

Assigned To: ERZEN, LARRY  Date: 06/30/1999  Time: 11:15 AM

Disposition: DANTE MORRONI WAS IN MR. TANK'S 5TH HOUR CLASS. CLASS WAS ORDERED OUT OF SCHOOL BY MR. TANK. THEY RAN TO LEWOWOOD PARK. DID NOT SEE ANY GUNMEN. HEARD GUNSHOTS OR EXPLOSIONS ONCE THEY GOT TO THE GAME. NO FURTHER INFO TO PASS ON. SEE 4319 FOR REPORT.

Lead Reviewed by: SL  Lead Completed?  Date: 07/21/1999

Printed on 7/21/1999 at 9:27 AM  UNCLASSIFIED
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

ELYSSA MARIE MOST, DOB/09-04-83
9568 West Crestline Drive
Littleton, CO 80123
303-978-0228

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-23-99, at 1530 hours, I spoke with a female on the phone who identified herself as Elyssa Most. I had previously called the listed home phone number for Most, 303-978-0228 and left messages. I told Most that I was contacting Columbine High School students reference the incident at the school on 04-20-99. Most stated that she had been at the school on that day and had been in attendance of Mr. Bundy's class. I told her that my understanding was that class started at about 1115. Most stated that Mr. Bundy gave them a quiz and about five minutes after class started she heard the fire alarm. Most stated that a few seconds later a teacher ran in. Most did not know who this teacher was, possibly a math teacher, but described him as a white male, with dark hair, in his 30's, 6'0 tall, medium build. Most stated this teacher was saying "Everybody needs to get out of the school, run fast."

I asked Most who she was sitting with in math class. She stated that Shaun Downey was sitting to her right, John DeFillippe was sitting behind her, and Holly Pinkham was sitting to her left. I asked Most where she went after she got into the hall. Most stated that when she exited the classroom, she turned right in the hall and then right again and out the door. She stated that once she was outside, she went across the street to the park. I asked Most if she saw or heard anything in the hall. She stated that some...
people were walking and some people were running. She stated she was hearing only the fire alarm. I asked Most if she heard or saw anything outside. Most stated that after she was in the park she heard someone screaming that someone was shooting at them. They then began running into the neighborhoods.

I asked Most if at any point during the day she had been in the cafeteria or lower commons area and she stated she had not. I asked if she knew either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold and she stated she did not. She stated she recognized them as someone she saw occasionally when she went to lunch. I asked her if she had seen them at all on 04-20-99 and she stated she did not. I asked Most if there was anything that she had either heard or seen, prior to or since the incident, which might be of assistance to us. She stated there was not anything that she could think of.

**POSSESSION:** Open, pending further investigation.
INFORMATION CONTROL

RELAY RICHTER 1063

Affiliation: 5630

Phone Number: 261 5605

Prepared by: R 1638

Date: 6/2/99  Time: 100

NARRATIVE: IN 5TH HOUR 6/2/99: STUDENT

CLASSROOM MA-9

Categories

INT  SIT

Time Value  (Circle text to be entered)  Date  Time

Assigned to:  

LEAD: INTERVIEWS OBSERVATIONS

STEFANIE ANN MULLER (11)
7223 S. CHASE WY 09209
LITTLETON  928-8564


HEARD CONVERSATION STUDENTS RUNNING BY CLASSROOM AT ABOUT 11:29. UNKNOWN
TEACHER ENTERED CLASSROOM AND SAID, "GET OUT! GET OUT NOW!" FIRE ALARM THEN
WENT OFF (ABOUT 11:35). EXITED CLASSROOM TO SOUTH (E-W) HALLWAY, WHERE SHE HEARD
A "HI, SHERIFF, WE ARE OUT" SCREAM, "HE'S GOING TO SHOOT" AND "HE'S RIGHT BEHIND
ME!" EXITED SCHOOL THROUGH GATE DORESma-1 AND MA-9. CONTINUED EAST ACROSS
PIERCE ST. INTO LIGHTWOOD PARK. AT ABOUT 11:45, TOLD TO RUN EAST BECAUSE THEY
WERE "BEING SHOT AT."

Lead Completed  

White - Original  Yellow - Rapid Start  JC-001-001584  Pink - Lead
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

ALAYNA MARGARETT MUSCOLINO, DOB/10-08-82
5263 South Everett Street
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 978-1140

INVESTIGATION:

On 6-22-99, I was assigned lead #4224 to interview Alayna Muscolino, a Columbine High School student on 4-20-99, who had fifth hour Algebra I class with Mr. Bundy.

On 6-22-99, at 1452 hours, I contacted the listed home phone number for Muscolino, (303) 978-1140. I spoke with a female who identified herself as Alayna Muscolino. I told her that I was contacting Columbine High School students and asked her if she was at the school on 4-20-99. Muscolino stated that she was. I told her I understood she had Mr. Bundy’s fifth period Algebra I class and asked her if she had attended class. She stated that she did. I told her that I understood the class started at 1115 and asked her what the first thing following was which gave her some indication that something was wrong. Muscolino stated that she heard a bomb and heard a girl scream. I asked her how she knew it was a bomb, and she stated that she felt things shake. She stated that she turned and looked around the room to see if anyone else had noticed, and noticed that her friend Lauren Cartaya, was also looking up. Muscolino stated that she had the impression she and Cartaya were the only ones who noticed it. I asked Muscolino how long after the class started this occurred. She stated that she was on her third math problem and believed it to be about five minutes into the class. I asked her if she could tell where the noise was coming from, and she stated she didn’t know. She stated it sounded close, but she didn’t believe it was. Muscolino stated the next thing she knew Coach Ortiz opened the door two to three minutes later and told them all to “get the heck out of here, run for your life.” Muscolino stated that at the same time the fire alarm went off. Muscolino stated initially no one moved and then they got into a single file line and went out the door. She stated they turned right and then turned right again, going out the doors. She stated that once they were in the math hallway she could see that the heavy storm doors were closed. She stated they are the doors that close when a fire alarm goes off. I asked her if she noticed anything else in the hall. She stated that a girl who had been shot in
the skin was walking by. She stated she believed her name was Stephanie Munson. She stated that she was bleeding from the leg. She stated they all ran across the street and into the park. She stated they were all at the front of the park, when they felt as if someone was shooting at them. She stated they could tell that gunfire was coming out of the front of the school and the teachers were telling them to go into the neighborhoods and find a house where they could call their parents and get away.

I asked Muscolino if she noticed anything else outside, and she stated she did not, other than everyone was there and everyone was running.

I asked Muscolino if she had been in the cafeteria at all during the day. She stated that she has fourth hour off and she and her boyfriend, Tyler Pierce, had gone out to lunch. Muscolino stated they returned and sat in the cafeteria for about 10 minutes prior to fourth period ending (1110). She stated that following that class ending, Pierce walked her to class and he then went back down through the cafeteria and left. I asked her if she noticed anything unusual in the cafeteria, and she stated she did not. I asked her if the cafeteria was crowded at that time of day, and she said, “Not so much.” I asked her if she noticed any unusual backpacks or bags, and she stated she did not. She stated she had been standing near a table at the bottom of the stairs.

I asked her if she knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris, and she stated she did not. She classified herself as a “jock” and stated that she didn’t hangout with “people like that.” I asked her if they were people she recognized, and she stated she did. She stated that Klebold came into Jerry’s Coffee, where she works, at Bellevue and Kipling. She stated that he would come into the coffee shop with another unknown friend, who does not attend Columbine High School, and play the game Magic. I asked her if she had seen either Harris or Klebold on 4-20-99, and she stated she did not. I asked her if she would have noticed, while she was in the cafeteria area, if either of them had come into the cafeteria and left, and she stated she didn’t believe she probably would have.

I asked Muscolino if there was anything she had either heard or seen prior to or since the incident which she thought would assist us. She stated there was not anything that she had thought of.
DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.
Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maithe Jasten T
Making Statement is: □ Officer □ Witness □ Person advised
Residence Street Address: 5494 S. Hoyt St.
City: Littleton
County: Jefferson
State: CO
Zip Code: 80123
Residence Phone: (303) 974-7744
Business Phone: 
Social Security No.: 
Date of Birth / Serial No.: 
Business Street Address: 
City: 
County: 
State: 
Zip Code: 
Officer Taking Statement: DeL P. Scott
Serial No.: 68139
Date: 4/27/99
Time: 4:50 Hours
Concerning an incident occurring at: Columbine H.S.
Location where statement taken: 5494 S. Hoyt
Summary of Statement:

My mom took me and my partner to school. I arrived about 5:40 and came in by the main entrance. Everything appeared to be ok. I was in my math class when it started. I heard a rumbling noise. The teacher Miss Morresey asked one of the girls to go to the door and see what was going on. She said it's probably the seniors doing something as part of their Senior prank. A bunch of kids ran past the room screaming. A girl (Mary Reed) opened the door and screamed that a guy with a gun had shooting people. My teacher told us to go to the back of the room and hide behind her desk. We stayed there for about 2 minutes and the teacher told us to run. We ran out the north hall and into the park.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/27/99 Date □ AM □ PM
15:40 Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

JC-001-001590
1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria?
   \[\text{NO}\]

2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time?
   \[\text{NO}\]

3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday or Tuesday? What were they doing?
   What did they say? Were they with anyone else?
   \[\text{Ever noticed them}\]

4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school?
   \[\text{Yes, my backpack and supplies}\]

5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting?
   \[\text{I was not in the cafeteria, I was in lunch}\]

6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the
   prior week or weekend?
   \[\text{NO}\]

   Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.?
   \[\text{NO}\]

7. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/or have in it?
   \[\text{I was wearing pants, T-shirt, and a bookbag.}\]

9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave?
   \[\text{I left as the lunch bell rang. We left when someone came out and started shooting.}\]

10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)?
    \[\text{I was never in the cafeteria}\]

11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and who they were with (if
    known)?

12. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia?
    \[\text{NO}\]

13. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?
**WITNESS:**

CALEB NEWBERRY, DOB/03-06-83  
11236 West Columbine Dr.  
Littleton, CO 80127  
303-973-1557

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 05-25-99, at about 11:10 hours, I met with Caleb Newberry at his residence. Newberry is a sophomore at Columbine High School. I asked Newberry to tell me of his activities on 04-20-99.

Newberry stated he drove his car to school and parked in the Clement Park parking lot, which is along South Pierce Street. He arrived just before his first period class at 0730 hours. This first period was Language Arts with Ms. Haggert. Second period was History with Mr. Digosio. Newberry did not recall any of the announcements which were aired during that second period. Third period he had Spanish with Mrs. Birch-Sterling. Fourth period was gym with Mr. Place. Fifth period was math with Mr. Higgins. Newberry described that his day had been normal from the beginning up until fifth period.

I asked Newberry what his prior contacts were with suspects Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Newberry stated that Klebold was in his gym class last semester. Also, last semester they played flag football during gym. Newberry stated that Klebold would have an attitude if Newberry did not throw him the ball when he was open. Klebold seemed to dislike jocks.

Newberry stated that he would see Harris in the halls at school, but did not know his name. He thought he was kind of weird but did not associate him with Klebold. Newberry stated that Harris appeared to always be angry. Newberry stated he heard about the Trench Coat Mafia in his freshman year. He thought it was just a nickname the school had given these students who dressed in trench coats. Newberry did not see either Klebold or Harris or anyone associated with the Trench Coat Mafia during...
his morning classes.

Newberry stated that after fourth period, he went to the cafeteria and sat down with his friend Eric Trujillo. I showed him a map of the cafeteria and he indicated that the two of them sat at Table "U." They sat for about two minutes. While in the cafeteria, he did not see Harris, Klebold or anyone associated with the Trench Coat Mafia. I asked him if he saw anyone carrying anything into the cafeteria which appeared to be heavy. He stated he did not.

Newberry stated that in his fifth period class, he sits by the window, which faces S. Pierce Street. He noticed a male student named Tim Nepp running by the window. Newberry thought that Nepp had spilled a Coke or something all over the front of him. He described Nepp as wearing a gray shirt and having a shocked look on his face. Nepp was looking back toward the exit doors, which come out on the east side of the building from the south main hallway. There were some other males with Nepp but he did not know their names. Newberry noticed students running toward Leawood Park. He said the number of students was more than would normally be outside the school. He then noticed a friend named Katie Beer. She was crying. She was being comforted by a female friend, whom he did not know, and the two went over to Leawood Park.

A female teacher Newberry identified as Ms. McMullen ran into the room and announced that everyone had to get out. The fire alarm was going off at this time. The students exited the classroom and went north down the small hall that leads to the south main hallway. Newberry stated that his fifth period class had started at 11:45 hours. He believes that the teacher ran into the classroom to tell them to leave the school, perhaps ten to fifteen minutes after class had started.

Newberry stated that the small hallways were jammed with students. Newberry stated that when he got to the south main hallway, he decided not to exit the school by taking the east doors, but he looked to the west and began walking west down the south hallway. He stated he could see smoke at the west end of the south main hallway. Newberry continued to walk west toward the smoke. He was going against a flow of students which were running east to exit the school.

Newberry stated that there were a few students west of him which were running eastward. They were going through the fire
doors which had closed when the fire alarm was activated. Newberry described the fire doors as staying open because of the students going through them. Newberry looked toward the end of the west hallway and saw a tall male, he described as “a dark figure”, wearing dark clothing. He could not distinguish the subject’s hair color or race. Newberry stated that the tall suspect was holding a gun. He described it as possibly being a short shotgun. He could not tell which hand the suspect was hold the gun in. As Newberry turned to his right, he saw out of the corner of his left eye, a muzzle flash. A teacher named Mr. Ortiz was coming through the fire doors and pushed Newberry toward the east, telling him to run. An unknown female student was running past Newberry when she was shot in the lower portion of one of her legs. Newberry could not recall which leg was shot. Newberry looked at her leg and saw that there were multiple wounds and described them as “BB gun size.” Newberry turned to the east and began running out the east doors of the south main hallway. Once he exited those doors, he went to Leawood Park.

At Leawood Park, Newberry stated he could hear “booms” coming from the west side of the school. He stated he sat in the park for ten to fifteen minutes before Coach Moore yelled to everyone in the park to “run.” The students ran to the east of the park. Newberry was not sure why they were running. He told me that later he heard rumors that there was a shooter perhaps on the roof.

Newberry stated that while he was in the south hallway he saw only one muzzle flash. He heard another round whiz past his head. Newberry stated that his backpack is in math room number four. Inside his backpack is a cell phone and a TI-86 calculator. His locker is on the west side of the fire doors on the north hallway.

The two maps I used during my interview with Caleb Newberry are attached to this report.

**DISPOSITION:** Open.
WITNESSES:

JAIMI PATRICIA NORDEN, DOB/04-30-84
7953 West Chestnut Way
Littleton, Colorado 80128
(303) 978-1850
Student-Columbine High School

MARY NORDEN
Same as above.
Work: (303) 837-7680

WILL NORDEN
Same as above.
Work: (303) 458-4866

INVESTIGATION:

On 07-23-99, at approximately 1230 hours, I contacted Jaimi Patricia Norden by telephone, who is a student at Columbine High School. This was in reference to the shooting on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School.

Jaimi Norden told me on 04-20-99, at approximately 0730 hours, she arrived at Columbine High School for her scheduled classes of the day. Jaimi said she attended all of her classes on 04-20-99 from 0730 hours until the shooting began before 1200 hours on 04-20-99. Jaimi said that between her fourth and fifth hour classes (approximately 1110 hours to 1115 hours) she went into the cafeteria/commons area of Columbine High School. She said she did not select a table to sit at, but said she stood at the bottom of the stairway and talked to her friends briefly. I asked Jaimi if she remembered seeing a duffle bag or propane tank in the cafeteria/commons area, such as those that were later recovered. Jaimi said she did not see either one of these items. I asked Jaimi if she remembered seeing any of the Trench Coat Mafia students on 04-20-99 in the cafeteria or anywhere else at
Columbine High School and she told me no.

Jaimi Norden said on 04-20-99, she went to her fifth hour Geometry class on the upper level of Columbine High School at approximately 1110 to 1120 hours. Jaimi said she was in this classroom for approximately ten minutes when she heard what she described to be three gunshots. Jaimi said although she could not tell where these gunshots originated, she said they were from the inside of the high school and said they sounded to her like they were close to her classroom. Jaimi said she then heard people screaming in the hallways outside of her classroom, then one of her teachers by the name of Mr. Ortiz, exited the classroom into the hallway to see what was taking place. She said while Mr. Ortiz was gone from the classroom, her other teacher by the name of Ms. Moore, remained in the classroom with the students and locked the door so nobody could get inside of the classroom from the hallways. Jaimi said Mr. Ortiz was gone for about two minutes and while he was gone, Jaimi said she heard more gunshots, however, she did not know how many. Jaimi said Mr. Ortiz then ran back into the classroom just as Ms. Moore was locking the doors. Jaimi said Mr. Ortiz said that there was someone that had a gun, and told everybody in the classroom to get down on the floor. Jaimi said the students got down on the floor and remained there for approximately 20 seconds and then Mr. Ortiz told them all to run from the school. Jaimi said the students from her classroom got up and ran out of the classroom into the hallway. She said they then ran out of the school, through the doors, located on the east side of the school that are south of the school's main doors and Columbine High School administrative offices. Jaimi said she ran east bound from the high school, across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park. Jaimi said she was in Leawood Park for approximately thirty to forty-five minutes, and while in Leawood Park, she said she heard three to four explosions. Jaimi said she knows that these explosions came from Columbine High School, however, could not be any more specific on an exact location that these bombs were detonated. Jaimi said when she heard the explosions, she looked toward Columbine High School and said she saw students running out of the school, but said she did not see anybody with a firearm or explosive device. Jaimi said she also did not see any of the Trench Coat Mafia students outside of the school. I asked Jaimi if she could see into the school through the windows and/or the glass in the doors. She said no, she couldn't. Jaimi said there were Columbine High School teachers at Leawood Park. She remembered one of the teachers was Coach Moore, who was standing at about the northwest corner of Leawood Park (which is South Pierce Street and West Fair Drive). Jaimi said suddenly the teachers began to run east bound away from Leawood Park and into the surrounding residential areas. She said when she saw the teachers run, she ran away from Leawood Park as well.
I asked Jaimi Norden what she knew about the Trench Coat Mafia, the Trench Coat Mafia students, and in particular Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Jaimi said prior to the shooting on 04-20-99, she did not know who Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris were and said in fact that she did not know any of the Trench Coat Mafia students by name. Jaimi said she remembered that when she was in the 8th grade and attending Ken Caryl Middle School, she was present when representatives of Columbine High School talked to the middle school students to prepare them for high school. Jaimi said these representatives told the Ken Caryl Middle School students to avoid any of the Trench Coat Mafia students. Jaimi said she did avoid the Trench Coat Mafia students when she began high school at Columbine High School. She said she did not pay any attention to the Trench Coat Mafia students, but did recall during the fall of 1998, she saw a male student, she believed to be a Trench Coat Mafia student in the hallway of Columbine High School. Jaimi described this person as a white male, approximately 6'2" tall, skinny in build, with "messed up teeth" and had shoulder length blond hair. She said he was wearing a black baseball cap on backwards, all black clothing and a black trench coat that she said was faded black, and was made out of something other than leather. She said this trench coat was below the knees, but above the floor in length. Jaimi said after looking through her Columbine High School yearbook, she said she now believes this person was [redacted].

I asked Jaimi Norden if she has heard about anybody else who may have been involved in the shooting incident at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Jaimi said she has heard rumors from other students that [redacted] may have possibly been involved because he was friends with Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Jaimi, however, could not provide any specifics about how was possibly involved. She said it appears that what she heard were rumors only. Jaimi said she does not know of anybody, nor has she heard any rumors about anybody who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or possessing or selling firearms.

I asked Jaimi Norden how both she and her family have been doing since the incident at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Jaimi said that they have all been doing fairly well, however, I did give her my name and phone number and asked her to contact me in the future if anyone in her family wants to speak with a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate. I advised her I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

DISPOSITION: Case is open, pending further investigation.
WITNESS

BAYLEY, Benjamin
DOB 2/23/83
6950 S Kendall Blvd
LITTLETON CO 80123
303 979 6632

INVESTIGATION

At about 1:00 p.m. on 7/26/99, I spoke to (W) Oakley on the phone. I explained why I called and asked him to explain what he saw, heard, and did on April 20, 1999.

(W) Oakley said he was in math class when the fire alarm went off. The class evacuated the school as if a normal fire drill. Once outside, (W) Oakley said he heard 5-6 muffled shots that sounded as if they were inside the school. (W) Oakley said he then ran to a nearby house where he stayed until he could see the parents.

JC-001-001603
WITNESSES

KEVIN M. OLSEN, DOB/7-24-83
5334 S. HOYT ST.
LITTLETON, CO 80123
303-973-4701

NANCY OLSEN
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS ABOVE
WORK: AMERICAN TAX CENTER
303-234-4300

VINCE OLSEN
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS ABOVE.
WORK: STRATEGIC TRANSPORT SERVICES
303-989-3784

INVESTIGATION

On 7-14-99, at about 1550 hours, I contacted witness Kevin M. Olsen by telephone, who is a student at Columbine H.S. I contacted Kevin in reference to the shooting on 4-20-99, at Columbine H.S.

Kevin Olsen said on 4-20-99, at about 0725 hours, he arrived at Columbine H.S. for his scheduled classes. Kevin said his first hour class began at about 0730 hours and is a biology class. This class is from 0730-0820 hours, and when the class was over on 4-20-99, Kevin said he went through the cafeteria/commons area to the vending machines on the west side of the cafeteria, by the teachers lounge. Kevin said he had to go to the vending machines between first and second hour classes because he is a diabetic and his blood sugar level was low. Kevin said he did not see any duffle bags or propane tanks such as those later recovered in Columbine H.S. while he was passing through the cafeteria. Kevin also told me while passing through the cafeteria, he did not see any of the Trench Coat Mafia students as far as he could remember. Kevin said after getting something to eat out

Page 1 of 2

JC-001-001605
of the vending machine, he proceeded across the cafeteria in an easterly direction and went up the stairway from the cafeteria/commons area to the upper level of Columbine H.S. Kevin said at this point he went to his wood shop class, which is his second hour class. He said this class is from 0820-0915 hours. Kevin said he then went to his third hour class which is social sciences, and is on the upper level at Columbine H.S. Kevin said this class lasts from 0915-1015 hours. Kevin said after his third hour class he went to his fourth hour class which was a learning lab that was located on the lower level of the high school. Kevin said this class lasted from 1020-1110 hours. Kevin said when he got out of the learning lab he proceeded to go to his fifth hour geometry class which is on the upper level of Columbine H.S., and lasts from 1115-1205. Kevin told me that about 15 minutes after the students got into the geometry class he heard “pops” that sounded to him like “black cat firecrackers” going off somewhere outside of his class room. Kevin said one of his teachers by the name of Mr. Ortiz exited the class room to see what had occurred, while the other teacher by the name of Ms. Moore stayed in the class room with the students. Kevin said Mr. Ortiz was gone for approximately one minute and then came back into his class room and told the students to get down on the floor and get under their desks. Kevin said Mr. Ortiz locked the doors at this point, between the class room and the hallway.

Kevin said Mr. Ortiz then changed his mind and said to the students, “No, no, run,” while Mr. Ortiz was unlocking the doors. Kevin said about this time the fire alarm inside Columbine H.S. went off. Kevin said he exited the class room through the hallway, ran down the hallway and exited Columbine H.S. through the doors on the east side of the school, and south of the main entrance and administrative offices. Kevin said during this time he was running with Jamie Norden. Kevin said he and Jamie exited Columbine H.S. and they ran eastbound from the school, across South Pierce Street, and into Leawood Park where they stood at the back of the park. The back of the park would have been the far east edge of Leawood Park. Kevin said he stayed in Leawood Park for about 20 minutes, and said while in Leawood Park he heard what he described as “bangs” coming from the area of Columbine H.S. and possibly from the west side of the school on the upper level. Kevin said at no time during the incident on 4-20-99 did he see any of the shooters. Kevin said while he was in Leawood Park he did not see anybody outside of the school with weapons or explosive devices, nor did he see anybody through the windows or through the glass windows of the doors, who may have been suspects.

Kevin said after being in Leawood Park for about 20 minutes, he left the park and went to a friend’s house that backs up to Leawood Park. Kevin said this friend’s name is Dante, but he could not remember Dante’s last name. Kevin said he was at Dante’s house about 30 minutes and called his parents from that location at about 1200 hours. Kevin said when he left the
residence he saw Scott Fisher, who is the father of his friend, Ben Fisher, and Scott Fisher took him to Leawood Elementary School to sign in.

I asked Kevin Olsen what he knew about the Trench Coat Mafia, and the Trench Coat Mafia students, and in particular Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. Kevin said he did not know anything about Eric Harris. He said he may have possibly seen Dylan Klebold in the hallways of Columbine H.S. but was not certain. Kevin said the person he said who could have possibly been Dylan Klebold would wear a knee length black trench coat, and he also wore a Boston Red Sox cap backwards. Kevin said he did not know what this trench coat was made out of.

Kevin said during the previous school year he had wood shop class with Joe Stair. He said Stair sat next to him in this class and said Stair always wore a trench coat. Kevin said Joe Stair also wore “funny looking hats.” Kevin said other students in his wood shop class would make fun of Joe Stair because of the way he dressed. Kevin said Stair would give them what he called a “dirty look,” but would shrug off the students that were making fun of him. Kevin said the only thing he could remember further about the Trench Coat Mafia was that they liked to gather together underneath the stairway in the cafeteria/commons area at Columbine H.S.

Kevin Olsen said he has not heard the names of any other suspects who may have been involved in the shooting, prior to, during, or since 4-20-99. Kevin said he does not know of anybody, nor has he heard rumors of anybody who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or possessing firearms. Kevin said he didn’t know anybody who has a double pierced eyebrow.

Upon my asking, Kevin Olsen said that since the incident on 4-20-99, he is doing well dealing with the incident. I advised Kevin should he or any member of his family want to talk to a JCSO Victim Advocate in the future, to contact me and I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

DISPOSITION OPEN, PENDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION
WITNESS:

ORTIZ, ROBIN, DOB/08-22-63

8071 West Quarto Drive
Littleton, Colorado
(303) 904-9099
Occupation: Special Education Teacher/Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

On Wednesday, July 14, 1999, at approximately 11:05 hours, I contacted witness Ortiz by telephone at his residence. I asked him to provide me anything he may have seen or heard relevant to the shooting, which occurred on April 20, 1999. Witness Ortiz provided me with the following information: He advised that he was in his classroom during 5th hour and had heard noises in the hallway, when he stepped out and saw numerous students running east through the hall. He indicated that a female student, name unknown, had turned a corner and yelled, "He's got a gun." He then said he had heard two gunshots. At this point, he said he started leading students down the math hallway and at the same time was going class by class and evacuating students and teachers in this particular area. Witness Ortiz said that he proceeded outside, although he could not be specific as to which door he actually exited when he started running in an easterly direction across the student parking lot. He said he had heard a couple of teachers yelling his name and headed toward their location, where he saw a student, identified as Stephanie Munson, laying on the ground. It appeared that she had been shot in the ankle. He said that he had briefly assisted her and then went to obtain some help. He said that he directed another teacher, Gordon Hayes, to stay with her. He said that he proceeded back towards the student parking lot, on the left side of Pierce. He saw a deputy and asked him to call an ambulance. He was informed by this particular deputy, name unknown, that he was not able to call for an ambulance at that time. He said that he could see an ambulance somewhere on Pierce Street and had gone to talk to those particular paramedics, but was told that the area had not been cleared by law enforcement and they were not allowed to proceed into the area any further than they were. He said that he then met another teacher, Tim Capra, and both of them had contacted a female deputy in the area. Witness Ortiz said that he does not know specifically where she was at, but that she had opened up her trunk and had given both him and witness Capra a handful
of flares and they began to divert traffic from the immediate area. Witness Ortiz said that he and Tim Capra placed flares in the area near South Pierce and West Polk and proceeded to direct traffic away from the area. Witness Ortiz said this was near the LDS house at that intersection. Witness Ortiz says that he continued to direct traffic until approximately 1600 hours, at which time a bus proceeded to the area and he began to escort students from the LDS house onto the bus to be transported to Leawood Elementary School to meet with parents or responsible adults. Witness Ortiz could not be very specific as to when things were occurring, but advised that he was in a patrol car with a Chaplain and a deputy sheriff, as well as another teacher, Jason Webb, and were told what he felt was approximately 1600 hours that the situation had concluded. It should be noted that during this entire incident that witness Ortiz was outside directing traffic and escorting students and teachers away from the school, that he had heard numerous gunshots and explosions for what he felt was approximately 1 ½ to 2 hours time frame. Witness Ortiz said he and Jason Webb were later offered a ride to the elementary school, but he elected to contact his wife and meet them at the King Soopers at Coal Mine and Pierce. She met them there, at which time they were taken to the Leawood Elementary School, where they offered support to family and friends at the school until approximately 2030 hours. Witness Ortiz said that he had met his Chaplain there and spoke with the Shoals family for a period of time. When asked, witness Ortiz said that he did not observe any persons carrying or using firearms. He does not normally have a second hour class, which is when school announcement are made, so he had no information as to the message of the day. He said he previously had heard of the group known as “Trench Coat Mafia,” but said that it was more of a generic term, known as the “Trench Coats” and could not be specific as to a certain group of kids. He said it was more of a descriptive term as to what people would wear. Witness Ortiz did not provide any further information.

**DISPOSITION:** Open.
WITNESSES:

JESSICA MARIE PADILLA, DOB/07-07-84
7600 W. Coal Mine Ave. Unit #H
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 948-2518
Student-Columbine High School.

STEPHANIE PADILLA
Same as above.
Work: 303 E. 17th Street, Suite 1100
Denver, CO 80201
(303) 764-4037

JAMES PADILLA
15868 Los Altos Drive
Hacienda Heights, CA 91745
(626) 369-1498

INVESTIGATION:

On 07-07-99, at about 1300 hours, I contacted witness Jessica Marie Padilla by phone. Jessica is a student at Columbine High School and my reason for contacting Jessica was in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

Jessica Padilla told me that on 04-20-99, at approximately 0730 hours she arrived at Columbine High School for her scheduled classes. Jessica said her first class of the day begins at 0730 and is an English class. She said this English class is located on
the upper level of the high school. Jessica said this class ended at approximately 0820 hours, and she went to her second hour class next which is a Science class. She said this class lasts approximately 0820-0920 hours. She said this class is also on the upper level of the school. Jessica said from Science she went to her third hour class which lasts from approximately 0920-1020 hours. Jessica said this is a Spanish class and is downstairs on the lower level of Columbine High School. I asked Jessica if she had to pass through the cafeteria to get to her Spanish class and she said she did. I asked her if she recalled seeing a blue duffle bag and/or a propane tank, such as the ones later recovered in the Columbine High School cafeteria. Jessica said she did not see either of these items. I asked Jessica if she saw any of the Trench Coat Mafia students in the cafeteria/commons area while she was walking to her Spanish class. Jessica said she did not remember seeing any of the Trench Coat Mafia students in the cafeteria/commons area on 04-20-99.

Jessica said from Spanish class she went to her fourth hour class which is a Gym/Dance combo class. It begins at 1030 hours and gets out at approximately 1110 hours. Jessica said from the Gym/Dance combo class, she went to her fifth hour class, a Geometry class, the teachers being Ms. Moore and Mr. Ortiz, which is located on the upper level of Columbine High School. Jessica said to get from her Spanish class to her fifth hour class she had to go through the cafeteria and up the stairway from the cafeteria/commons area to the upper level of Columbine High School. Jessica said she did not recall seeing any of the suspicious items or any of the Trench Coat Mafia students on her way to this class. Jessica said after arriving in her Geometry class a very short time later she heard approximately ten gunshots, and said to her they sounded like they were coming from somewhere close to her room she was hiding in. Jessica said Ms. Moore told Mr. Ortiz to go out into the hallway to see what was going on. Jessica estimated Mr. Ortiz being gone approximately two minutes and said he then came back into her classroom and told all the students to run as far away from the school as they possibly could. Jessica said she got up to run as did the other students. She said she exited the classroom into the hallway and then ran down the math hall and out through the emergency exit doors at the end of that hall. Jessica said after exiting the school, this door leads to the stairs that are on the east side of Columbine High School facing Pierce Street. Jessica said a Columbine High School teacher stopped traffic along South Pierce Street, allowing the students to run from the school, across Pierce Street and into Leawood Park. Jessica said after getting into Leawood Park the teachers told the students to stay in the park. Approximately twenty minutes later Jessica said she heard approximately five more gunshots and then heard someone say the shots were being directed at people in Leawood Park. Jessica said she began running from Leawood Park into the subdivision around the Leawood area to get away from the high school. Jessica said when
she heard the last gunshots before running, she did not turn around toward Columbine High School to see what was going on. She said therefore she did not see any of the suspects outside of Columbine High School, nor did she see any suspects inside of the windows, or inside the doors through the class windows that are in the doors. Jessica said just prior to running to Leawood Park she described hearing a few explosions, and she said to her they sounded as though they were coming from the cafeteria/commons area on the west side of Columbine High School.

I asked Jessica Padilla what she knew about the Trench Coat Mafia and Trench Coat Mafia students. Jessica said she believed that the Trench Coat Mafia was what she described as a “group of Gothic kids.” She said they would dress in all black clothing and some of them would wear trench coats, possibly made out of canvas, that were approximately knee length. I asked Jessica if she knew Dylan Klebold prior to the shooting. She said he knew who Dylan Klebold was from seeing him in the high school parking lot with his friends. She said the last time she saw Dylan Klebold in the parking lot was approximately two months prior to the shooting. She said she did not talk to him and he did not talk to her. Jessica said she only knew who Dylan was at that time, she did not know his name prior to the shooting.

Jessica said prior to 04-20-99, she did not know who Eric Harris was. I asked Jessica how she knew that Dylan Klebold was one of the Trench Coat Mafia students that she had seen in a parking lot. Jessica said she is friends with Zach Heckler and had met Zach in a Forensic class at Columbine High School. She said that Zach would talk with Dylan Klebold and they appeared to be friends, however, she did not know if she would classify him as a Trench Coat Mafia associate and when I asked her if she would classify him as an associate, she said, “I don’t know, I guess so.” Jessica said that other than to talk with Zach once in a while, she did not know anything about him. She did say that he did not dress in the “Gothic” manner nor did he wear a trench coat.

I asked Jessica Padilla if she had heard any rumors about any other suspects being involved in the shooting at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Jessica said she had not heard any other suspects or rumors of any suspects who may have been involved. She said she does not know anyone who may be manufacturing explosive devices and/or possessing or selling firearms. Jessica told me that she would contact me in the future if she learns any further information that may be pertinent to this class.

I asked Jessica Padilla how her family and she have been doing since the incident occurred. Jessica said that she is doing fine,
however, during the first few days after the incident on 04-20-99, she had some problems. Jessica said she has been seeing a counselor in reference to the Columbine High School shootings. I gave Jessica my name and phone number and asked her to contact me in the future if either her family or she want to talk with a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate. I told her I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
INFORMATION CONTROL

SOURCE: [Signature]
Affiliation: [Signature]
Phone Number: [Number]
Prepared by: [Signature]

CONTROL NUMBER: 4128
Method of Contact:
- In Person
- Telephone
- Observation
- Written

Date: 6/7/99
Time: 11:00

NARRATIVE:
In 5th Hour Algebra: STUDENT

Categories
- INT
- STY

Assigned to: [Signature]
Date: [Date]

LEAD: [Signature]
Date: [Date]

Interviewed by phone 06/08/99.

Hear commotion - students running by and screaming - exiting.

Disposition: Class door at about 11:00. Said her teacher, Lisa M. Williams,
then closed classroom door, said fire alarm went off at about 11:05.

Exited school through exit fire grip door, then classrooms MA-1 and
MA-2. Ran south to sidewalk on north side of junior parking lot. About
10-15 minutes later, heard gunshots and explosions coming from "the
West," then ran east across field's street into Clearwood Park. Approximately

"A second to twenty minutes later" teachers yelled at students to run
further east into park and some surrounding neighborhood.

Lead Completed: [Signature]

White - Original
Yellow - Rapid Start
Pink - Lead

See Lead 4115 / Class Report
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

HOLLY ANNE PINKHAM, DOB/02-16-83
9203 West Berry Place
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 978-9112

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-22-99, I was assigned lead #4227 to interview Holly Pinkham, a Columbine High School student on 4-20-99, who was assigned to Mr. Bundy's fifth hour Algebra I class.

On 06-24-99, at 1535 hours, after several attempts, I contacted the listed home phone number, (303) 978-9112, for Pinkham. An adult female answered, who connected me with a female who identified herself as Holly Pinkham. I told her I was calling Columbine High School students reference what occurred at the school on 4-20-99. I told her that I understood she had Mr Bundy's fifth period Algebra I class. She stated that she did and that she was at the school on 4-20-99. I told her that I understood class started at about 1115. I asked Pinkham what the first indication was to her that something was wrong. She stated at about 1130 hours, she heard the fire alarm go off. She stated as she had not heard any bangs or booms, she assumed that it was just a regular drill. Pinkham stated that as they exited the classroom, she noticed teachers yelling to get out of the building, as well as people running. She stated that once in the hall she turned right into the hallway and then took another right and went out the door. She stated that once outside, the teachers told them to go across the street into the park, which was also unusual. Pinkham stated that she did not hear or see anything while in the park. She stated that kids were talking and there were rumors that there were guns in the school. She stated that after being in the park for a while, someone heard what they thought were gunshots and everyone began running into the neighborhood.

I asked Pinkham who she had been sitting with in class. She stated that Elyssa Most was sitting to her right. She stated that...
someone was behind her, although she was not sure who it was, possibly Makiala Slater, and no one was sitting either to the left or in front of her. I asked Pinkham if she had been in the cafeteria or through the cafeteria at all on 4-20-99. She stated she did not think so. I asked Pinkham if she knew either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, and she stated she did not. I asked her if she recognized them. She stated that she possibly recognized Klebold, but was not sure. I asked her if she had seen him on 4-20-99, and she stated that she had not that she recalled.

I asked Pinkham if there was anything she had either heard or seen, either prior to or since the incident, which she thought might be of assistance to us. She stated it seems to her like there had to have been more people shooting. I asked her why that was. She stated that she had a friend by the name of Dan Goin who had been in the middle hall and had his shoe shot off. She stated at the same time someone was shooting in the cafeteria. As a result, she believes that there were more than two people shooting. I asked her if there was anything else. She then stated that a lot of people think there were three people shooting. She stated she has a friend by the name of Ashley Egland who came out of the gym into the hall and believes she saw shooting. She stated another friend told her that John Ballard and Jen Smull both saw shooting. Pinkham stated she didn't have first hand conversations with these individuals. I asked Pinkham if there was anything else which she thought might be of assistance, and she stated there was not.

I checked the Rapid Start system reference Dan Goin and discovered lead 4462 lists him but found no lead to interview him. I created a lead sheet and submitted it to the Rapid Start system. I checked the Rapid Start system reference Ashley Egland and discovered the following leads already assigned: 1985, 2270, 2913. I checked the Rapid Start system reference Jonathan Ballard and discovered lead #1305 already assigned. I checked the Rapid Start system reference Jennifer Smull and discovered the leads already assigned: 1308, 1540, 2460, 3565, 3781, 3782, 3804.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:
Chanelle K. Plank, DOB/12-9-83, W/F
7719 South Eaton Way
Littleton, Co. 80128
303-973-7765
W/Columbine High School freshman
Kathy S. Whaling, DOB/9-23-58, W/F
Same address/phone as above
W/Same as above
Robert W. Whaling, DOB/2-5-58, W/M
Same address/phone as above.
W/LOCKHEED MARTIN
VALLETON CANYON
303-977-5668

INVESTIGATION:
On 5-3-99 between the hours of 0939 and 1015 I had an opportunity to speak with Chanelle in reference to the incident that occurred at Columbine High School on 4-20-99.

Chanelle stated at the time of the incident she was in her fifth hour geometry class, taught by Miss Morrissey, in classroom MA-11. Chanelle stated around 1123 hours they heard what appeared to be students running in the hallway and their teacher initially paused and appeared to be wondering what was going on. Shortly after that they heard an unidentified male voice yelling, "Oh my God, he's got a gun." Just after that another teacher by the name of Mr. Bundy, came in the classroom and told the students that they needed to leave. Chanelle stated that she exited from the classroom and ran cast down the hall, exited from the school and went to Leawood Park.

JC-001-001622

Chanelle was asked if she saw any gunmen in the school or outside the school and she stated she did not.
Chanelle was asked what time her fifth hour class started. She stated about 11:15. I asked her what time she arrived at school on 4-20-99. She stated she arrived at about 0815 or 0820 hours.

Chanelle was asked if she was in the cafeteria on the date in question. She stated she was down there around 0815 or 0820 hours and she believes she sat near table “LL” or “KK” with her friend Trista Fogarty, 303-933-6014. I asked Chanelle if she observed two large duffle bags or gym type bags, and described the bags to her. She stated she did not see the bags, nor did she see anybody bring them in. She also stated that she was down near the cafeteria due to the fact that she had a fourth period Spanish class, taught by Miss Freund. She stated that after she exited her Spanish class there was nothing out of the ordinary which would lead her to believe anything was going on.

Chanelle was asked if she knew any members of the Trench Coat Mafia, specifically, Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. She stated she did not know Eric Harris and she had a gym class with Dylan Klebold last semester. She described Dylan as being quite, very tall, and he always wore black, to include a black trench coat and some type of black baseball cap. Chanelle stated she had no additional information reference the group. I asked if she knew about Eric Harris’ web site. She stated she did not. I asked if there were any rumors about the date 4-20-99. She stated she did not hear any rumors.

Chanelle was asked if she left any items in the school. She stated she left her black Jansport backpack, which had her student identification in it.

Chanelle had no additional information.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:
FBI CR 174A-DN-57419, DN-2758

DISPOSITION: Open pending further investigation.
**INVESTIGATION**

About 1515hrs I conducted a phone interview with (W) Person. She was in math class when a teacher came in and told them to leave. She ran out the nearest exit doors & over to central area. She did not know the suspect, had heard of no one having prior knowledge. The offense would happen.

**Item No.** | **Quantity** | **Brand Name** | **Description** | **Serial No.** | **Value Stolen** | **Value Recovered** | **Value Damaged**
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
1 | 1 | Ranon, Nicole | 2824 S. Webster St. | 9738017 | JC-001-001625 |  |  |  |

**Case Report No.** 0725

**Participant Signature**

**Unit**

**Number**

**Supervisor Initials and Date**

**Assigned To**

**Page**

**Page of**
GOLDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSEN SHEET - REPORT NARRATIVE

REPORT DATE: 04-28-99
REPORT ID#: 3908504-AJK
CLASSIFICATION: Agency Assist J.C.S.O.

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE
Jeffco Case #99-7625
F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419
Control Number 1610, Assigned 04-28-99 Kreutzer/Watson

On 04-28-99 we were assigned lead sheet 1610 to contact and interview Chris Riley.

On 04-29-99 we interviewed Chris Riley with his mother present. Chris
Riley had a couple of classes with Eric Harris, he didn't like him much but
at his distance no conflict as far as arguments or fights. Chris Riley
has known Klebold since 2nd grade.

Chris Riley is involved in weight lifting and played football his
freshman year at Columbine High School. Chris is in bowling class, and has
bowed against Harris's team which included Klebold.

Chris Riley recalls a video which Harris made for class. His movie
was not shown to the school.

Chris Riley was upstairs in a math class when the shooting started.
He was able to exit the school and was able to get home sometime around
12:00 pm (noon). He doesn't recall seeing any of the shooters or bombs.

On April 20th, Chris Riley recalls seeing a man in his car
"Flying down Pierce Street". He remembers seeing a man alone in the car.
It appeared to Chris Riley he was headed towards Chatfield at about 11:50
am to 12:00 pm. This he saw after he was out of the school and on his way
home.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officer</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th># of</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1/521</td>
<td>5-7-95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JC-001-001627
STUDENT INFORMATION CARD

COLUMBINE SENIOR HIGH

Student's Legal Name: REILLY CHRISTOPHER M

Also Known As: 

Home Phone: 972-2324

Student ID Number: 564869

Entry Date: 08/21/96 Entry Code: 2

Street Address: 6570 W DAVID DR

Grade: 11

Bldg./Apt: 

Birthday: 09/15/81

City: LITTLETON Zip: 80123 Sex: Check one: ☑ M ☐ F

Mailing Address: 

Student Social Security Number:

*** Number the emergency call sequence boxes in the order people should be called in an emergency.

[ ] Female Adult in Home:

3. Name: REILLY DENISE Work Phone: 972-2324

Check one: ☐ Legal Guardian (J) ☐ Step Parent (L) ☑ Parent (K) ☐ Temporary Guardian (M) ☐ Other (K)

Employed By: 

Occupation:

Work Address: 

Is this position on Federal Property? Check one: ☐ Y ☐ N

[ ] Male Adult in Home:

2. Name: REILLY DOUG Work Phone: 379-6596

Check one: ☐ Legal Guardian (J) ☐ Step Parent (K) ☑ Parent (C) ☐ Temporary Guardian (E) ☐ Other (K)

Employed By: 

Occupation:

Work Address: 

Is this position on Federal Property? Check one: ☐ Y ☐ N

Does the student have a legal parent on active duty in the military? Check one: ☐ Y ☐ N

EMERGENCY CALL SEQUENCE

[ ] Parent who resides at another address:

Name: 

Phone: 

[ ] Day Care Provider: (X) Name: 

Phone: 

When a parent cannot be reached, who should be called: Check one: ☑ Neighbor (T) ☐ Relative (U) ☐ Other

3. Name: ALGARD 

Phone: 450-9668

[ ] Student's Local Doctor: (X) Name: 

Phone: 972-4500

Diseases, Medications, or Conditions that may affect this student's activities:

SCHOOL USE

Transportation: Allig O Status

Bus Number 

Ethnic: WHITE

Birth Evidence: ☑ Birth Certificate (J)

Federal Survey Code:

Withdrawal Date: 

Withdrawal Code: 

Student Transferred: JC-001-001628

MORE INFORMATION ON THE OTHER SIDE
Student's Legal Name: Reilly
First
Middle

below all other children under 21 years of age LIVING IN YOUR HOUSEHOLD:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>FIRST NAME</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>SCHOOL ATTENDING</th>
<th>GRADE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reilly</td>
<td>Nicole</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5-6-83</td>
<td>Columbine</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly</td>
<td>Doug</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10-12-84</td>
<td>Ken Carp Midfield</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly</td>
<td>Nick</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1-31-86</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The school will attempt to reach one of the people listed on this card. But if none of these people can be reached, the school personnel have my permission to use discretion in securing medical aid in an emergency. IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT NEITHER THE SCHOOL NOR THE PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR OBTAINING THIS MEDICAL AID WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE EXPENSE INCURRED.

Parent Signature: [Signature] Date: 7-29-78

This student has been receiving special education services. Please notify the school.

Comments:

Ethnic Information for use in preparation of federal reports:

Yes [ ] No [ ]

- [ ] Asian / Pacific Islander
- [ ] Black, not Hispanic
- [ ] White, not Hispanic
- [ ] Hispanic

Other Language Survey:
Did this student learn to speak another language before or at the same time as Standard American English (not including school instruction)? Check one.

- [ ] No (03) [ ] Yes - If yes, what language ?

The appropriate level of English usage for this student is: Check one.

- [ ] No English spoken / understood
- [ ] Mostly English spoken / understood
- [ ] Some English spoken / understood
- [ ] Only English spoken / understood
- [ ] English and the other language spoken / understood

How often is English used in your home? Check one.

- [ ] No English
- [ ] Some English
- [ ] English and another language
- [ ] Mostly English
- [ ] Can't English

JC-001-001629
UNCLASSIFIED

INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: PRIORITY Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: WEBB, RICH SGT
Affiliation: JCSO
Phone Number: (303) 271-6605

Information Received Date: 06/08/1999 Time: 11:00 AM

Prepared by: WEBB RICHARD
(First Name) (Last Name)

INVESTIGATIONS/JEFFCO SO
(Component/Agency)

Event Narrative: ERIC CHRISTOPHER REITZE IN 5TH HOUR ALGEBRA. (HAVENS) SEE 4339 FOR REPORT

Event Date: Event Time: References:

Categories: INTERVIEW STUDENT - CHS

Event Reviewed by: SL Lead Required? YES

Lead Control Number: DN4386

Lead: DETERMINE OBSERVATIONS. ERIC CHRISTOPHER REITZE 979-4508

Assigned To: TRAVER, MATT Date: 06/23/1999 Time: 10:43 AM

Disposition: ERIC REITZE TAKING TEST, HEARD BIG BOOM, KEPT TAKING TEST. FIRE ALARM WENT OFF, PEOPLE RUNNING & SCREAMING. TEACHER TOLD THEM TO GET OUT. EXITED BUILDING, RAN OUT DOUBLE DOORS ON EAST SIDE. RAN TO PARK. WHOLE CLASS PRETTY MUCH RAN TO PARK. HEARD SHOTS & RUNNING.

Lead Reviewed by: SL Lead Completed? ☐ Date: 07/06/1999

Printed on 7/5/99 at 2:18 PM UNCLASSIFIED JC-001-001631
IN S" NUR IS SAD: STUDENT

Categories

[ ] IN
[ ] STU

Assigned to: [ ] Time Value (Circle text to be entered) Date _________ Time _________

LEAD: [ ] Time Value (Circle text to be entered) Date _________

LEAD: [ ] Time Value (Circle text to be entered) Date _________

INTERVIEWS BY PHONE 6-14/1023. WAS INSIDE CLASSROOM MA-9.
METM BY RUNNING BY CLASSROOM AT ABOUT 1125.

DISPOSITION: [ ] Time Value (Circle text to be entered) Date _________

Lead Completed: [ ] Time Value (Circle text to be entered) Date _________

SEE LAB 4115/CLASS REPORT
Witness

RICHTER, Marc 12/30/82 5'10" 160 797 85/15
5930 SAMES ST CANTON GA 30113

Investigation

A phone interview with (w) Richter. Reviewer: He was in math class when they heard gun shots. The teacher had them leave the room and run out of school.

(w) Richter knew [illegible] and [illegible] from in school but never hung out with either of them. He had no prior knowledge the offense would happen and never heard anyone else claim prior knowledge.


Assignee: Open

Officer Signature: [illegible]

Unit: 3267

Supervisor Initials and Date: LC 08/31/99

Assigned To: [illegible]

Page 1 of 1
Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

[Information filled in]

Concerning an incident occurring at:

CHS

Summary of Statement:

1. WHAT TIME DID YOU GO TO SCHOOL?
   A. 7:20 AM

2. DID YOU SEE ANYTHING UNUSUAL?
   A. NO.

3. WHAT TIME DID YOU ENTER THE CAFETERIA?
   A. 10:30 AM

4. WHERE DID YOU EAT AFTER LEAVING THE CAFETERIA?
   A. MATH ROOM #3

5. DID YOU HEAR CANS SHATTERS?
   A. YES.

6. WHAT DID YOU SEE?
   A. RAN OUT OF CLASS, RIGHT DOWN WANT TO LEAVEN FLOOD.

7. HAVE YOU HEARD ANY RUMORS?
   A. NO.

8. DO YOU KNOW ANY TRENDY CAF MATTIN MEMBERS?
   A. "I USED TO LIVE NEXT DOOR TO BRIAN SARGENT."

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

5/1/99 5:30 AM

[Signature]

Person Making Statement

DPO 366 (Rev. 2/95)

JC-001-001637
1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria? 
   NO

2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time? 
   NO

3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday of Tuesday? What were they doing? 
   NO
   What did they say? Were they with anyone else?

4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school? 
   YES, I LEFT A BACKPACK HERE. 
   STILL IN CLASS ROOM.

5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting?
   IN FRONT OF TROPHY CASE.

6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? 
   How about the prior week or weekend? 
   NO

7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, 
   gun buying, etc.? 
   NO

8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/or have in it? 
   YELLOW SHIRT, WHITE SHOES
   BOOKS, SCHOOL PAPERS.

9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave? 
   WENT TO MY 5th HOUR CLASS.

10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)?
    I CAME FROM 3rd HOUR.
    11:30 - 11:40

JC-001-001639
**UPDATED APRIL 28, 1999**

TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE

MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED

11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if known)?

12. How did you exit the building? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the outside of the building? CAT HALL AND TO OAKWOOD PARK?

13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (aka: I seek you / similar to a chat line) account? NO

14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow"? NO

15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings? Do you know what the "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN)? IT WAS SOMETHING LIKE "TODAY IS A GOOD DAY."

16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia? NO

17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?
INFORMATION CONTROL

CONTROL NUMBER: 4125

SOURCE: ST. PETER'S

Affiliation: II 502

Phone Number: 211-5605

Prepared by: Ed 1048

Date: 6-299 Time: 11:00

NARRATIVE:

JAN 5th 1977 ALFRED STUDENT
CLASSROOM MA-9

Lead Set? (Y/N): YES

LEAD: DETERMINE LOCATION

A/SON SAUL (CATHEDRAL) (II)
6552 S. VANCE ST
LITTLOON, 933-4272

DISPOSITION: INTERVIEWED BY PHONE ON 6-10/125. WAS INSIDE CLASSROOM MA-9.

HEARD SHOUTING RUNNING BY CLASSROOM, SOME SCREAMING, AT ABOUT 11:23. HEARD ONE GUNSHOT AT THAT TIME. FIRE ALARM SOUNDED AT ABOUT 11:25. EXITED CLASSROOM TO SOUTH (E-W) HALLWAY, THEN EXITED SCHOOL THROUGH EAST DOORS BRIAN MA-1 AT A-5. CONTINUED EAST ACROSS PEARCE ST. INTO NORTH PARK. HEARD ADDITIONAL GUNSHOTS ABOUT 5 MINUTES AFTER ENTERING PARK. TOLD TO RUN EAST AT ABOUT 11:45.

Lead Completed: —SEE LEAD 4115/CCLASS REPORT

White - Original
Yellow - Rapid Start
JC-001-001642
Pink - Lead
INFORMATION CONTROL

SOURCE: Robert W. Webb
Affiliation: J550
Phone Number: 215-5605
Prepared by: Robert Webb

NARRATIVE: On 5/16/92 at 9:40 PM, a student...

Categories: INT, STL...

Time Value: (Circle text to be entered) Date ________ Time ________
Assigned to: Brooks

LEAD: DETERMINE ORGANIZATIONS

NOTES:

DISPOSITION:

INTRODUCTION: By phone 6/17/92.

LEAD COMPLETED: ________

White - Original
Yellow - Rapid Start
Pink - Lead

JC-001-001644
On 5/7/99 I interviewed 17 year old CHS student Scott Schulte at his home in Littleton, Co. Scott's mother was present during this interview.

Scott stated he is a student at CHS and was in Ms McWilliam's math class around 11:25am on 4/20/99. He recalled that shortly after getting to class, several kids began running in the hallway outside the classroom. He was not sure what was going on, but many kids in the class stepped out of the room. About this time he heard 2-3 loud "booms" from the west end of the building. A few seconds later Mr Ortiz (teacher) yelled "get the fuck out of here" to the students. The fire alarms went off about this same time. Scott recalled that at this point he realized something was serious. He and several students exited the emergency exit doors in the math department above the junior parking lot. Scott stated he held open the door for students, for several seconds. He then ran down the hill towards the junior parking below the doors he had exited. He heard a loud "boom" behind him. He looked behind and saw smoke from an explosion in the senior parking lot near some cars. He could not be specific where he saw this explosion, as he was running away, but recalled it was definitely in the senior parking lot. Scott did not encounter anybody with a weapon or anyone wearing a trenchcoat on this side of the building.

Scott continued running away from the school, crossing Pierce street across from the junior parking lot. Scott showed me his route out of the school and then across Pierce street into Leawood Park on a CHS
map I provided for him. When he left the building, he was running with CHS student Matt Cohrenz, but was not with him when he crossed Pierce. He believed Matt was concerned for his girlfriend and began looking for her immediately. Scott jumped over the fence into Leawood Park across from CHS and was running towards the neighborhood off Fair Avenue (east of CHS). He then heard what he believed to be gunfire behind him, coming from the school. He described this "gunfire" as "pop, pop, pop", believing he heard 3-4 shots. They were not rapid, continuous fire. Scott looked back over his left shoulder and saw a female fall down about 20-30 yards away from him near the crosswalk in front of the school on Pierce street. The student had crossed over Pierce street when she went down. He looked further back towards the school and saw a single person wearing black clothing standing outside the main entrance of the school holding up what appeared to be a handgun and pointing in the direction of the female who had fallen down near the crosswalk. Scott believed it was a handgun, because it did not appear to be long, like a rifle. He estimated he was about 100 yards away from this person outside the main entrance holding what appeared to be an handgun. Scott was certain the person in front of the building was wearing black and had fired the weapon in the direction of the female in the crosswalk. Scott recalled the person wearing black pants and a black top, but was uncertain if he was wearing a trenchcoat. He believed this person was tall, maybe 5'10", but could not give specific details because Scott was not wearing his contact lenses, which assist in his distant vision. Scott did not stop running to look closer at this person.

Scott was unsure if the person who went down was alone, but stated that after she went down some people came to her assistance. He did not know where they came from. Scott continued running, as he heard people yelling "keep going". He stated he found out later the person who went down in front of the school was CHS student Stephanie Monson.

I asked Scott to think about the time that had passed from when he heard Mr Otiz (teacher) yell "get the fuck out of here" and the
alarms going off, to when he was in front of the school and saw an individual standing in front of the school with what appeared to be a handgun. Scott paused and thought for 30 seconds, and stated it was "about 3 minutes" from when the alarms went off, he ran out of the building holding the doors for some students and crossing into leawood park and witnessing a person out front of CHS holding a handgun.

Scott had no further information.

Scott Schulte
6541 W. Calhoun Pl
Littleton, Co.
798-4274
ADDITIONAL WITNESSES

LACEY ELAINE SHOTTS, DOB/1-1-83
6482 WEST MORRaine
LITTLETON, CO 80123
303-932-1921
STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S.

NANCY SHOTTS
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS LACEY
WORK: 303-433-3413

JIM SHOTTS
SAME ADDRESS/PHONE AS LACEY
WORK: 303-977-1383 OR 303-977-6122

INVESTIGATION
On 7-1-99, at about 1400 hours, I contacted witness Lacey Shottos by telephone. Lacey is a student at Columbine H.S. This phone call was in reference to interviewing her about the shooting that occurred at Columbine H.S. on 4-20-99.

Lacey Shottos said on 4-20-99, she arrived at Columbine H.S. at about 0715 hours. Lacey said her classes begin at 0730 hours, on 4-20-99, and were the following classes. First hour Lacey had a science class 0730 to 0820 hours, with the teacher being Ms. Williams. This class was upstairs in Columbine H.S. Lacey's second hour class is a computer class which goes from 0825 to 0910 hours, and is downstairs on the lower level of Columbine H.S. Lacey's third hour class is a learning lab from 0915 to 1015 hours, with Ms. Bonin. Lacey said her fourth hour class is literature from 1020 to 1110 hours, with Mr. Friesen. This class is upstairs on the upper level of Columbine H.S., on the east side, near the front main doors and administrative offices of Columbine H.S. Lacey said she walked through the cafeteria between first and second hours and said she did not see any duffel bags or propane tanks such as those that were later recovered in the Columbine cafeteria. Lacey said she could not remember if she saw
any of the trench coat mafia students in the cafeteria or in Columbine H.S. during this time. Lacey said after her literature class on 4-20-99, she next went to her fifth hour math class with the teachers being Ms. Moore and Mr. Ortiz. Lacey said she arrived at her math class at approximately 11:15 hours on 4-20-99. Lacey said when the class began she went up to write on the board in the front of the class and approximately 10-15 minutes later, she heard three loud noises that sounded like gunshots. Lacey said Ms. Moore and Mr. Ortiz exited the class room into the hallways to see what had occurred. Lacey said a few seconds later they both ran back into the class room and told all the students in the class room to get down on the floor. Lacey said Ms. Moore was trying to get her keys to lock the classroom doors. Lacey said when she was told to get down on the floor she left the front of the classroom and went to her desk and then got down on the floor. Lacey said she was on the floor 30-40 seconds when Mr. Ortiz told all the students in the classroom to run. Lacey said all the students got up and ran out of the classroom. Lacey said as she ran out of the classroom she heard two more gunshots from an unknown location. Lacey said she exited Columbine H.S. through the east doors that are located south of the main doors near the administrative offices. Lacey said she then ran across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park where she sat on the grass to talk with her friends. Lacey said while she was in Leawood Park she heard one explosion detonate in the area of Columbine H.S. Lacey said she did not hear any gunshots directed towards Leawood Park while she was at that location. Lacey said some teachers who were in Leawood Park at one point told everyone to run because someone was shooting at them. Lacey said when she looked towards Columbine H.S. she could see a SWAT team staging at that location, however, she did not see any possible suspects come out of Columbine H.S. nor did she see any suspects through the windows or through the glass in the doors at Columbine H.S. Lacey said when she exited Leawood Park she went to an unknown person's residence and later went to Leawood Elementary School where she contacted her parents.

Lacey Shotts said she did not know very much about the Trench Coat Mafia or the Trench Coat Mafia students. Lacey said she believed the Trench Coat Mafia students were “devil worshipers” and said she has seen a female who she believes is a Trench Coat Mafia student wear black fishnet stockings, long black dresses, and wears a lot of black eyeliner and also wears “horns” on her head. Lacey said she did not know this female student’s name, but she has seen her with the students that wear the trench coats at Columbine.
Lacey Shotts said prior to the shooting on 4-20-99, at Columbine H.S. she had never seen Eric Harris nor did she know who he was. Lacey said she may have possibly seen Dylan Klebold in the Columbine H.S. hallways approximately 3-4 weeks prior to the shooting, however, she was not sure. Lacey said when she possibly saw Dylan Klebold, he was possibly with a female.

Lacey Shotts said when she ran out of Columbine H.S. on 4-20-99, she left her backpack in her math classroom. Lacey described her backpack as a green Jansport with contents. Lacey said she has since recovered her backpack and contents inside.

Lacey Shotts said she has not heard about any other possible suspects who may have been involved in the shooting at the high school. Lacey said she doesn't know anybody with a double pierced eyebrow. She also said she could not remember what the “Thought of the day” was on the Rebel News Network (RNN) on 4-20-99.

Lacey Shotts advised me that due to the fact that one of the deceased victims, Kelly Fleming, was a close friend of her's, she had a hard time dealing with this incident since 4-20-99, and in particular the first few days afterwards. Lacey said she has not seen any counselors and/or therapist, however. When I asked her to contact me should she want to talk with a JCSO Victim Advocate in the future, she said she would. I advised her I would make the necessary arrangements for her, if and when she wanted to talk with a Victim Advocate.

**DISPOSITION** OPEN, PENDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION
SLATER, M.
ADDITIONAL WITNESS

MAKIALA DENISE SLATER, DOB/6-14-83

5484 S. EVERETT COURT
LITTLETON, CO 80123
(303)973-1239

INVESTIGATION

On 062299 I was assigned lead #4232 to interview Makiala Slater, a Columbine High School student on 04-20-99, who was assigned Mr. Bundy’s 5th period Algebra I class.

On 6-29-99, at 1632 hours, I contacted Makiala Slater at the above listed phone number (303)973-1239. I told Slater I was contacting Columbine H.S. students reference the incident at the school on 4-20-99. I told her I understood that she had Mr. Bundy’s fifth hour algebra one class. She stated that was correct and stated she had been at school on 4-20-99. I told Slater that I understood fifth hour class started at 1115 hours. I asked her what the first indication was to her that something was happening. She stated she heard screaming, and about 30 seconds later a fire alarm. Slater stated right after that Mr. Ortiz came in yelling to “get out.” Slater stated she and the other students walked out of the class, turned right in the hall, turned left into the next hall, and turned right into a main hall. She stated they went out the door and down some outside stairs. She stated the teachers directed them across Pierce Street and into the park. Slater stated approximately seven minutes after being in the park someone began yelling that someone was shooting at them. She stated at that point everyone ran into the neighborhood and into houses. I asked Slater if she had heard or seen anything after she was in the halls. She stated she saw people running. Slater stated that when she got into the park she heard some loud “booms.” She stated they occurred about every three minutes and believes she heard four to five total. I asked her if they sounded like gunshots. She said no, it sounded like “louder booms.” She said it sounded similar to someone hitting a trash can. I asked her if she heard or saw anything else while in the park. She stated that when people began saying they were being shot at they were hearing “ping” noises, and that’s what lead them to believe they were being shot at.
I asked Slater if she had been into, or through the cafeteria on 4-20-99. She stated prior to first period she had been in the cafeteria. I asked her if there was anything unusual. She stated there was not. She stated the normal people were there. I asked her about unusual bags or back packs. She stated there was nothing unusual.

I asked Slater if she knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris, and she stated she did not. I asked if she recognized either one of them from the halls. Slater stated after seeing them in the media she knew she had seen them in the halls. I asked her if she had seen either one of them on 4-20-99. She stated she had not.

I asked Slater if there was anything she had heard or seen, either prior to, or since the incident that she thought would assist us. She stated, "Not really." She said she had heard that some people thought the whole thing was okay. I asked her who these people were and who she heard it from. She stated she didn't know, but she heard they were people who hung out with Klebold and Harris, but could provide no further information.

**DISPOSITION** Open, pending further investigation.
SPEER, A.
**INFORMATION CONTROL**

**SOURCE**: Scolta. NPS

**Affiliation**: 1234

**Phone Number**: 271-5605

**Prepared by**: Scolta. 1234

**Date**: 6/29

**Time**: 1100

**NARRATIVE**: In 5th New Algebra: STUDENT

---

**Categories**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INT</th>
<th>STL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

---

**Control Number**: 4122

**Method of Contact**

- [ ] In Person
- [ ] Telephone
- [ ] Observation
- [ ] Written

**Narrative reviewed by**: Lectang

**Lead Set? (Y/N)**: Yes

---

**Categories**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INT</th>
<th>STL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

---

**Time Value**

- [ ] (Circle text to be entered)

**Assigned to**: Bioc's

**Date**

**Time**

**LEAD**: Determine Observations

**Additional Information**

Interviewed by phone 06/19/92. Was inside Classroom MA-9. At about 11:20, heard commotion outside Classroom, followed by sound of...

**Disposition**: Students running. Saw После атака at about 11:25, exited Classroom, then shoo through east doors and into... Ran across Pierce Street into... Remembered being told to run eastward into the park. Approx. 10-15 minutes after arrivals in... Did not hear any... Continue...

**Lead Completed**: SEE LAST 4115/CLASS REPORT

---

**Lead Completed**: SEE LAST 4115/CLASS REPORT

**White - Original**: Yellow - Rapid Start

**Pink - Lead**
INFORMATION CONTROL

SOURCE:  S. W. W.  
Affiliation:  1150  
Phone Number:  771-5625  
Prepared by:  S. W. W.  
Date:  6-2-93  
Time:  10:00  
CONTROL NUMBER:  4121  
Method of Contact:  
___ In Person  ___ Telephone  
___ Observation  ___ Written  

NARRATIVE:  5th Grade: 1x982; STUDENT  
CLASSROOM MA-9  

Narrative reviewed by:  LUCIANDO  
Lead Set?  (Y/N):  YES  

Categories  

STAFF  STU  

☐ Time Value  (Circle text to be entered)  Date  Time  

Assigned to:  

LEAD:  DETERMINE OBSERVATIONS  

LINDA LEE STAFFMAN (16)  
(206) 834-0570  
5257 44th Ave. 972-2738  

INTERVIEWED BY PHONE ON 6-10-93. WAS INSIDE CLASSROOM MA-9. HEARD COMMOTION/STUDENTS RUNNING BY CLASSROOM AT ABOUT 11:23. HEARD FIRE ALARM. CONTINUED  

DISPOSITION:  GO OUT AT ABOUT 11:23, EXITED CLASSROOM, THEN TURNED RIGHT AND EXITED FIRE DOOR FROM MA-7 AND MA-8 TO SOUTH SIDE OF SCHOOL. RAN DOWN HILL TO SURVIVE ON NORTH SIDE OF JUNIOR PARKING LOT, AT WHICH TIME SHE NOTED AN "EXPLOSION" WHICH SHE THOUGHT CAME FROM NEXT SIDE OF SCHOOL, NOTER CATEGORIES. STUDENTS FROM CLASSROOM BEGAN RUNNING, STANDING ALONG SOUTH SIDE OF SCHOOL. LINDA THEN RAN ACROSS PIERCE ST. INTO BAY CAMWOOD PARK.  

SAY SHE THEN BEGAN TALKING WITH OTHERS. LINDA SAW ABOUT 20 MINUTES AFTER ENTERING CAMWOOD PARK, SAW A FIREHOSE AND OTHERS BEGAN RUNNING ENTRANCE INTO THE NEIGHBORHOOD (ABOUT 11:45). DID NOT SEE ANY SHOOTER(S).  

AT ANY TIME. SAY SHE SAW AT 11:45 BECAUSE SOMEONE SAID THERE WAS SOMEONE ON THE ROOF.  

Lead Completed  

White - Original  
Yellow - Rapid Start  
Pink - Lead  

- SEE PAGE 4115 IN CLASS REPORT  
JC-001-001660
STEEPLETON, LISA
WITNESSES:

LISA STEEPLETON, DOB/04-10-84
6356 S. Ingalls St.
Littleton, CO 80123
303-797-8753
Student-Columbine High School

DAVID STEEPLETON, DOB/08-26-54
Same as above.
Work: Public Service Company
1225 17th St.
Denver, CO 80202
303-294-2302

SUSAN STEEPLETON, DOB/07-16-55
Same as above.
Work: Bear Creek High School
3490 S. Kipling St.
Lakewood, CO 80226
303-982-8730

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-13-99, at about 1750 hours, I responded to 6356 S. Ingalls Street, to contact and interview witness Lisa Steepleton. This interview was in reference to the shooting at Columbine High School on 04-20-99.
Upon arrival, I contacted Lisa Steepleton, her father, witness, David Steepleton and her mother, witness Susan Steepleton. David Steepleton was present during the time of my interview with Lisa Steepleton.

Lisa Steepleton told me that on 04-20-99, she arrived in the cafeteria of Columbine High School at about 1025 hours and said she left the cafeteria on 04-20-99 at about 1110 hours. Lisa Steepleton said she went to the cafeteria at 1025 hours because she had the fourth hour off from any classes. Lisa Steepleton showed me on the diagram of the cafeteria of Columbine High School where the table was that she had sat at. She said the table was “KK” on the diagram. This table is located next to the stairway that leads to the second floor of Columbine High School and is in the middle from north to south. Lisa Steepleton said she was with other students in the cafeteria by the names of Kim Mohrbacher, Dan Mohrbacher, Aubren Hummel, Tyson Kynapke and David Schulte. Lisa Steepleton could not recall where at the table she was sitting or which direction she was facing. She could not recall where the other students sat at the table. Lisa Steepleton said when she left the cafeteria on 04-20-99, at about 1110 hours, she went to her math class, which is located in a classroom on the second level of the school. Lisa Steepleton said on 04-20-99, at about 1120 hours, while in the math class, she heard what sounded like to her, a light taking place in the hallway outside of the classroom, on the upper level of the school, and said she then heard two gunshots. She said her math teacher, Mr. Ortiz, went out of the classroom to see what was going on, and an unknown female told him that someone had a gun. Lisa Steepleton said Mr. Ortiz had the students in the math class eventually run from the classroom and outside the school. Lisa Steepleton said she then went across South Pierce Street to Leawood Park. I asked Lisa Steepleton if she heard any unusual noises from Leawood Park and she said no. I asked her if she heard any gunshots while she was in Leawood Park and she said she did not hear any gunshots, nor did she see anyone with a firearm at Columbine High School shooting toward Leawood Park.

I showed the photographs of the duffle bag and the propane tank to Lisa Steepleton that were later recovered in the cafeteria. Lisa Steepleton said she did not see either item in the cafeteria prior to the incident. Lisa Steepleton also said she did not see anything unusual occur, nor did she see any suspicious people in the cafeteria prior to the incident.

Lisa Steepleton said she did not know anything about the Trench Coat Mafia or its student members, other than to say she was in the same gym class as suspect Eric Harris in the school semester that began on January 1, 1999. She said suspect Harris did not bother her, but she said he stayed to himself and did not appear to have any friends. She said she did not see anybody harass...
or pick on suspect Harris. Lisa told me the gym class teacher's name was Mr. Marshall. Lisa Steepleton said she rarely saw suspect Harris in street clothing, due to the fact he wore his gym clothes in class, however, she did remember seeing him on at least one occasion wearing black clothing, to include a black T-shirt that had a patch on the left side of the chest and on the upper chest/shoulder area, of a Swastika. She said he wore black pants and black boots, but did not recall him wearing a trench coat at the time, nor did she recall ever seeing him wear a trench coat.

Lisa Steepleton said on 04-20-99, she was wearing a blue soccer coat with red stripes and it said “Rebel Soccer” on it. She said she also wore blue jean shorts. Lisa Steepleton told me she does not know of anybody who may be manufacturing explosive devices. Lisa Steepleton said she knows of nobody who may possess firearms.

Lisa Steepleton said that although she did not personally see or hear what the thought of the day was on 04-20-99 over the Rebel News Network (RNN), she said she later heard that the thought of the day was something to the effect of “You wish you weren’t here.” She said she does not know anybody with a double pierced eyebrow

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:** Lisa Steepleton showed me the 1999 Columbine High School year book and specifically page number 232. Written was a statement made by Nathan Dykeman that read, “Thanks for the memories, and everlasting friendship, Dylan and Eric.”

Lisa Steepleton said she has coped with the shooting incident well and her father David Steepleton agreed that she was doing well, especially due to the fact that Lisa Steepleton’s brother, Dan Steepleton, was one of the shooting victims and is currently recovering. They both said that Dan Steepleton is doing well also. I left my business card with the Steepleton family in case I could be of any assistance to them in the future.

**DISPOSITION:** Case remains open, pending further investigation.
Venue: 5469 W Geddes Av

Summary of Statement:

Q: Did you see two large duffel bags in the cafeteria?
A: No, I didn't see anyone carrying any large duffel bags either.

Q: Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold on Monday or Tuesday?
A: No, I didn't even know they were.

Q: Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria?
A: No, I wasn't even in the cafeteria when it happened; it was in my math room (Math 172, 2nd floor). I was in the cafeteria between 3rd and 5th period, 10/15-10/16.

I was with David Eagle, Stephanie Larson, Scott Parker, Becky (unknown last name) Vuckovic, and Ken McCann.

Q: Did you see or talk to any trench coat mafia on Monday or Tuesday?

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/29/99

Signature of Person Making Statement

DPO 366 (Rev 2/95)
Summary of Statement (cont.)

Q: Have you heard any information about anyone making Burns or buying guns.
A: No.

Q: What were you wearing.
A: Pair of jeans & blue shirt.

Q: How did you leave the building.
A: Someone came into the math class and told us to get out of the building, so we left through a door by the math hall which leads to Peace St. Then we went to Lakeview Park.

Q: Where did you go from peace to the cafeteria.
A: Photo Lab.

Q: Do you use the Internet.
A: No.

Q: Do you know anyone with a double piercing earring.
A: No.

Q: Can you provide any information on the trench coat math.
A: No.

2/3/99

[Signature]

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date

[AM] [PM]

[Signature]

Time Statement Completed
Jessica Stephens
I was sitting at
Table #4 or #6.

M.A. 8463
4/26/69 2:50 p.m.
DN 1968
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

SAMANTHA KAYE STOUFFER, DOB/01-01-83
8881 West Ida Place
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 904-8137

INVESTIGATION:

On 6-22-99, I was assigned lead #4237 to interview Samantha Stouffer, a Columbine High School student on 4-20-99, who had fifth hour Algebra I class with Mr. Bundy.

On 6-22-99, at 1551 hours, I contacted the listed phone number for Stouffer, (303) 904-8137. I spoke with a female who identified herself as Samantha Stouffer. I told her I was calling Columbine High School students reference the incident at the school on 4-20-99. I asked her if she was present at the school on 4-20-99 and she stated she had been. I asked her if she had been in attendance of Mr. Bundy's class on that day; and she said she had. She stated they were taking a quiz. I told Stouffer that I understood class started at 1115. I asked her what the first thing was after that which indicated to her something was wrong. Stouffer stated that no one else told her they heard it, but about five minutes after class started, possibly longer, she heard what she believed was an explosion. I asked her why she believed it was an explosion. Stouffer stated she didn't know, but it sounded to her as if the chemistry lab exploded. Stouffer then stated that after about another minute she heard someone say, "He's got a gun." Stouffer believed at this point that it was a senior prank. Stouffer said right after that an unknown white male teacher, tall, with brown hair, who was "built", with no gray hair but unknown age, came into the room. She stated she recognized him as a teacher, but could give no further description and did not know his name. She stated that he told everyone to get out now. She stated that at the same time the fire alarm went off. Stouffer stated she believed she was about the third person out of the room. She stated as she exited she turned right and then turned right at another corner, and then turned right again, going out the door. I asked her if she could see or hear anything in the halls. She stated she could not. She did say that she heard people screaming to run. I asked her what happened after they got to the door to go outside. She again stated that people were running.
She stated that she and a friend were laughing because they were in high heels and were trying not to break their ankles. I asked her if she knew who she was sitting with in class. She stated that she was sitting with Chris Welsh. I asked her what she had seen outside. She stated she had not seen anything. She stated that she heard something which sounded like explosions. She stated they were long, not short. She stated that at one point in the park the teachers told them to back up and they backed up as far as the swings and playground area. She stated that someone began shooting and everyone began running.

I asked Stouffer if she had been in the cafeteria during the day. She stated during first period, from about 0750 to about 0820, she had been in the cafeteria with Alyssa Most. I asked her if there was anything unusual there at the time. She stated there was not. I asked her if she noticed any unusual backpacks or bags, and she stated she did not. I asked her if there were many people in there at the time, and she stated there were a few people wandering in and out. She stated there are more people towards second hour.

I asked Stouffer if she knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris, and she stated she did not. I asked her if there were anyone that she recognized from the halls, and she stated she did not. I asked Stouffer if there was anything she might have heard or seen, either prior to or since the incident, which she thought might be of assistance to us. She stated there was not.

DISPOSITION: Open, pending further investigation.
WITNESS

Strunk, Lisa
9234 W. Berry Pl. Littleton, Co. 80123 303 979-5992

Narrative:
On 5-19-99 I contacted Strunk who told me that on 4-20-99 she was in the Math Resource room with Clinton Brown when they heard teachers in the hallway yelling, "Get out quick, somebody's got a gun." She did hear a loud noise that was either a gunshot or an explosion. She could not say exactly where it had come from. She then heard the fire alarm. She then left the school thru the math hall outer doors. She saw and heard nothing else.

Strunk did recognize Harris and Klebold when she saw them but never spoke with them.

No further information.
### ADDITIONAL WITNESSES:

**JENNIFER SUMIDA, DOB/10-12-81**

5398 S. Garrison St.
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 978-1157

Student-Columbine High School

**SUSAN SUMIDA**

Same as above.
Work: Swedish Medical Center
Englewood, CO 80110
(303) 788-6800

**MICHAEL SUMIDA**

Same as above.
Work: Lockheed Martin
P.O. Box 179
Denver, CO 80201
(303) 971-1798

### INVESTIGATION:

On 7-02-99, at about 1300 hours, I contacted Jennifer Sumida by telephone. Jennifer Sumida is a student at Columbine High School. The reason I contacted Jennifer Sumida was in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99.

JC-001-001677
Jennifer Sumida said on 04-20-99, she arrived at Columbine High School at approximately 0715 hours for her scheduled classes. Jennifer Sumida said she attended her scheduled classes, and said at approximately 1115 hours on 04-20-99, she was beginning her Math class. Jennifer Sumida said her permanent teacher in this class is Mr. Dave Smith, however, on 04-20-99, she had a substitute teacher. Jennifer Sumida said she did not know the substitute teacher's name, but described the teacher as an older woman. Jennifer Sumida said shortly after this fifth hour class began, the school's fire alarms went off. Jennifer Sumida said she thought it was a fire drill and therefore a false alarm. Jennifer Sumida said the class exited the classroom and then exited Columbine High School through the door on the east side of the school and south of the main doors by the administrative offices of Columbine High School. Jennifer Sumida said when she exited the school, she saw an ambulance at Leawood Park and thought that was strange for an ambulance to be at a fire drill. She also said there were not as many students outside of the high school that there usually are during a fire drill. Jennifer Sumida said the teachers told them to go across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park, so they did. After being in Leawood Park for a short period of time, Jennifer said they were told to leave Leawood Park, so she went to two different residences of people who had invited her inside. Jennifer Sumida said she was able to contact her mother Jennifer Sumida approximately one hour after the shooting incident began.

Jennifer Sumida said while she was in Leawood Park, she heard two explosions and then saw smoke coming from the west side of Columbine High School and in the vicinity of the Columbine High School cafeteria. Jennifer Sumida said at no time did she see any of the shooters and/or suspects in the shooting.

Jennifer Sumida said she had one of the deceased victims, by the name of Isaiah Shoels in one of her classes at Columbine High School. Jennifer Sumida said she did not, at any time see anybody racially intimidate or harass Isaiah Shoels. Jennifer Sumida said that Isaiah Shoels was well liked by students and faculty at Columbine High School. Jennifer Sumida said people would tease Isaiah Shoels about how short in stature he was (Jennifer believed he was under 5 feet tall), but said this was all done in good nature. Jennifer Sumida told me she is Asian, and said she has not been racially intimidated or harassed at Columbine High School either.

Jennifer Sumida said that she had Steven Partridge and Monica Shuster in different classes at Columbine High School with her. Jennifer Sumida said that Steven and Monica would talk to various members of what she believed were Trench Coat Mafia
students in these classes. Jennifer Sumida said she did not have much information about the Trench Coat Mafia or the Trench Coat Mafia students. She said she may have seen Dylan Klebold on one occasion wearing a green or a black beret, but she said she was not positive. She said she believed Dylan Klebold was approximately 5'8" to 5'10" tall. She said the people that may have been Trench Coat Mafia students would wear a trench coat on occasion, however, would not do so all the time. Jennifer Sumida said that other people had told her Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were nice people. Jennifer Sumida said she did not know them well, and said that she did not know if they were nice people to talk to or not.

Jennifer Sumida said during 4th hour on 04-20-99, she went into the cafeteria at Columbine High School to get something out of one of the vending machines. I asked Jennifer Sumida if she saw the blue duffle bag or the propane tank, such as those that were later recovered in the Columbine High School cafeteria, or if she saw any similar items such as those, however, she said she did not see any of those items.

advised Jennifer Sumida to contact me in the future if she wants to talk with a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate and I would make the necessary arrangements for her. Jennifer Sumida said she would and said she would contact me later if she found any further information that she thought may be pertinent to this case.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

TANK, SHAWN, DOB/11-29-70
1540 Fleming Drive
Longmont, CO 80501
(303) 776-3695
Work: Fall of 1999-Teacher-Boulder County School District

INVESTIGATION:

On 07-07-99, I was assigned an investigative lead to contact Mr. Shawn Tank and his students in reference to the incident that occurred at Columbine High School on 04-20-99. Here is a synopsis of those interviews that I conducted.

On 07-08-99, between the hours of 0840 and 0853, I had an opportunity to speak with Shawn Tank, who was a faculty member at Columbine High School. Mr. Tank stated that his fifth period Math class began at about 1115 hours and his classroom is located in the far east wing of the Math/Science hallway. Between the hours of 1120 and 1122, Mr. Tank explained that he heard several students running down the hallway and could see them running out of the school east into the park across Pierce Street.

Mr. Tank walked out into the hallway, telling me the expression on the students' faces and their demeanor lead him to believe that there was something wrong at the school. Mr. Tank returned to his class, where he ordered his class to exit the building. As he was directing his students out of the school, he recalls that the fire alarms sounded and as he walked out into the Math/Science hallway, he recalls that the fire doors, which were to the west of his classroom, began to close. Mr. Tank did not exit from the school until he had checked the other Math classes which are in a horseshoe shape down in the area of his class.

After checking to make sure that those classrooms were cleared, he then left the building. Mr. Tank explained to me that once he left the building, he never looked west down the hallway, he just walked out of the building and went over to Leawood Park. I asked him if he ever observed any gunman or heard any gunshots or explosions while he was in the Columbine High School.

He told me that he did not. It wasn't until he got over to Leawood Park and had been there for about ten minutes that he began to hear gunshots and they sounded as if they were coming from the front office area of the school. Mr. Tank also proceeded to
tell me that while he was at Leawood Park, standing near the corner of Fair Avenue and Pierce Street, that he heard two distinct high pitch whizzing noises and heard gunfire and believed that someone was shooting from the school in their direction at Leawood Park. He again told me that he did not observe any gunmen and he couldn’t give me any additional information pertaining to the gunmen.

The following students that were in Mr. Tank’s class were contacted by telephone and interviewed. Those students are Victoria M. Abel, DOB/09-26-83, DN# 4320, Deric A. Darian, DOB/11-04-83, DN# 4322, Zachary J. Feiler, DOB/07-08-84, DN# 4323, Taran L. Fleming, DOB/04-03-83, DN# 4324, Jacob R. Fuller, DOB/03-26-84, DN# 4326, Lindsay Greer, DOB/09-10-84, DN# 4327, Anna M. High, DOB/09-22-83, DN# 4329, Michelle M. Kunster, DOB/02-17-84, DN# 4331, Melissa A. Mendo, DOB/05-14-84, DN# 4333, Dante M. Morrone, DOB/04-07-84, DN# 4334, Jeremy J. Myles, DOB/03-31-84, DN# 4335, Gregory P. Rand, DOB/09-25-83, DN# 4336, Jacob A. Sharp, DOB/11-14-83, DN# 4337.

All the above students gave similar accounts of what occurred on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School. The students were all in Mr. Tank’s fifth hour Math class when they described a hoard or a mass wave of students yelling and screaming as they were running down the Math/Science hallway toward the east exit of the school. Mr. Tank proceeded to look out into the hallway, at which time he ordered his class to exit from the school. As the students were getting up to leave the school, they recalled that the school fire alarms went off. They proceeded from their classroom out into the main Math/Science hallway and quickly exited from the east exit, ran across Pierce Street and gathered in Leawood Park. Students explained as they were going out in the main hallway of the school that the fire doors which were to the west of their classroom, were in the process of closing or were closed and it was hard for students to see west down the hallway. All the students stated that they did not observe any gunmen, but they did hear the sound of gunshots and explosions. After the class had gathered at Leawood Park, they continue to hear gunfire coming from the school and at one point believed that they were being fired upon at which time the students who had all congregated in Leawood Park began to run east into the neighboring subdivision.

I contacted Brandice (Brandi) Helling, DOB/10-06-83, DN# 4328. Here is a synopsis of the information that she provided in reference to what she observed at the high school on 04-20-99. Brandi had explained that she stayed late after her fourth hour Ceramics class taught by Ms. Wasiecko, and in fact, had a hall pass in order to allow her to arrive late to Mr. Tank’s fifth hour
Math class. Brandi told me at about 1117 hours, that she had gone to use the pay phone, which is located just west of the main offices with her friend Lauren Waterbury. While Lauren was on the telephone speaking with her mother, Brandi recalls seeing Dylan Klebold, who was running east down the main hallway toward the office area. Dylan had stopped when he saw Lauren talking on the telephone. Brandi described Dylan as wearing a dark coat, dark pants and he had some type of dark hat on Dylan was carrying some type of a firearm. Once Brandi saw Dylan, she started to move south down the hallway toward the counseling office, at which time she recalls hearing several other students running east down the main hallway at which time, Dylan turned toward the main office area and began to fire the weapon he was carrying. Brandi and Lauren ran north and exited from the school just north west of the counseling offices. Brandi later positively identified Dylan Klebold as being the armed individual that she saw at the high school on 04-20-99.

I interviewed Jessica Mallory, DOB/01-17-84, DN# 4332. Here is a synopsis of the information she provided to me in reference to the shooting at Columbine High School. Jessica explained that on 04-20-99, she had contacted Mr. Tank just prior to their fifth hour Math class starting to tell him that she had to return to her locker, which was located over near the library area of the school she had forgotten her required Math book. Mr. Tank had allowed her to return to her locker in order to get the required materials for his course. As Jessica was on her way back to Mr. Tank's class, she stated that just after the passing bell had rang around 1115 to 1117, she had just reached the bathrooms, which are located at the east end of the Math/Science hallway, when she heard a couple of gunshots which were coming from behind her, but she couldn't give me the exact location in the school where the gunshots were coming from. Jessica quickly glanced west down the hallway and described seeing two individuals dressed in black running down the stairs into the cafeteria area. Jessica was unable to provide any description to help with the identity of these subjects. She did say that she thought it was Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, but again, she could provide no description. After these two individuals ran down into the cafeteria, she recalled several students from the cafeteria came running up the stairs, running east toward her and they were yelling, "They're shooting, get out of the school." Jessica ran with those students out the east exit of the Math/Science hallway where she ran over toward Leawood Park and later moved into the residential area just east of the park.

After speaking with Mr. Tank, I asked him if he could tell me if one of his students, by the name of Trenton Carney was present in class on the incident date. Mr. Tank explained to me that Trenton was sick that day and wasn't at school. (Trenton M. Carney,
DOB/05-16-84, DN# 4321).

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

In reference to the interviews that I conducted with Jessica Mallory, DOB/01-17-84, DN# 4332, and Brandice (Brandi) Helling, DOB/10-06-83, DN# 4328, for additional information pertaining to their interview, you can reference additionally dictated reports that I completed in reference to their statements.

FBI Case Number 4-DN-57419, DN# 4319.

**DISPOSITION:** Case open, pending further investigations.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Roll #</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>MT</th>
<th>T</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>S</th>
<th>MT</th>
<th>T</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>R</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>S</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1000759826</td>
<td>Abel, Victoria Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000794260</td>
<td>Ahlstrom, Adam Renie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000798811</td>
<td>Carney, Trenton M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000793893</td>
<td>Crandall, Chad Alan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000762097</td>
<td>Darian, Deric Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000780000</td>
<td>Feiler, Zachary John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000780892</td>
<td>Fleming, Taran Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000719873</td>
<td>Fogarty, Trista Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1031672</td>
<td>Fuller, Jacob Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795616</td>
<td>Greer, Lindsay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000764343</td>
<td>Halling, Brandice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100076206</td>
<td>High, Anna M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000761411</td>
<td>Chapka, Tyson James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000723662</td>
<td>Krey, Shane Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000718553</td>
<td>Kuenstler, Michelle Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000680244</td>
<td>Mallore, Jessica</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000783895</td>
<td>Mendo, Melissa Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000539897</td>
<td>Morsoni, Dante Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000032073</td>
<td>Myles, Jeremy J</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000032071</td>
<td>Rund, Gregory Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000821873</td>
<td>Sharp, Jacob Aaron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JC-001-001685
WITNESS  NICHOLAS BENTZ THOMAS, DOB  November 8, 1982, POB  Denver, CO, 6'9" in height, 126 lbs., blond hair, blue eyes. Home address  5104 South Dover Street, Littleton, CO 80123, Home phone 303-973-0603, Occupation  Sophomore at Columbine High School

INTERVIEWER  Agent RICHARD K. GRIFFITH, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Suite 4000, Denver, CO 80215, Phone 303-239-4211

OTHERS PRESENT  KATHRYN THOMAS (mother)

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEW  April 29, 1999, 5:00 p.m.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW  5104 South Dover Street, Littleton, CO 80123

With the permission of THOMAS's mother, KATHRYN THOMAS, a witness interview was conducted with THOMAS to determine his knowledge concerning the shooting and bombing of Columbine High School on April 20, 1999. THOMAS advised he was in Math class (MA-1) at approximately 11:15 a.m. when he heard a loud "pop." He said it sounded like a water pipe bursting. Then suddenly a female student (NFI) comes into the room and yells, "someone is running around school with a gun." Everyone in the class got up from their seats and proceeded to the door. The class was ushered out of the building by the teacher through the doors just south of the front main entrance to the school. As they were evacuating, THOMAS stated he could hear semi-automatic gunfire and one loud explosion which he thought might have been a bomb. They class evacuated to the park directly across the street from the school and after 10-15 minutes, THOMAS proceeded to Clement Park to look for his older brother. THOMAS at no time saw any of the shooters. He stated he had told NICK KIRBY that from the description of the shooter he had heard from other students, it sounded like it may have been [REDACTED] (especially the roughed up face). THOMAS did not see [REDACTED] at the school that day.

THOMAS could provide no other information relevant to this investigation. THOMAS was given re-contact instructions if he remembers something later that he forgot to tell investigators.

[Signature]

RICHARD K. GRIFFITH, Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

JC-001-001687
WITNESSES:

JOSHUA TAVIS TRYGSTAD, DOB/01-26-83  
6997 West Frost Place  
Littleton, CO 80123  
(303) 933-2348  
Student-Columbine High School

TANA TRYGSTAD  
Same as above.

JAMES TRYGSTAD  
Same as above.  
Work: Westminster Fire Department  
(303) 465-2357

INVESTIGATION:

On 07-08-99, at about 1300 hours, I contacted witness Joshua Trygstad by telephone. Josh is a student at Columbine High School. This interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred on 04-20-99 at Columbine High School.

Joshua Trygstad advised me on 04-20-99, he arrived at Columbine High School for his scheduled classes with his first class beginning at 0830 hours. Joshua said this class lasted until approximately 0920 hours. He said that he had second period off from any classes. Joshua said that he went down into the cafeteria of Columbine High School with a friend of his by the name of Kevin Elsmore during second hour. Joshua said that Kevin and he selected a table that is along the windows of the cafeteria on the south side by the doors. Joshua said that at this table he was facing in a northerly direction toward the interior of the cafeteria. I asked Joshua if he saw a blue duffle bag or a propane tank in the cafeteria on 04-20-99 or prior to that date. He
advised he had not seen either item. I asked him if he saw any of the Trench Coat Mafia students in the cafeteria and he said no.

Joshua advised me on 04-20-99 in the cafeteria he did not observe anything unusual nor did he see anything unusual.

Joshua said his fifth hour class began on 04-20-99 at approximately 11:15 hours. He said that at the very beginning of the class, he heard people running and yelling in the hallway just outside of this Geometry class. Joshua said he believed it was a senior prank taking place. Joshua said that there were two teachers in this class, one of them being Mr. Ortiz and the other being Ms. Moore. Joshua said that Mr. Ortiz and Ms. Moore looked at each other and then Mr. Ortiz exited the classroom into the hallway to see what was going on. Joshua said that while Mr. Ortiz was gone from the classroom, he heard "three pops" and then Mr. Ortiz came running back into the classroom. Joshua said at first Mr. Ortiz told the students to stay in the classroom, however, a few minutes later, Mr. Ortiz changed his mind and told the students to run out of the school and away from it. Joshua said as all the students were running out of the classroom, the fire alarm for Columbine High School went off. Joshua said that after exiting the classroom, he ran down to the end of the hallway and outside of the school through the door that is at the end of the hall. Apparently this door is on the east side of Columbine High School. Joshua said after exiting the school he ran across South Pierce Street and into Leawood Park where there were several other students in the park as well. Joshua told me that while he was in the Leawood Park, he did not hear any more gunshots, however, he said that he did hear two explosions, and told me that they possibly came from the parking lot of Columbine High School. Joshua said he did not see these bombs detonate, nor did he see any smoke. Joshua said after the explosions, he said he could smell gunpowder in the area. Joshua said while in Leawood Park, somebody said that the suspects had exited Columbine High School and at that point the teachers at Leawood Park told the students to run away from Leawood Park. Joshua said when he heard the explosions, he looked toward Columbine High School, however, he did not see any of the suspects, either with or without firearms outside of the school, through the glass windows, nor did he see anybody right inside of the glass doors of the school.

I asked Joshua Trygstad what he knew about the Trench Coat Mafia. He advised me he did not know anything about them other than the fact that up the street from his house, a person by the name of Joe, and it may possibly be Joe Stair lives at that residence.

Joshua said that he knows that Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris have been over to Joe Stair's house. Joshua said that he has seen Klebold and Harris walk up and down his street, West Frost Place. Joshua said that he has never talked to any of the Trench Coat Mafia students nor has he seen them harass anybody. Joshua said that he has not seen anybody else, to include the "jocks,"
harass Trench Coat Mafia students. Joshua said that he knows that the Trench Coat Mafia students gather and hang around underneath the stairway in the cafeteria/commons area of Columbine High School.

Joshua Trygstad advised me that although he believes there were other people involved in the shooting on 04-20-99, he does not have anybody in mind as far as names of who may be involved. He also said that he has not heard any rumors of anyone making bombs and/or buying or selling firearms.

Joshua Trygstad advised me that he did not know what the "Thought of the Day" was over the Rebel News Network (RNN) on 04-20-99. Joshua said that he does not use the Internet and therefore does not have a screen name.

Joshua Trygstad advised me that in the days following the shooting on 04-20-99, he had trouble sleeping due to the incident. Joshua said that since then he has not seen any counselors or therapists, however, he feels that he is doing much better with time. I gave him my name and phone number and asked him to contact me in the future if he wished to talk to a J.C.S.O. Victim Advocate. I advised Joshua that this also went for the other members of his family and I told him I would make the necessary arrangements for them at that time if they desired.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
PROGRESS REPORT
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL # 1845
TYPED BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On 042999, this Investigator spoke to a subject identified as:

Tunstead, Nick
Dob: 072483
7128 W. Frost Pl.
Littleton, Co. 80128
Ph# 303-933-8494

Nick advised the following:

That Nick was in Math class at CHS during the incident and did not see the suspects.

That Nick did not know Eric (Harris) or Dylan (Klebold) and does not know anything other
Than what he has heard on the news.
TURILLI, S.

JC-001-001594
INFORMATION CONTROL

SOURCE: John Webb
Affiliation: JC30
Phone Number: 271.5605
Prepared by: John Webb

Date: 6-7-99  Time: 1200

NARRATIVE: STUDENT 5° HOUR  NUMBER: 1 CLASS

CLEM

Categories

[Columns for different categories]

[Grid for time value, date, and time]

Assigned to: [Signature]
Date: C67247

LEAD: DETECTIVE OBSERVATIONS

SFFREH ANTHOLY TURILLI
346-9198

DISPOSITION: I have attempted to contact Steven Turilli on 9 occasions. His number has changed to 925-0650. NO significant information has come from those in this class. Lead should be closed or re-assigned.

Lead Completed

White - Original  Yellow - Rapid Start  Pink - Lead

JC-001-001695
Narrative:

Re: Control #1500

On 04-30-1999, witness John Ungerland was interviewed at his residence, 8081 So. Kendall Blvd, (303-933-2103). He acknowledges being at CHS on 04-20-1999, and was present at his 1st hour class, Video Productions, at 0730. He describes Harris and Klebold as being in this class with him, and arriving approximately 10 minutes late, and walking directly into the video editing room. He described Harris as being dressed in black military-type trousers and a white tee shirt. Klebold was wearing a black trench coat, and a Colorado Avalanche hat, with the letter “B” sewed on it. He was wearing the hat backwards. The teacher for this class was identified as Mr. Talocco. At the conclusion of this class Ungerland went to the Tech Labs, and he did not see Harris or Klebold again.

He notes sitting directly in front of Harris and Klebold in this class, and describes them often of talking among themselves about their shared racial hatred.

He first became aware of problems in the school while he was in his math class in Math Room 11, with Mr. Havens. He heard shots and heard someone yelling gunmen were in the school. He immediately ran from the area, leaving his Green/Black REI backpack in the math room. He exited the school with Jenny * hews via the east door and ran to Leawood Park. While standing at Pierce and Fair St., he heard shots coming from the school and observed rounds impacting a sign at that location.

Following the incident, at approximately 1430, while he and Jenny Mathews were southbound on Yukon Street from the area of the school, they had occasion to pass another vehicle which was northbound on Yukon Street at a high rate of speed. He observed both occupants of the vehicle as being dressed in black trench coats, and felt fairly certain of his identification of the driver of the vehicle as being **He described the passenger of the vehicle as being a white male with long dirty blond hair, and recognized him as a former student who had been in a tech lab class with him in 1998. The passenger of the vehicle was leaning halfway out the window holding what Ungerland described as a black pistol with a short barrel. He describes the suspect vehicle as a red GEO metro, with a very bad paint job. He describes the vehicle appears like the clear coat is peeling off. He had never seen the vehicle before, or since.

He identified TCM members known to him as Robert Perry, Brian Sargent, Tadd Boyles, Chris Mocres, Zack Heckler, Eric Butros, Bobby (LNU), a sophomore who lives near him on Kendall Blvd, and Harris and Klebold.

He confirms use of the internet, and provided his e mail address as JUngerland@hotmail.com.

JC-001-001697
WITNESSES:

John Ungerland, dob/12-15-81  
8081 South Kendall Boulevard  
Littleton, Colorado 80128  
(303)933-2103

Jennifer Matthews  
6647 W. Weaver Ave.  
Littleton, CO 80128  
(303) 798-7162

INVESTIGATION:

On 04-21-99, Investigator Brooks and I interviewed Brian Anderson at the park across from Columbine High School. In the interview, Anderson mentioned that a friend of his named John Ungerland had witnessed something after the shooting had occurred. Investigator Brooks and I completed our interview with Anderson. Details of that interview have been documented by Investigator Brooks - see his supplemental report for details.

On 04-22-99, I interviewed John Ungerland over the phone. Ungerland stated he was a friend of Mark Tieri, and had sat next to Eric Veik in math class when the shooting began. Ungerland stated he noticed there was smoke in the main hallway of the school at the end of the math hall. He ran out of the classroom and went out the west end of the math hall. He then ran towards the east exit of the math hall which led outside the building.

Once outside he ran to the small park to the east of Columbine High School. Within ten minutes, he heard four or five shots ricocheting, but did not hear a gun firing. He stated the four or five shots were very quick, and he believed it was from an automatic weapon. Ungerland stated that he had his friend, Ben Biehl, jumped behind a small shelter that was in the park. A faculty member, Mrs. Green, told them to go into the neighborhood to the east. They went to Leawood Elementary to look for Ungerland’s sister and girlfriend.
Ungerland stated that he saw Trench Coat Mafia member Zach Heckler at Leawood Elementary. He later saw another Trench Coat Mafia member who he could not remember by name, at Clement Park. He stated that both Heckler and the unidentified male were not wearing trench coats at the time.

Ungerland stated he walked over to his mother’s work at Mervyn’s to get her car. He then drove to the subdivision, which is south of Columbine High School. He had been traveling south on Wadsworth, and turned east onto Peakview. He was trying to make his way back to S. Pierce Street. When he began to drive on W. Polk Avenue, he saw there was a triage set up at the park along W. Polk Ave. He was instructed that he could not drive that way and was told to turn around. He stated it was about 1:40 hours. Ungerland turned south on South Yukon Street. As he was heading south, and just prior to turning east on West Peakview Avenue, he observed a small red Geo Metro driving north on South Yukon Street.

Ungerland stated at the bottom of the vehicle’s doors, where the black accents were at, he could see that the paint was oxidizing. Ungerland stated he recognized the driver of the Geo Metro as a Trench Coat Mafia member. He described the driver as being “real tall.” He stated the driver’s head almost hit the ceiling of the vehicle. He stated the driver was thin with short dark brown hair, no mustache, wearing a black shirt. He was a white male, 18-20 years old. He had been a student at Columbine High School. I asked Ungerland on a scale from 1-10, with 10 being positive, how sure he was that was the driver of the vehicle. He stated number three.

Ungerland had his girlfriend Jennifer Matthews, with him in the car. She made a remark regarding the passenger in the Geo Metro. She asked, “Was that guy holding a camera?” Ungerland stated there was a white male passenger in the red Geo Metro who was hanging out the passenger window. He stated the passenger had his entire right arm, right shoulder, and upper right side of his body outside of the window. Ungerland stated he slowed down his car and looked behind him to watch the Geo Metro. He stated he saw a gun in the hands of the passenger who was hanging out the passenger window. He described the gun as being small, “Like in the movies,” black in color, with a small hollow circle on the tip of the gun. He stated the Geo Metro was speeding northbound.
When Ungerland looked at the passenger, he recognized him as a person who used to hang around Brian Sergent, Dylan Klebold, Eric Harris, and Thad Bowles, who are all members of the Trench Coat Mafia. He described the passenger as being a white male, short, perhaps 5'09", with long dirty blond hair, that was not pulled back. The passenger was wearing a suede black duster. Ungerland stated he recognized the passenger as being one of the more interesting members of the Trench Coat Mafia. He described him as being a “fanatic” in the group. He stated he had been a classmate of his last year, and that he would always come to school wearing a suede black duster that appeared to be an Australian style. Ungerland looked for this individual’s picture in Columbine High School’s 1996, 1997, and 1998 yearbooks, but he could not find the passenger’s picture.

Ungerland stated the passenger was a classmate of his during the 1997 and 1998 years. They took the 7th hour Tech Lab class together in the second semester. He remembers him wearing a black duster on a daily basis. The teacher of that class was either Mr. Taloccos or Peggy Dodd. I asked Ungerland on a scale of 1-10, with 10 being positive, how sure he was that the individual in his 7th hour Tech Lab class was the same person he saw holding the gun outside the passenger window in the red Geo Metro. Ungerland stated his confidence was an 8 or a 9 that he was the same individual.

Ungerland described the passenger holding the gun in a “ready position.” He stated the individual had the gun in his hand next to his face and shoulder with the barrel of the gun pointing upward. This person held the gun in his right hand. Ungerland stated he was concerned that the two in the Geo Metro were heading back to the triage area in order to start shooting people there. Ungerland quickly found a State Patrol Office at S. Pierce St. and W. Weaver and informed him of what he had seen. It is unknown who that Trooper was.

Ungerland then picked up his sister, went back to Leawood Elementary, and then went home and watched TV. On TV he saw that the two suspects who had killed themselves were identified as Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. He told me that he saw both Eric and Dylan in his first period video class that morning. He stated that both boys appeared normal. They were sitting by themselves and were discussing war tactics, such as their favorite weapons and movies. I asked him if their conversation mentioned anyone in particular. Ungerland stated no specific persons were mentioned. Ungerland said that it would be normal for the two of them to converse about being Neo Nazi’s, and wanting to kill Jews and Blacks. He stated they were always
talking about weapons, bombs, and the Anarchist Cookbook. Ungerland stated he had heard there was video footage of the two making bombs or exploding bombs. He did not know where the footage was, and said that the bombs were apparently small bombs.

Ungerland stated a student named Chris Moore (unknown if this is a reference to Chris Morris) always wore a black beret and wore sunglasses. Ungerland stated he hasn’t seen him in a couple of months, but that his friend, Ben Biehl, saw Chris walking in the school the night that the locks of the school were super glued. He thought that might have possibly been around 04-14-99.

I asked Ungerland to describe Brian Sergent to me. He described as having a round chubby face, a big guy with bushy eyebrows. He stated he had seen Sergent at about 0720 hours, on the morning of the shooting by the school’s main entrance. He stated Sergent did not have a duster on at that time. He was wearing a short sleeve dingy white button up shirt, a Polo type. He said Sergent was with a white female, short, long blonde hair, glasses, and chubby. The two of them were holding each other. She was wearing a white shirt and an unknown style of pants.

**DISPOSITION:** Open.
Narrative:

Re: Control #1500

On 04-30-1999, witness John Ungerland was interviewed at his residence, 8081 So. Kendall Blvd, (303-933-2103). He acknowledges being at CHS on 04-20-1999, and was present at his 1st hour class, Video Productions, at 0730. He describes Harris and Klebold as being in this class with him, and arriving approximately 10 minutes late, and walking directly into the video editing room. He described Harris as being dressed in black military-type trousers and a white tee shirt. Klebold was wearing a black trench coat, and a Colorado Avalanche hat, with the letter "B" sewed on it. He was wearing the hat backwards. The teacher for this class was identified as Mr. Talocco. At the conclusion of this class Ungerland went to the Tech Labs, and he did not see Harris or Klebold again.

He notes sitting directly in front of Harris and Klebold in this class, and describes them often of talking among themselves about their shared racial hatred.

He first became aware of problems in the school while he was in his math class in Math Room 11, with Mr. Havens. He heard shots and heard someone yelling gunmen were in the school. He immediately ran from there, leaving his Green/Black REI backpack in the math room. He exited the school with Jenny Alverson via the east door and ran to Leawood Park. While standing at Pierce and Fair St., he heard shots coming from the school and observed rounds impacting a sign at that location.

Following the incident, at approximately 1430, while he and Jenny Mathews were southbound on Yukon Street from the area of the school, they had occasion to pass another vehicle which was northbound on Yukon Street at a high rate of speed. He observed both occupants of the vehicle as being dressed in black trench coats, and felt fairly certain of his identification of the driver of the vehicle as being . He described the passenger of the vehicle as being a white male with long dirty blond hair, and recognized him as a former student who had been in a Tech lab class with him in 1998. The passenger of the vehicle was leaning halfway out the window holding what Ungerland described as a black pistol with a short barrel. He describes the suspect vehicle as a red GEO metro, with a very bad paint job. He describes the vehicle appears like the clear coat is peeling off. He had never seen the vehicle before, or since.

He identified TCM members known to him as Robert Perry, Brian Sargent, Tadd Boyles, Chris Moore, Zack Heckler, Eric Butros, Bobby (LNU), a sophomore who lives near him on Kendall Blvd, and Harris and Klebold.

He confirms use of the internet, and provided his email address as JUngerland@hotmail.com.

JC-001-001702
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

Jeffco Case #99-7625

F.B.I. Case #174A-DN-57419

Control Number 2125, Assigned 05-03-99, Kreutzer/Watson.

On 05-03-99 lead #2125 was assigned to follow-up with John Ungerland in reference to gun simulations in videos which were made by Harris and Klebold.

I spoke to John Ungerland via the telephone. He has been interviewed numerous times by other investigators about various items. With regard to the videos he was aware of there which he saw when Klebold and Harris were editing them in the video class. He described the videos: one was int he Mountains, one at their house and the last some kind of music video. John Ungerland passed this information onto other investigators in his course of the interviews he has had. I am aware of the videos he spoke about are in custody of law enforcement and have been reviewed.
REFERENCE INTERVIEW WITH JOHN UNGERLAND

DN 2661 DATED 05-05-99

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-05-99, at about 1025 a.m., I went to 8081 S. Kendall St., Littleton, Colorado, for the purpose of interviewing John Ungerland, concerning two individuals in a red Geo Metro brandishing a firearm on 04-20-99 at approximately 1430 hours. Ungerland stated that on 04-20-99 at about 2:30 p.m., he was in the area of Pierce and Weaver Street, by Columbine High School, driving his vehicle, north on Weaver, when he observed a red and black GEO Metro, traveling south on Weaver, wherein the passenger was hanging out the passenger front window, brandishing a hand gun. Ungerland further described the Geo Metro as having oxidizing paint, which was located in the area of the bottom of the doors. Ungerland stated that he first noticed the vehicle coming toward him and what caught his attention was the passenger hanging out a third of his body out the passenger front window. Ungerland described the passenger as a white male, approximately 18 to 19 years old, with long shoulder length dirty blond hair, clean shaven and thin build. Ungerland stated that the passenger was wearing a trench coat, black in color, and had a gun in his one hand, describing the gun as black in color, and a pistol. Ungerland described the driver as a white male approximately 18 years of age, 65", black hair, regular in length, with a long face, with acne on his face, sunken cheeks and crooked teeth, believed to be the driver. Ungerland also stated that the driver was wearing a black trench coat, a duster type.

Ungerland stated that the vehicle in question was driving approximately 45 to 50 miles an hour, when he noticed the vehicle when the vehicle passed. Ungerland stated that he believed that neither of these individuals were students at Columbine High School. Ungerland stated that he observed the vehicle coming toward him approximately a block to two blocks prior to passing him. Ungerland described the hand gun as black in color, shaped like a box, with a little barrel. Ungerland stated that he has never seen the vehicle before. Ungerland stated that he knows from going to Columbine High School in 1998 and that he had talked to him before in computer lab and knew him to be associated with the Trench Coat Mafia, but he believed that he was no longer a student at Columbine High School. Ungerland also stated that he was very tall, and had bad acne on his face. Ungerland stated that he was 100 percent sure that the passenger was holding a gun while hanging out of the vehicle.

Prior to concluding the interview, I advised Ungerland that I would be showing him two photo arrays to which I would mark
number one and number two on the back of each photo line up and advised it had no significance. I first showed Ungerland photo line up number one, to which he stated that number five looks like the passenger, stating he was 75 percent sure of that. I then showed Ungerland photo line up number two, to which he advised number six was [redacted], but that he was not positive and only 85 percent sure.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Ungerland stated that at the time of this incident his girlfriend Jenny Mathews was a passenger in his vehicle and observed the same incident that he did. When asked, Ungerland stated that he had been on TV three times, once on Channel 9, once on CNN, and once on the Sally Rafael Show. Ungerland stated that the Sally Rafael paid for his flight and room, but that he was not paid for his story.

DISPOSITION: Case open, pending further investigation. The originals of the photo line ups shown to witness Ungerland are attached to this report.
JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENT REPORT

DATE  05/18/99

CONNECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625

CONTROL #

SUBJECT:

P. Jonathan Ungerland
8081 S. Kendall Blvd. Littleton, Co. 80123
Columbine High School

DOB 12/15/81
303-933-2103

Mother: Denise Fenner
Father: Tom Fenner

Same as home
303-797-7500

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

On 05/14/99 I contacted John and his mother at their home on Kendall Blvd. Along with Sgt. Webb. At that
time I told John that I was conducting follow up work on his reported conversation with Eric Velik, and that
I needed for him to tell me the story again. John stated that Eric was talking to him in the hallway and they
were talking about school security, and that Eric was talking about going on a "rampage", using road flares
and gas that he had in his car, then he would load it all up and bring it into school in his backpack. I asked
John when he had heard this conversation and he stated that it was at the beginning of 5th hour on Monday
the 10th of May.

I asked John if Eric had said anything else, and he stated that Eric told him he was friend's with Eric and
Dylan, the shooters. John remembered Eric standing up in class after the shootings and telling everyone
that he knew it was Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, because they had finally carried out their big plan.
John stated that Eric had talked about working with Harris and Klebold in the video class, and that he had
worked for them "exclusively" when they made videos. John stated that Eric was really upset about a
video that the three of them had made where Harris had said he wanted to hurt him.

John stated that he had also been told by Eric that he had made bombs, and a home made nail gun once, and
that he was really concerned about the ease that you could get something in the school. He even talked
about using a digital video case to smuggle stuff in with.

I asked John and his mother if there was anything else they had questions about or would like us to clarify,
and John stated no, but his mother stated that she was concerned about his son's safety. Mrs. Fenner stated
that she would not be sending her children back to school this year and she would be keeping her children
home to home school them.

No further action taken by these Investigators.

INVESTIGATOR: [Signature]  DATE: 5/18/99

JC-001-001706
RE:

Interview with John Ungerland, dated 10-21-99.

DETAILS:

On October 21, 1999 at approximately 1615 hours, John Ungerland responded to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office at my request to be reinterviewed concerning information he had given about a Geo Metro. I advised Ungerland that I needed to talk to him about his previous interview, which was dated 05-05-99.

I first asked Ungerland if he was sure that Harris and Klebold were in his first period video class on 04-20-99. Ungerland stated he had changed his mind and was possibly mistaken that Harris and Klebold were in that class on 04-20-99.

Ungerland stated he was sure he saw a Geo Metro with two individuals in it at approximately 1430 hours on 04-20-99. Ungerland stated the driver of the vehicle was an individual that looked like [redacted] but he was not sure if it was a Geo. I explained to Ungerland that [redacted] was with family members at that time and Ungerland reiterated he was not sure, but thought the person looked like [redacted]. Ungerland stated he was 100% sure that the passenger of the vehicle was hanging out the window with a weapon/firearm.

At approximately 1630 hours this date, the interview was terminated.

DISPOSITION:

Lead #5061 closed, case open.
SUMMARY: MATH I
UNIDENTIFIED SUB.
Interviewing Agent: Larry A. Brown, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 80215, phone (303) 239-4211

This report is referenced to Control Number 4829

The following students were telephonically contacted and interviewed:
Christine SZYMANSKI
Christopher MYERS
Elizabeth CARLSTON
Elizabeth MARZONI
Jennifer SCOTT
Jessica PRACH
Katherine WILLIAMS
Lauren JOHNSON
Lucas JOHNSON
Nicholas HERRERA
Sarah AUGUSTINI
Tyson MIKLEBOST

All of the above students gave similar accounts of their actions on the April 20, 1999, attack on Columbine High School. They were all in their fifth hour Math class with an unnamed substitute teacher when the school fire alarm sounded. The students thought it was a typical fire drill or the long anticipated 'senior prank'. The students started walking out of the east door of the Math wing when other teachers told them to move quickly across Pierce Street to Leawood Park. Once they were in the park, several students heard the sounds of what they believed to be explosions. Dozens more students arrived in the park and reported there were people in the school with guns and shooting people. Most of the students then dispersed throughout the neighborhood and took refuge in several homes that were opened to them. Some of the students walked home or to the home of a nearby friend. None of the students saw the shooters or had knowledge of anyone else being involved in the attack. A few of the students stated they knew HARRIS and KLEBOLD from current or prior classes.

Parents of the following students (students unavailable) were contacted and stated that their children related to them the same set of events.
Emily BARRELL (Mother - Regina BARRELL)
Jennifer SUMIDA (Mother - Sue SUMIDA)
Michelle VOSSBRINK (Mother - Donna VOSSBRINK)
Ross LAMBERT (Mother - Rhonda HARDCASTLE)

The following students could not be reached but were confirmed by other students to have evacuated the classroom and ran to Leawood Park:
Crystal LOVE
Esther SPENCE
Kerry SPENCE
Additionally, student Rebekah TRIPP stated she was home sick on the day prior to and the day of the attack. This information was confirmed by her parents.

Larry A. Brown, Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
I was in my math class at the time of the incident. I did not see anything that went on. I left the building by the main hall exit. I do not know Harris or Keeland.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

[Date]

I declare that the above statement is true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

[Signature]

[Date]

[Revised Statement Completed]

PD: 366 (Rev. 2/95)
TEAM FOUR INTERVIEW GUIDELINE

MINIMAL QUESTIONS TO BE ASKED

1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria?  
   
2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time?  
   
3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday of Tuesday? What were they doing?  
   What did they say? Were they with anyone else?  
   
4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school?  
   
5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting?  
   
6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the  
   prior week or weekend?  
   
7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.?  
   
8. What were you wearing? Did you have a backpack? What did it look like and/or have in it?  
   
9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave?  
   
10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)?  
    
11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and whom they were with (if  
   known)?  
    
12. How did you exit the building? Where did you go when you got out and what did you see on the  
    outside of the building?  
    
13. Do you use the Internet? If so, what is your screen name? Do you have an ICQ (I seek you /  
    similar to a chat line) account?  
    
14. Do you know anybody with a "double pierced eyebrow"?  
    
15. Did you see or hear any unusual announcements prior to the shootings? Do you know what the  
    "Thought of the day was" over the Rebel News Network (RNN)?  
    
16. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia?  
    
17. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?
WELSH, C.
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

CHRISTOPHER LEE WELSH, DOB/10-16-82
7719 West Portland Avenue
Littleton, CO 80128
303-978-1976

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-22-99, I was assigned Lead #4246 to contact Columbine High School student Christopher Welsh, who was assigned to Mr. Bundy's fifth hour Algebra I class.

On 06-22-99, at about 1607, I contacted the listed number for Welsh, 303-978-1976. A female answered and connected me with a male who stated he was Christopher Welsh. I told Welsh I was calling Columbine High School students reference the incident occurring at the school on 04-20-99. I asked him if he was at the school on 04-20-99 and he stated that he was. I told him I understood he was assigned to Mr. Bundy's fifth hour Algebra I class and asked him if he was in attendance on that date. He stated he was. I told Welsh that I understood class started at 1115. I asked him what the first indication was that something was wrong. He stated that five to ten minutes after they sat down, while they were taking a quiz, he heard shouting and thought it might be a fight. Almost immediately afterwards, he heard the fire alarm. Welsh stated that almost immediately after the fire alarm, Mr. Ortiz threw open the door to their classroom and said, “Get out of here, now.” Welsh stated that Mr. Ortiz then began pushing everyone out of the class. I asked Welsh where he went from there. He stated he went right in the hall, then turned left into another hall and then right out of the building, through some double doors. I asked him if he had seen anything in the hall and he stated he had not. I asked him if he had heard anything in the hall. He stated he had not. He stated that once outside, they crossed Pierce into Leawood Park, immediately behind the fence. Welsh stated that someone said that someone brought a gun to school, but he didn’t know who said it. The teachers then moved everyone back. Welsh stated that about ten minutes after arriving at the park, he heard what he thought to be a couple of explosions. He stated that about ten to fifteen minutes after
that, he heard what he believed to be two silenced gun shots. I asked him if he could see anything from the park and he stated he could not. I asked Welsh if he recalled who he was sitting with in the classroom. He stated that a girl named Sari was behind him, Alayna Muscolino was in front of him and Brian Deidel was to the left of him. Welsh stated that he could not recall who was sitting to the right of him.

I asked Welsh if he had been into or around the cafeteria on 04-20-99. He stated that before school he comes into the cafeteria. He stated on that day, he arrived about 0720. He stated the bell rings about 0730 and he went to the library. I asked him if there was anything unusual he had seen in the cafeteria and he stated there was not. He stated it was normal. I asked him if he noticed any unusual bags or backpacks and he stated he did not.

I asked Welsh if he knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris and he stated he did not. He stated he had seen both in the halls, but did not know them. I asked if he had seen either one of them on 04-20-99 and he stated he had not. I asked Welsh if there was anything which he had seen or heard, either prior to or since the incident, which he thought might be of assistance and he stated there was not.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
INFORMATION CONTROL

SOURCE: Scott Rehfeld (24586)
Affiliation: POLICE
Phone Number: 271-5605

Prepared by: Scott Rehfeld

CONTROL NUMBER: 4120
Date: 6-29-99 Time: 11:00
Method of Contact:

In Person
Observation

Telephone
Written

NARRATIVE:

7TH HOUR ALGEBRA: STUDENT
CLASSROOM MA-9

Audio: [audio file]

Categories
INTELLIGENCE
development

Time Value (Circle text to be entered) Date Time

Assigned to: Brocks

LEAD:

Demix Regulations

Austin R. Weyke
8164 W. Plymouth Pl.
414-77/672M, 923-2259
101982 (CO)

DISPOSITION: INTERVIEWED BY PHONE ON 6-10/99. WAS INSIDE CLASSROOM MA-9

WHEN FIRE SIREN SOUNDED AT ABOUT 11:55 EXITED CLASSROOM TO SOUTH (E-W) HALLWAY.

THEN EXITED SCHOOL THROUGH EAST DOORS EXIT MA-1 AND LA-5. CONTINUED EAST

ACROSS PIERCE ST. INTO LEWED PLEK. MADE SOME SCREAMING WHILE IN CLASS,

SHE DID NOT SEE ANY SHOOTER(S). HEARD GUNFIRE WHILE IN LEWED PARK.

SEE LEAD 4115/CLASS REPORT

Lead Completed

Lead Set? (Y/N): YES

Lead Complete

JC-001-001719
**Witness** # 3139
DOB 8-2-83
Ammon Westwood 303-971-0510
Address: 7152 S, Ammon 828
10th Grade Student @ Columbine High School

**Investigation**

On this date I interviewed Ammon Westwood via telephone.
Westwood reported that she has not been interviewed by the police or sheriff's department prior to this date.

Westwood reported that she was in Math Class at Columbine High School on 4-19-99 when the shooting began. She was in Mrs. Evans's classroom when she heard screaming outside of the classroom door. She recalled hearing, "He's got a gun." She said she did not know who "he" was. She recalled that another teacher, Mr. Little, kicked on the door and opened it and said "get out." Ammon Westwood reported that she and other students left the building through the main door, through a door that led to the stairs leading downstairs. She along with other students ran to a park. She did not know the name of the park (thinks it was off Pierce St.). She heard about 5 gunshots, she did not know what the more was. She and other students began to run toward the houses near the park. She ran into a house, didn't know whose home it was. She reported that she was with...
Several days ago, she stayed at the house for about 2 hours, then her boyfriend met her up. She then drove with her date to Leawood Elementary School to pick up her mother. She then went to her home.

Witman reported that she did not know her son, Kieron, but she had seen "Eric" in the halls at school. She reported that her friend Tiffany spoke to Kieron and once in a while would sit with him in her "off" hour at the school.

**Description:** Case Open

**Additional:**

Tiffany Speaks was interviewed by Investigator Brooks, Control # 2485.
Interviewing Agent: Larry A. Brown, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling St., Suite 4000, Denver, CO, 80215, phone (303) 239-4211

Place of Interview: Telephonic to 5231 S. Independence ST., Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 973-7806

Person Interviewed: Columbine student Alise WILLIAMSON, 5231 S. Independence ST., Littleton, CO 80123

On July 12, 1999, Ms. Alise WILLIAMSON, Columbine High School student, was interviewed regarding the events that occurred on April 20, 1999. She stated she was in her fifth hour Math class when the fire alarm sounded. A substitute teacher, whose name she could not recall, was in charge of the class which was normally taught by teacher Dave SMITH. Ms. WILLIAMSON described the substitute teacher as being a white female, approximately 50 years of age, with short brown hair. When the fire alarm sounded, the students began a normal evacuation of the school. According to Ms. WILLIAMSON, most of the students thought it was the long anticipated 'senior prank'. She realized it was something serious when some of the teachers directed them to cross Pierce Street to Leawood Park. Normally they remain on school grounds during fire drills. Ms. WILLIAMSON said dozens more students arrived at the park and related stories of kids with guns in the school shooting at people. The students were then told to run further in to the neighborhood to take cover as the sounds of gunfire and explosions could be heard coming from the school. Ms. WILLIAMSON stated she did not know HARRIS or KLEBOLD. She said she heard second hand that [REDACTED] may have been involved with the attack.

Larry A. Brown, Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
WITNESS

WOLFE, PHILLIP
D.O.B. 06/02/81
7291 SHERIDAN CT
LITTLETON CO 80120
STUDENT, COLUMBINE H.S.

INVESTIGATION

ON 04/20/99 CAROL WOLFE, THE MOTHER OF PHILLIP WOLFE, WAS INTERVIEWED ON THE TELEPHONE. CAROL STATED THAT HER SON PHILLIP IS AWAY AT COLLEGE. CAROL HAS SPoken TO PHILLIP ABOUT HIS ACTIONS ON 4/19/99. ACCORDING TO CAROL, PHILLIP WAS IN MATH CLASS WHEN THE SHOOTING STARTED. PHILLIP EXITED THE SCHOOL AND WENT TO LEAVENWORTH PARK.

ACCORDING TO CAROL, PHILLIP DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING.

DISPOSITION
CASE OPEN
**Witness**

WOLFE, RUSSELL, A D.O.B. 030283 7291 S SHERIDAN CT LITTLETON, CO 80128 979-3371

STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S

CAROL WOLFE: RUSSELL'S MOTHER

---

**Investigation**

On 08/1999, CAROL WOLFE, the mother of RUSSELL WOLFE was interviewed on the telephone. CAROL stated that her son doesn't want to talk about the shootings on April 20, 1999 anymore. RUSSELL is still having a hard time dealing with the incident.

CAROL stated that her son was in geometry class on 04/20/99. The teacher told the students to run out of the building. RUSSELL and classmates ran out and to an empty park. CAROL was unable to provide any additional details as to RUSSELL's actions and observations.

---

**Disposition**

CASE OPEN

---

JC-001-001728
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

Wolff, Nicholas, DOB: 08-06-81
475 West Aberdeen Place
Littleton, CO 80123

Business Address: C.U., Colorado Springs Campus
19-262-4209

(Parental Information)

Wolff, Dianne
4475 West Aberdeen Place
Littleton, CO 80123
B: 303-708-0100

Wolff, Gary
4475 West Aberdeen Place
Littleton, CO 80123
B: 303-233-9090

INVESTIGATION:

On August 31, 1999 at approximately 1000 hours, I attempted to contact Nicholas Wolff in reference to the Columbine incident that occurred on April 20, 1999. I was contacting Nicholas to see if he was on campus when the incident occurred and if he had any pertinent information to provide reference this incident.

ultimately contacted Nicholas’ father, Gary Wolff, who told me that Nicholas is attending college in Colorado Springs; at which time, he provided me with Nicholas’ telephone number. I asked Gary if Nicholas had provided his parents any information in reference to this Columbine incident. Nicholas was apparently in his fifth hour math class, which was located in the math/science hallway and his classroom was near the east exit. Gary stated the fire alarms at the school went off and Nicholas told his parents that he exited from Columbine High School and ran over to Leawood Park. Nicholas told his parents that he had no idea what was occurring initially and it wasn’t until other students arrived at Leawood Park, where they began to explain what was going on at the school. Nicholas never observed any gunmen and he had no additional information to pass on reference this incident.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

FBI Case #4-DN-57419, DN#4977.

DISPOSITION:

Case open pending further investigation.
ADDITIONAL WITNESS:

ZACHARY ZICCARDI, DOB/04-06-83
7374 W. Walden Dr.
Littleton, CO 80128
303-973-2313

INVESTIGATION:

On 06-22-99, I was Lead #4257 to interview Zachary Ziccardi, a Columbine High School student on 04-20-99, who had fifth hour Algebra I class with Mr. Bundy.

After numerous attempts to reach Ziccardi at the listed home phone number of 303-973-2313, on 06-30-99, at 1632 hours, I received a phone call from a male identifying himself as Zachary Ziccardi. He stated that he had been on vacation and unable to contact me. I told Ziccardi that I was calling Columbine High School students reference the incident occurring at the school on 04-20-99. Ziccardi stated that he had been at the school and had been in attendance of Mr. Bundy's class. I told Ziccardi that my understanding was that fifth period started at 1115. I asked him what his first indication was after that, that something was wrong. He stated that possibly fifteen minutes after class began, the fire alarm went off. He stated that thirty seconds to one minute after that, Coach Ortiz ran into the room, telling them, "Get out, get out." I asked Ziccardi who was sitting near him in class. He stated that Kyle Ashton (Adam Kyle Ashton) was sitting right behind him. He stated that Steve Turilli was sitting to his left and one seat back. He stated he believed Lauren Caraya was sitting in front of Turilli. Ziccardi stated that after leaving the door of the classroom, he turned right, went to the end of the hall, turned left and then turned right into the south main hall. He stated they went to the end of that hall and out the doors. He stated they went across Pierce into Leawood Park. I asked him if he had seen or heard anything in the halls and he stated he had not. I asked him if he had seen or heard anything after exiting the school and he stated he had not. He stated after being in the park for five to ten minutes, the teachers began running at them and telling them, "Get back, get back." Ziccardi stated they then began going into the neighborhoods, jumping fences and going
into backyards. I asked him if he heard or saw anything at this point. He stated that some people said that they heard bombs, however, he did not hear anything like that. I asked Ziccardi if he had been through or into the cafeteria at all on that date. He stated he had not. I asked him if he knew either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris and he stated he did not. I asked him if either Klebold or Harris were anyone he recognized from the hallways and he stated he did not. I asked him if there was anything he had heard or seen, prior to or since the incident, which he thought might assist us. He stated there was not.

**DISPOSITION:** Open, pending further investigation.
On May 4, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Angela Adams, who is a sophomore at Columbine High School. Ms. Adams made the following statements.

Ms. Adams stated she did not see anything or heard anything pertaining to it was going to be a bad day at school or any thing like that.

Ms. Adams stated she was in Mr. Petersen's science class when Ms. Miller another teacher came into their room and got Mr. Petersen. Shortly thereafter the fire alarms went off in the school. All of the students headed for the door of the classroom. Ms. Adams stated she saw blood on the floor.

Ms. Miller came back to the classroom and told everybody to stay in the classroom. There was somebody out in the hall with a gun. They stayed in the room until Police Swat Teams rescued them.

Ms. Adams stated she did not see the gunmen. She does not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. A student identified as Jen Smull told her she saw the shooters and she knew there names.

Ms. Adams stated she left her blue back/pack in her science room. The back/pack contained a calculator, checks, gift certificates, and credit cards.

Information: Angela Adams
DOB 12-19-82
7768 W. Frost Dr.
Littleton, Co.
303-933-1557
Susan Cook (mother)

---

Investigator

5-4-99

Date

---
On 5/25/99 I contacted CHS student Bryan Adams at his home phone number of 303-979-1840. Bryan is 15 years old, and agreed to speak with me about the CHS shootings.

Bryan had not been contacted by any Investigators regarding the incident. He stated that on 4/20/99 he was in Ms Mosier's science class in science room 7 at 11:20am. This is his scheduled 5th hour class. Ms Mosier was using an overhead projector to show some notes, so the lights were off in the classroom. Around 11:25am a student came running by the classroom, in the hall. Another student came in and said that someone had a gun. Bryan recalled thinking it was a prank. The class then saw several kids running and a few more students came into the classroom with the same information. Bryan did not know who they were. Ms Mosier advised the students to get under their desks, which they did. Bryan recalled he began hearing gunfire out in hallways, coming from the area of the cafeteria. He also heard a few explosions, which shook the floor in the classroom.

Ms Mosier locked the door into the classroom from the inside. Bryan believed there were 27 students in this room. The students all remained on the floor and one window into the hallway was covered with paper. Bryan did not see anything while waiting. He recalled that he heard several gunshots for about 30 minutes. He did not know where they were coming from, but described them as "louder than a pistol". Some of the gunfire was definitely closer and louder than others, possibly outside the science rooms. Bryan explained that he
hunts, and has shot different types of guns. He thought they could have been shotguns.

Bryan stated at no time did anyone attempted to get into the science room where he was. He could not see out into the hallway, so did not know what was going on. When the gunfire stopped, nothing happened until SWAT arrived around 3:00pm. He was escorted out by SWAT and taken to Leawood Elementary school.

Bryan had no further information about the shootings and did not see anyone carrying a large duffle bag into school on 4/20/99. Bryan did state that he has 4th hour free, and usually sits in the commons area near the west windows. On 4/20/99 he sat in the commons area, but did not see anyone carrying a duffle bag, or a duffle bag laying on the floor.

Bryan Adams
7211 S. Zephyr Way
Littleton, Co. 979-1840.

[Signature]
Investigator

5/25/99
Date
WITNESS:

PAIGE ALLISON, DOB/11-05-81
5442 S. Holland St.
Littleton, CO
(303) 978-9319

INVESTIGATION:

On 08-03-99, I contacted Columbine High School student Paige Allison. I asked her about the events which she observed on 04-20-99. This interview is connected with DN#2747.

I asked Allison what her familiarity was with the suspects Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. She stated she did not know either suspect and she did not see either suspect on 04-20-99, nor did she see any weapons.

Allison stated that she has first, second and third period classes which she attended on 04-20-99. She has fourth period off and left the school for lunch, returning at about 1110 hours. She stated she had gone to lunch with fellow student Brianna Peters.

When they returned to the school after lunch, Peters parked her car in the south student parking lot. Allison and Peters entered the school by the entrance which is near the school store. She did not notice anything unusual or out of place when she entered that area. She went upstairs to go to her fifth period Chemistry class with Mr. Cram.

A few minutes into the class, she heard what she thought were fireworks. She looked out the classroom window which looks into the south main hallway. She stated there were "tons of people" running east along the south main hallway. She said she did not know what was going on. Her teacher told the class to pay attention, but the teacher soon realized something was wrong. He went to the door, then told the class, "Get up, hurry." He then sent his students out toward the Tech Lab.

Allison stated that she spent about five minutes in the hallway near the Tech Lab. She then heard a bomb going off
Approximately seven people who were in that hallway area, ran through the Tech Lab and into the north main hallway. Her friend, Brooke Skinner took her hand and began running toward the main office. They turned left and ran north down the hallway which runs in front of the counseling offices. Skinner told her later that she had observed broken glass in the office area. At the end of the hallway, which runs in front of the counseling offices, there is a door which exits to the north side of the school. The girls ran out that door. They then passed the tennis courts area and hopped a fence going to an area known as the smoking pit. They then ran to Clement Park.

I asked Allison if her friend Brooke Skinner had seen the suspects or any weapons. She stated that Skinner did not.

I questioned Allison about parts of a previous report taken by a Lakewood Agent Richard Halpin, in which Halpin documents that both girls saw one suspect with a rifle. The report also states that Allison saw at least two students wounded in the front office area and two more in the cafeteria area. Allison stated that this did not occur and she does not understand where Agent Halpin got his information.

DISPOSITION: Open.
CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

WITNESSES:

SARA ALLISON
DOB: 85/02/21
ADDRESS: 6226 W. COME HOME P.
PHONE: 303-979-8279
STUDENT: Columbia High School

BRIAN ALLISON - FATHER OF SARA ALLISON
ADDRESS: SAME AS ABOVE
PHONE: SAME AS ABOVE

INVESTIGATION.

On 8/24/94, I interviewed BRIAN ALLISON, he is the FATHER OF COLUMBIA HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT SARA ALLISON.

BRIAN REAPRED THAT SARA WAS AT SCHOOL ON 8/24/94, HE REPORTED THAT SHE WENT IN A SCIENCE Class. BRIAN SAW THAT SARA HIT IN A ROOM IN THE SCIENCE AREA, AND AFTER 3 HOURS, HE REPORTED TO Swat TEAM MEMBER. SARA WAS ABLE TO CALL HOME & LEAVE A MESSAGE ON HER HOME MESSAGING SYSTEM THAT SWAT TEAM MET HER FROM THE SCHOOL.

BRIAN REPORTED THAT HE DROVE SARA UP AT CERROCHO ELEMENTARY.

SARA KNEW BOTH KENTO AND WALTER, SHE HAD BEEN ENROLLED IN A "CHIPS" PROGRAM WITH DILLON AND A GERMAN CLASSES WITH ERIC. BRIAN REPORTED THAT SHE DID NOT ASSOCIATE WITH THEM.

BRIAN REPORTED THAT SARA WOULD BE OUT OF TOWN UNTIL AUGUST 19, 1994.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN
WITNESS:

SARA NICOLE ARBOGAST, W/F
(303) 979-6164

INVESTIGATION:

On June 14, 1999, I attempted to contact Sara Nicole Arbogast by telephone. The number provided has been disconnected. I called U.S. West Communications and attempted to obtain the number from them for the Arbogast residence. I was advised that the phone number is non-published and an unlisted number.

I have had other interviews where the person interviewed indicated that they had been trapped inside of the Tech. Lab. With Sara Arbogast. I don't believe that she can provide us with any additional information, beside that information already obtained from the other students who have been interviewed.

DISPOSITION:

Open.
On May 14, 1999 Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department was assigned investigative lead bearing control #2990. The source of the information was listed as Kelsey Bane, a Columbine High School student. The narrative portion of the form listed the name of Sarah Arzola (DOB 05/05/82) with an address of 6162 West Morraine Place, Littleton, Colorado, 80128, telephone 932-7471, as a Columbine High School student in Clement Park. The lead portion of the form advised that Arzola had spoken with a white male in Clement Park whom she observed to be laughing and that this male supposedly told her to mind her own business and he would mind his. Investigator Eaton was assigned the task of contacting and interviewing Arzola.

On Monday, May 17, 1999 at approximately 1055 hours, Investigator Eaton was able to make telephone contact with Arzola at her residence. Arzola agreed to interview with Investigator Eaton in reference the information she had.

Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that on Tuesday, April 20, 1999 she had walked into Clement Park after being evacuated from Columbine High School. Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that at approximately 1130 hours this date she was in science class. She advised that the class was Chemistry and the teacher was Mr. Cran. She advised that while in class, she heard numerous people running down the hallway outside the classroom door and heard students screaming. Arzola advised that she looked out the window of the door and observed numerous students running down the hallway. Arzola advised that at first the teacher Mr. Cran advised the students to stay in the room and stay seated. Arzola advised that shortly thereafter the fire alarm activated and Mr. Cran ordered the students to evacuate the school at that time. Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that she and her fellow classroom students exited the building through the Tech Lab and then out the hallway by the classrooms. She advised that this hallway exits into a parking lot behind the school near the tennis courts and Clement Park.

Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that once in Clement Park and before she realized what was taking place inside the school, she observed fellow student Josh Neilson, a junior at the school, laughing. She asked what he was laughing about and he told her, “People are getting shot in there.” Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that this greatly upset her at the time. She advised that she told Neilson this upset her and he told her to mind her own business. Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that later that date she observed Neilson crying instead of laughing. She advised that she believes now he was possibly in shock and that is why he was laughing. Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that Neilson’s mother
is an employee inside the school cafeteria and had been on the television news discussing rescuing students from the cafeteria.

Investigator Eaton asked Arzola if she had any knowledge that Neilson was acquainted with or socialized with either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that she had no knowledge of Neilson being acquainted with either Harris or Klebold.

Investigator Eaton asked Arzola if she was acquainted with or ever socialized with Eric, Harris or Dylan Klebold. Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that she knew neither Harris nor Klebold. She advised that she knew the two by face only and recalls seeing them around school. She advised that she did not know their names until after the incident and she learned them through other students and the news.

Arzola did advise Investigator Eaton that she was suspicious of Harris and Klebold's friend. She advised that she was suspicious of him because she later learned that he hung out with Harris and Klebold. She advised that he was very rebellious. Arzola also advised that he was in her fourth hour acting class. She advised, however, that on the day of the incident, April 20, 1999, he was not in the acting class and hadn't been in the class for approximately the past two weeks.

Investigator Eaton advised Arzola if she had any other information that she thought might be helpful in this investigation. Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that all she could recall from that day was seeing her friend Rachel Scott. Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that Rachel Scott was in her first, second and fourth hour classes. She advised that she had met Scott last year during second semester and that they had become close friends and often socialized outside of school. Investigator Eaton asked Arzola if she was aware of Rachel Scott having any problems with anybody at school and more specifically any problems with Harris or Klebold. Arzola advised that Scott never mentioned to her any problems with Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold or any of Harris and Klebold's friends and associates. Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that it was her opinion that Rachel Scott never had problems with anyone at school.

Arzola advised Investigator Eaton that she had no other information that she believed helpful to this investigation. Investigator Eaton concluded the interview at approximately 11:10 hours.
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: (Columbine shooting)  Docket Number: 99AO62 (KK)
Date: 052099  Case Number: 99-7625
Deputy D.A.:  Investigator: Mike Heylin

************************************************************

WITNESS:

Alex Babiniec  DOB: 050383
9674 W. Arlington Ave.
Littleton, CO 80123
303-973-7945
c/o mother; Katherine Babiniec (no work)
father; Dennis Babiniec (w) 303-451-5233
-CHS student; wore blue cast on right leg and crutches day of
shooting; in cafeteria for 4th hour at table Q or X with Brian
Fuselier, Ian Morris, Scott Streeb, Art Mar, and Nathan Anema; was
in Mr. Mosier's science class (Science room 5) for 5th hour;
remained there until rescued by SWAT; no suspect or duffle bag
information

INVESTIGATION:

On May 19, 1999 at 1134 hours I contacted Alex Babiniec at his home
for an interview. His mother was present. Alex then told me the
following:

* He is a freshman at Columbine High.

* When asked about Eric Harris, he said that he did not think he
ever saw him before the shooting. He never heard his name before.
* When asked about Dylan Klebold, he said that he did see him about three times a week in school passing in the hallways. He had to look at the yearbook photo of Dylan to be sure he was remembering the same student. He thought Dylan wore a trench coat all the times he saw him. He did not know Dylan's name.

* When asked about [redacted], he said that he may have heard of his name before, but did not know him.

* He did not know [redacted] or [redacted]

* When asked about [redacted], he said that he may have heard his name before but did not know him.

* He has heard of the name "Trench Coat Mafia" before and thought they were just a "wannabe" gang-type group at school. He avoided those students as he thought they were "devilish." He thought there were about six students who wore the trench coats in school and that they were not always together.

* He did not know the names of other trench coat students or associates. He said he does not think he saw any of the trench coat students or associates in school the day of the shooting. He saw no suspicious objects at school the day of the shooting. When asked specifically, he saw no duffle bags.

* He wore a light gray t-shirt and shorts the day of the shooting. He also had a blue cast on his right leg and crutches from an ankle injury.

* He had 4th hour off after his 3rd hour Language Arts class. After his 4th hour class, he took the elevator down to the cafeteria. He had an elevator key because of his leg cast and crutches. Once in the cafeteria, he spent the hour at table Q or X with Brian Fuselier, Ian Morris, Scott Streeb, Art Mar, and Nathan Anema.
* He left the cafeteria around 11:05 a.m. so he could make it up to his science class for 5th hour.

* His 5th hour class was Mr. Mosier's science class that was in science classroom 5. He thought it was around 11:15 a.m. when he first heard the fire alarm go off. He and some others went out into the immediate hallway from the classroom and were told by an unknown female teacher to go back into the class, that someone had a gun downstairs. He went back into the classroom.

* He then heard some explosions. Mr. Mosier locked the classroom door and stood guard between the interior doorway between classrooms 5 and 6. When the students returned into the classroom, most of them went into classroom 6. He said only 9 other students were with him in classroom 5.

* He said that they crawled over to the north wall of the classroom and flipped over two tables to hide behind. While behind the tables, he knew someone was in trouble in one of the other science rooms but did not know at the time it was Mr. Sanders. He saw a male with no shirt on run through the interior doorways for his classroom. He did not know if that was a student or a teacher.

* He heard gunshots and more explosions. He thought the explosions were coming from the level he was on and from downstairs at the same time. He also heard a lot of screaming coming from classroom 6.

* From what he heard, he could tell that a suspect or suspects were outside their room in the interior hallway. He heard shooting and explosions. He did not hear any voices from out in the hallway. At one point, he thought someone from outside, possibly a suspect, grabbed or brushed against their locked classroom door.

* After about 1 1/2 hours, the fire alarm turned off and the class bell started ringing. The class bell would not shut off.
* He said that the students in classroom 6 had a television on. Those in his classroom found a small radio to turn on to listen to what was being reported as going on. He could hear someone in the ceiling moving around and heard the sound of what he thought was a drilling noise that was far away.

* He said that some students were signaling to police outside and eventually, SWAT personnel came in their classroom. He said that SWAT came in from classroom 4 and led them out through classroom 6. Once out in the hallway, they were led east down the hallway there, north to the other east/west hallway, and out the school via the east door just south of the main east doors. He thought he was in the classroom for 3 hours.

This concluded my interview with Alex Babiniec.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Middle Initial</th>
<th>Making Statement as:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BAER</td>
<td>JASON</td>
<td></td>
<td>□ Officer □ Witness □ Person advised</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence Street Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5753 IN RANSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>80212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence Phone</th>
<th>Business Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>303 972-7622</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Social Security No</th>
<th>Date of Birth / Serial No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Business Street Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officer Taking Statement</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DET C. ROYLES</td>
<td>88005</td>
<td>4/20/95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Concerning an incident occurring at: | Location where statement taken: |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------
|                                    | COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL |

**Summary of Statement:**

DID NOT SEE ANYTHING.

HIDE IN CLOSET IN SCIENCE ROOM.

---

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/95

Date

AM

PM

Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement

JC-001-001758
I was in the science room. I heard a bunch of kids screaming it the hall so I went out because I thought it was a prank. I heard shots really close so I went back into the room & told everyone to get into the storage closet or greenhouse. I kept hearing shots & shots & shots. We stood there until about 3:30, when the SWAT team came in.

While we were in the room, I heard one of them say he wanted to see if I needed more than 30 before yelling to each other, saying "cover here!" & "shots!"

When I first started working at the Pretco, I thought Melissa was some problem. She seemed slow & she was weird. She went out.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date

Signature of Person Making Statement
JC-001-001759
Summary of Statement (cont.)

With some kids to trench coats that don't go to our school, she talked to jersey about knowing that girl and didn't realize something she was supposed talking to pick up on a girl at a bar (After) and started thinking and that Aaron got scared, went home and told her mom. Her mom told the cops about it.

The day that jersey quit, she found out that jersey knew what she told his parents and she ran out. She had supposedly been with them when they went in the journal with all of their friends and saw the report. As a witness, jersey had said that there was no one for gambling. Aaron because they wanted to. She said that there were supposed to be about 4 others who would go in and do some shooting. He was leaving the cops got there, but she said it afterwards so it might not be true.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date

Time Statement Completed

Signature of Person Making Statement:
INVESTIGATION

About 8:00 AM I Contacted (4) Baer By Phone to Conduct an Interview. (4) Baer Said He Was in Illness Class When He Heard the Sound of Gun Shots. He Thought It Was a Firearm and a Black Male in a Black Tongue Coat with a Gun. He Could Not Tell If it Was a Rifle or Shotgun. He Saw Baer to The Class Room and Heard the Gun Shots. He Could Not Tell the Difference Between Two People. He Had Seen Two Different Types of Shots and Saw One as a Shotgun the Other as Far From the Area. Since the Shots Were Getting Closer, The Kids in the Class Went to a Greenhouse and Were Locked. He Sat on the Floor and Bunched Up For About 1-5 Hours Until The Kids Were Allowed to Leave. He Did Not Know What Time That Was.

While Inside the Greenhouse, He Heard People Go Off That Shock the Room. He Heard Someone in The Hallway Say, "I Want To Die Today." "Today I'm Gonna Die." (4) Baer Did Not Know the Shooters But Did Know of Them.

(4) Baer Said When He Saw The Gun, He No Longer Concentrated on The Gun Man. On His Disposition, He Immediately Turned Around and Reached Back To The Classroom. (4) Baer Said Because Of The Tongue Coat, He Had Seen Physical Features He Did Not See Any Further Identifying Features. (4) Baer Did Not Get More Than Just A Quick Look At The Suspect He Saw. Once Again and He Saw the weapon He Did Not About Face and Speedy Retreat.

DISPD OPEN

JC-001-001761

Officer Signature:

Date: 08/27/99

327 BZ 08/27/99

Page 7 of 1
WITNESS: JEREMY WAYNE BAKER, DOB: 7/14/83, STUDENT, 7196 W. Clifton Ave., Littleton, Co., 80128, 303-978-0114

INTERVIEWER: Agent SCOTT MUNDINE, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling, Denver, Co., 80215, 303-239-4211

DATE: 4/20/99

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: Student parking lot North of Columbine High School

The Reporting Agent was one of numerous Law Enforcement personnel assigned to interview students being brought out of the school in DPD patrol cars. BAKER was interviewed and stated the following: that he was in Biology class at the time of the incident when he heard several shots. He stated that one of the "bad guys" banged on the window of the Science room door but did not enter. He said that he did see who the person was that was banging on the door.
At about 11:45 AM, we were in science taking a test, and we heard some noises. Mr. Idziak came to our door and told our teacher to come out. Then a series of gunshots and screaming. We all ran to the corner of the room and then Mr. Sendler came in bawling and coughing. We later learned about 20-24 kids in trenches or something they walked away and I heard more gunshots. They sounded like shotgun shots. One of the kids was about 6'5 or 6'6, had a hat on backwards, and giant hair hanging out the back. I later saw on channel 4 or 9 news, I was almost positive that some men or two or four of these kids acted all worried. We were later released by the first time.

[Signature]

STUDENT INTERVIEW BY DET. AL-DAVIDO

[Date] 4/20/99 1315 HRS

JC-001-001765
On 4/21/99 I spoke with 16 year old Jonathan Ballard regarding the incident at Columbine High School on 4/20/99. Jonathan verified he was at the school and agreed to speak with me. Jonathan stated he was in Mr Johnson's Science class on the second floor when he heard a loud explosion. He believed this was about 11:30am. He stated Ms Wyatt came running into his class and the teachers left the class.

Jonathan recalled he and his fellow students ran to the corner of the room and attempted to put up tables in front of the doors. They continued hearing gunshots and screaming. A few minutes later, Mr Sanders came into the classroom and was badly bleeding. Some students attempted to help him.

About 15-20 minutes later a white male wearing a dark trenchcoat walked by the room. He was described as tall (over 6'), hat on backwards, blond big hair out the back. Jonathan had a very quick look at him while trying to stay hidden. The man, later identified as Dylan Klebold tried to open the door. He then moved on. Jonathan recognized Dylan as student as Columbine. He did not see the man identified as Dylan again. Shortly after Dylan walked by, a loud explosion happened outside the room.

Mr Sanders was badly injured and the students were trying to help him. At one point Mr Sanders told the kids to get a message to his own children. He said "tell them I love them". Jonathan recalled hearing gunfire until around 2:00pm.

JC-001-001766
The SWAT members arrived and escorted him and his classmates out of the building around 3:00pm. He stated Mr Sanders was alive when they left him.

I asked Jonathan if there is any other information he could tell me. He asked if [redacted] was involved. I advised Jonathan I did not know [redacted] nor did I know if he was involved. Jonathan stated he heard [redacted] was the "leader" of this trenchcoat mafia group that Dylan Klebold was part of. Jonathan advised me he did not see [redacted] during the time he was hiding in the science class.

Jonathan Ballard
5506 S. Garrison Ct
Littleton, Co. 80023
972-3331

4/25/99
Date

Investigator
At about 11:40 A.M. we were in science taking a test, and we heard some noises. Mr. Smith came to our door and told our teacher to come out. There was a series of groans and screaming. We all ran to the corner of the campus and then Mr. Smith came in bleeding and coughing. We later learned several kids in treatment; one sometimes they walked away and I heard more groans. They sounded like shotgun shots. One of the kids was about 5'5 or 5'6, black, a lot on backwords, and giant hair hanging out the back. I later saw on Channel 4 News I'm almost positive that some man or two or three, were acting all worried. We were later rescued by the sweet team.

Jonathan Ballard

STUDENT: INTERVIEW BY DEP FL-IDA 6/8/97

DEP, REV. UNIT - 4/20/99 15/15 HRS

JC-001-001768
On this date I conducted a telephone interview with Brittany Bowers, a student at Columbine High School.

Bowers told me that she was not interviewed by police prior to this telephone interview. She also refused to talk to police on 04-20-99 at Littleton High, but could not remember an interview. Bowers was at school on April 20, 1999, she reported that she was in science class when she heard noise, the alarm and loud "booms". She reported that about 5 minutes after hearing the noise, she went next door and hid in a closet. She hid in the closet with with two teachers, Mr. Will, and Mr. Long. She was hiding with several other students also. Bowers could not remember exactly how long she was in the closet because she did not have a watch, but thinks it was about 3 hours. Bowers said she and the others remained in the closet until a SWAT team evacuated them.

She reported that she and several others exited the building through a door in the gymnasium area. She then ran directly to Littleton High with other students. Bowers told me that she never saw Iris/ Klebold or 4-18-99, nor did she see anything that would be considered suspicious, such as...
OUTFEL BASS WROTE: "WHEN WE REALIZED THAT SHE HAD NEVER HEARD ANYTHING THAT INDICATED THE SHOOTING, COMING OUT OF THE HOUSE, ASHELY WAS GOING TO MURDER.

ASHLEY WENT TO LEAVENWORTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, WHERE SHE WAS RE-UNITED WITH HER PARENTS.

ASHLEY ALLEGED THAT HER FRIEND ASHLEY EGELAND HAD BEEN CHASED BY [REDACTED].

ASHLEY REMEMBERS ASHLEY TELLING HER SHE HAD "GO IT" AS ASHLEY WAS RUNNING INTO THE PLAYING ROOM.

ASHLEY STAYED THERE. WHEN SHE HAD A "PRETTY SURE ASHLEY TOLD HER, THAT [REDACTED] A GUN.

OUTFEL WRITTEN THO ON 1-19-99 WHEN SHE HAD A TANCH ONCE WITH ASHLEY EGELAND.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: ASHLEY EGELAND HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED - CONFIDENTIAL 2/13

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN

JC-001-001771
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item No.</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Brand Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Value Stolen</th>
<th>Value Recovered</th>
<th>Value Damaged</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WITNESS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BERTCHILDZ, JONAH 928 02/186</td>
<td>55-40 W HUNSDALE PL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ON 05/09/99 I SPOKE WITH JOHN BY TELEPHONE. I ASKED HIM IF HE WAS IN THE CAFETERIA ON 05/20/99. HE SAID THAT HE WALKED THROUGH THE CAFETERIA AT THE BEGINNING OF SCHOOL, BUT THAT WAS THE ONLY TIME. I ASKED IF HE OBSERVED ANY DIFFERENT BEHAVIOR IN THE CAFETERIA. HE TOLD ME THAT HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING IN THE CAFETERIA.

I ASKED JOHN WHEN HE HAD LUNCH. HE SAID THAT HE HAD "A" LUNCH. JOHN TOLD THEM ON 05/20/99 HE WAS A STUDENT ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE DURING HIS LUNCH. I TOLD JOHN THAT SOMEONE FROM THE SCIENCE TEAM WOULD BE CONTACTING HIM.

CONTROL NUMBER 3682

DEPOSITION OPEN

JC-001-001773
WITNESS:

MELANIE EVE BAUER, DOB/ 071082
7637 W. Brook Drive
Littleton, CO. 80123
(303) 932-6503

INVESTIGATION:

On June 14, 1999, at 1715 hours I interviewed Melanie Bauer, by telephone, in reference to the Columbine High School shooting.

Bauer indicated to me that she was in her 5th hour Chemistry class which starts at about 11.15 a.m. She said that her teacher Mr. Cram had come into the class late arriving at about 11:20. Bauer said that she pulled out her books to start class and about 3-5 min. later they heard (2) two gunshots and students running down the hallway. She said that a short time later students and the teacher from the adjacent class, Mr Manuolo, came running into her classroom.

Bauer said that she ran towards the tech. lab. And was told by several students that they could not go out that way because someone was out there with a gun shooting. Bauer said that they tried to go out the other door into the hallway but they saw students running down the hallway and were told by Mr. Cram and Mr. Manuolo to hid inside the classroom. Bauer said that she and (13) thirteen other students stayed inside of the Physics class with Mr. Manuolo until they were rescued by the SWAT Team at about 3:30 p.m.

I asked Bauer about what time it was when she heard the first gun shots. Bauer said that class had just started and it was around 11:25 a.m. when they heard the first gun shots. Bauer said that shortly after they attempted to run and hid in the Physics classroom, the fire alarm went off and began ringing and continued to ring. Bauer said that 30- 60 min. After she hid, they card the T.V., which is located in the Tech. Lab. Go on. She said that the light in the Physics room that she was hiding in went
off shortly after the T.V. came on. Bauer said that the light switch for the Physics room is located inside of the Tech. Lab., Bauer said that she and the other students and the teacher hid and did not look to see who it was that had turned on the T.V and turned off the light.

Bauer said that she did not know how long they hid in the classroom and said that the T.V. came on and the light went off either right before or right after the bell for “B” lunch sounded. Bauer said that while hiding in the classroom they could hear voices in the hallway outside of the classroom she was hiding in. Bauer said that she did not know if the voices she heard were those of the suspect or SWAT Team members. Bauer said that no one in the classroom went out into the hallway to see who was out there.

Bauer said that sometime around 3:00 or 3:30 p.m. they were rescued by the SWAT Team and escorted down the hallway and out the doors located on the front (east side) of the school, just south of the front doors of the school. Bauer said that they ran across the street and were lined up along a fence where they were searched and sent through a hole in the fence into the adjacent neighborhood where they were put on a bus and driven to Leawood Elementary school.

Bauer said that about two (2) hours after she hid in the classroom, the school bell sounded and continued to ring along with the fire alarm sounding. Bauer said that about 5-10 min. Later the fire alarm went off and only the school bell remained ringing for about an other hour and it to stopped.

I asked Bauer who else was in the classroom hiding with her. Bauer said that Mr. Manuelo, Jim Bisgard, Kim Laures, Andrew Largab, Mark Mahoney, Tiffany Chamanzad, Carlee Witt, Bill Vandermere, John Reak, Spencer Grange, Sara Arbogast and either Ryan or Brian were all in the room with her. Bauer said that there may have been one or two additional people but she does not recall their names.

I asked Bauer if she had heard about the TCM or knew anyone who was a member of the TCM. Bauer said that she had heard of them before and knew Alex Marsh who is a member of the TCM. Bauer said that she never had a run in with or a problem with anyone who claimed to be a member of the TCM. Bauer said that she did not know what additional information she could
provide to me at this time and the interview was terminated.

DISPOSITION:

Open.
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

TITLED TO:

MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:

Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

Case Number

785030 99 0003

Report #

1

TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)

X REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

COLLATERAL REPLY

REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE

SUBMITTED BY (Name):

Matthew C. Traver

SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office):

SA/Denver II

SUBMITTED BY (Date):

05/03/99

REVIEWED BY (Name):

Carrie A. DiPirro

REVIEWED BY (Title and Office):

RAC/Denver II

REVIEWED BY (Date):

APPROVED BY (Name):

Christopher P. Sadowski

APPROVED BY (Title and Office):

SAC/Denver II

APPROVED BY (Date):

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Interview with Nicholas J. Baumgart.

SYNOPSIS:

On 4/30/99, Baumgart was interviewed by SA's Wurm and Traver, in the presence of his parents.

NARRATIVE:

1. On 4/30/99 at 1800 hrs, SA's Traver and Wurm interviewed Nicholas J. Baumgart, DOB 5/14/99, at his residence, located at 7184 S. Kendall Ct., Littleton Colorado. Baumgart's parents were present during the interview.

2. Baumgart stated that he had known Dylan Klebold since they were kids. They were in the same Cub Scout troop. He knew Dylan from about 3rd through 5th grade and then again during 7th and 8th grade.

3. He stated that Dylan was always sort of a follower, when Eric Harris came along, Dylan and Harris quickly became friends. Harris was an avid, almost obsessive video game player. It was during this time that Baumgart stopped hanging around with Dylan. This happened around the time they were all in 9th grade.

4. Baumgart has been very actively involved in Forensics and for the first time took part in the Spring play. His date for the prom had been Rachel Scott (one of the victims of the shooting) who had also been active in theatre.

He stated that he had not had any falling out with Dylan or Eric, and would still say hello to them when he would see them. He stated that Dylan was very gentle.

5. Baumgart did not participate in any high school sports. He uses the computer a little bit. He has a business that he sets up Web pages for businesses. He never accessed the Web page that was set up by Eric Harris.

JC-001-001779
7. He stated that the Trench Coat Mafia has been turned into a big thing by the Media. It was just a group of kids that hung out, a click. He stated that Eric and Dylan were on the fringe of the group. That most of the TCM were seniors and had graduated in 98, this year the TCM had not been so prevalent.

8. He had not received any threats nor had he heard of anyone receiving any threats from anyone in the TCM.

9. He stated that Dylan and Eric were not mad at him. Earlier in the year he had been in a video production class with Harris. Baumgart dropped the class after the first week, but before he did, he and Harris had reminisced about earlier school days.

10. Back in the 7th grade, Baumgart had CO2 cartridges that he used for a model car. He does not own an air rifle.

11. He could not understand why he would be linked to this group, the only persons angry with him might be girls.

12. Rachel Scott never had anything to do with Dylan or Eric, she probably did not even know them.

13. During their Freshman or Sophomore year, Eric had asked him for some CO2 cartridges. Baumgart did not have any so he did not give him any. Eric was always really into fireworks. He used to work at a fireworks stand and had been paid in fireworks. Eric had stated that he was going to use the CO2 cartridges to make like an M-1000. Baumgart really had not spoken with Dylan in 2 to 3 years, Dylan had never asked him for any CO2 cartridges.

14. Baumgart had not heard anyone talking about the event prior to the shootings taking place. Nor has he heard anyone mention anything about who else may have been involved.

15. Baumgart stated that as he was running out of the school, he knew it was Dylan and Eric, doing the shooting. Dylan would not do it on his own, he was a follower. Eric had lost touch with reality. Dylan and Eric had previously made a video showing the destruction of a bicycle with a bat or something. Eric appeared to really enjoy beating up the bike. The other videos Eric and Dylan madder were weird, but the videos were not really scary so everyone figured, "why bother?"

16. Baumgart stated that he always stayed clear of Dylan/Eric. He always tried to stay on his good side. There always appeared to be something under the surface. He was belligerent and always ready to kick anyone's butt. He did not care if he got suspended. He was not a bully, not looking for a fight, but always ready for one. Baumgart was not really sure if there was some sort of bond between Dylan/Eric.

17. Brooks Brown is on the Forensics team. They are all friends. Maybe that was why Dylan would be mad at him, because Baumgart was friends with Brooks.

18. The Forensic team had just recently gotten some school wide recognition.

19. Baumgart was in the Science room at 1100. He and others were making ceramic tiles. People started running by and screaming. Baumgart heard a loud deep boom. People were running by saying people are getting shot. Baumgart and other students ran into an adjoining room. They then ran and got out the exit door on the northeast side of the building. About 30 to 40 kids were running and exiting with him. He has no idea of the length of time everything took. While still inside the building he heard two more loud booms, but did not hear any gunfire.
Witness

BAUMGART, NICHOLAS, JOHN
D.O.B. 05/14/81
7154 So. Kendall Ct. Littleton, Co. 80128 973-9536
Student Columbine H.S.

BAUMGART, JOHN - Father of Nicholas

Investigation

On 8/25/99 I interviewed John Baumgart on the telephone.

John stated that his son Nicholas is currently attending college at C.U.

John further stated that Nicholas was at school on 4/20/99 and that Helen Nicholas has spoken to his father about his observations.

John stated that Nicholas was in Mr. Manueller's class when he heard voices running in the hallway.

A female classmate (unknown who) looked into the hallway and then returned to her seat thinking that it was some kind of student prank. The teacher then looked into the hallway and returned to the classroom telling everyone to get out. The students then went into Mr. Cramps room where they were directed into the hallway and out of the building through the north doors. Nicholas then ran to Clement Park. Nicholas told his father that he did not hear explosions. He described them as loud booms.

John stated that his son knew Kiebold from elementary school and cub scouts. Nicholas knew both Kiebold and Harris in Jr. High School. They weren't friends in high school.

Disposition

Case Open
I was in science class. We heard noise and the floor was shaking. We looked into the hall and saw people running towards the doors. Everyone was yelling. We lay on the floor for a long time while there were shots being fired. Then there was quiet for a few minutes. We stood up and started to relax. Then we heard more gun shots. That was real close. We heard what sounded like it was just outside the door. A party said, "This revenge. Fuckers." A minute or so later, the fire alarm began. We stayed in the room for a while longer and the next cops.
Summary of Statement (cont.)

Come to the room and got all of us out.

When we were all on the floor we had left the silence room and gone into the green room. I never saw any of the shooters or any of the weapons.

I saw what appeared to be bodies as we were lead out of the school. I could not tell if they were OK if they were dead. I assumed they were dead.

[Signature]

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/26/99

[Signature]
On 04-30-99 at about 1845 hrs., this Investigator responded to 8112 W. Frost Ave. and contacted:

BEACHEM, LAUREN RITA
07-22-82
Home Phone: (303) 933-0899

Beachem related when the incident started she was in a science room, unknown room number. The teacher was Ms. Williams. Beachem during the incident never saw anyone who was involved in the incident.

They were in class, getting ready to take a test. Suddenly, they felt vibrating sounds underneath them. They thought it was some type of senior prank. Then they heard screaming. They got up from their seats and went to the door. They heard kids screaming. The was a teacher putting kids in a room.

They got away from their door and turned the lights off. They all got down. They went into a room called the “Green Room.” There were about twenty five kids in the room. They were all ducking. It was at this point they heard a suspect yell. The person yelled, “I want to die tonight.” The person also yelled, “This is revenge. Fuckers.”

This Investigator asked Beachem is she heard anyone make the statements, “I got three” and “You are all going to die.” She said no. She heard the statements by the person when they were in the green room. She also heard gun shots and bombs going off.

In regards to her backpack, Beachem indicated it is in the science room and it had her ID in it. This Investigator asked Beachem if there was anyone in her group that came from either the cafeteria or the library. She related there was one and identified that person as:

ENCINAS, ELISHA
Grade 10

Beachem related her knees were all skinned up.

When they were in the green room, it was really quiet for about fifteen minutes. They started sitting up. It was at this time she heard someone yell “I want to die tonight.” Someone then knocked on the door to the room. Someone started shooting at the door. The person also said, “Hello” then apparently got distracted and left.

They were in the room for about 3 ½ hrs. Then a SWAT team member knocked on the door. They were told to put their hands on their heads and follow them. Ms. Williams was the teacher in the room.
When the exited the building, they went out the little door of the cafeteria and went up to the grass area.

The interview with Beachem was terminated.
WITNESS:

CHRISTOPHER COLLIN BEHNER
(303) 973-6557

INVESTIGATION:

On June 17, 1999, I was assigned the listed control number and assigned to interview Christopher Behner. I called the telephone number listed and discovered that the telephone number had been disconnected. I then called U.S. West in order to attempt to obtain the correct telephone number. I was advised that the new number was unlisted and unpublished and they could not provide me with the telephone number. I advised Sgt J.J. Webb of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, and my current team leader. Sgt Webb asked if I believed Behner could provide me with any new information. I told Sgt. Webb that all of the students from Mr. Manello’s and Mr. Cram’s classes, I had interviewed, so far, had all said that same thing and that I did not believe that Behner would provide me with any additional information.

DISPOSITION:

Open
WITNESS

Behner, Christopher 12-30-80

5472 W. Prentice Littleton, Co. 303 797-5521 Wk: 970 224-9399

On 6-24-99 I spoke with Behner who told me that on 4-20-99 he was in the Physics room and at about 11:25 hrs he saw some people running by the door out in the hallway. One of the students in the class went outside the room to find out what was happening and upon his return told the class that someone had a gun. Behner hid for a short time between the Physics and Science rooms then ran out thru the Tech lab to the Gym/Weights room area. From there he left the building and went to the tennis court area. From there they were directed to the smokers pit and then into Clements Park. Behner did not see or hear anything during the incident.

Behner further told me that he did know Klebold from elementary school and had had Harris in his bowling, Philosophy, and Creative Writing classes. Behner did not socialize with either Harris or Klebold and did not really speak with either even though they were in some of his classes.

No further information.
WITNESS:

JONATHAN RAY BEHUNIN, W/M, DOB/081680
7878 S. Marshall St.
Littleton, CO 80128
(303) 972-8788, (720) 962-0869

INVESTIGATION:

On June 23, 1999, I spoke to Jonathan Behunin by telephone. Behunin said that he had been in Mr. Manuello’s 5th hour Physics class, but had gone out into the hall and walked to the restroom. Behunin said that he was talking to friends when he saw male students carrying their lunch trays. He said that he asked them why they were carrying their trays upstairs, and they told him that there was someone outside the cafeteria shooting a gun. Behunin said that he was standing by the choir room with his friend Adrian Grimm, when he saw “a whole bunch” of students running up the stairs from the cafeteria and down the hallway towards the front southeast doors.

Behunin said that he had to wait against the wall so that he would not get run over because of all the students that were running down the hallway. Behunin said that he ran out the southeast doors and ran across the street to Leawood Park. He said that he got into his car and drove to his friend Emma’s house and then back to Leawood Park. Behunin said that when he got back to Leawood Park, several people started running and yelling that the shooters were by the front doors of the school and were shooting at them at the park. Behunin said that he never saw the shooter and never heard the gun shots when he was outside of the school.

Behunin said that he thinks the shooting started around 11:25 a.m. He said that he had class with Erik Harris and that Dylan Klebold had been friends with his room mate. He said that his room mate had already been interviewed by two detectives.

asked Behunin if he had heard any rumors before or after the shooting. He said that he had heard that Harris and Klebold had
planned to plant bombs at the exits to the school in order to prevent anyone from coming. He also said that he had heard that they had planned to blow up the whole school so that no one would be able to ever attend it again.

Behunin said that he had seen one of the videos that Harris and Klebold had made for a class. He said that the video was called "Hired Hitman." he said that the video showed people being chased down the hallway of the school and being shot in the back. Behunin could provide me with no additional information.

## DISPOSITION:

Open.
Defendant: Harris/Klebold
Date: May 18, 1999
Deputy D.A.: 

Docket Number: 
Case Number: 99A062
Investigator: Gallagher M.

Witness: Alysa Bernard
DOB 12-6-82
7479 So. Alkire #202
Littleton, Co.
303-948-7223

On May 18, 1999 this investigator conducted a telephone interview with Alysa Bernard. Ms. Bernard is a sophomore at Columbine High School. Ms. Bernard made the following statements.

Ms. Bernard stated she was in Mr. Doug Johnson's science room when she heard gunshots. Mr. Sanders came into Mr. Johnson's room shortly thereafter.

Ms. Bernard stated she never saw the gunmen, nor did she hear any talking between the gunmen.

Ms. Bernard stated she saw an announcement in the morning at the school something to the effect today is not a good day to be here in school.

Ms. Bernard stated she does not know either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold.
Ms. Bernard had a back pack which contained her purse. The purse contained $20 and her drivers license. The back pack had school books and a calculator.

Nothing further.

_________________________
Investigator

_________________________
Date

5-15-99

JC-001-001795
I was in the science room. I heard lots of people running. By screaming. The fire alarm went off and we started to go out in the hall, but our principal a teacher told us to go back into the room. When we were sitting in the corner we heard at least ten shots. They sounded like they were coming from the downstairs gymnasium, but then they sounded like they were coming upstairs near the science hall. Then it sounded like they were coming from near the front of the building.

I never saw who was shooting - someone told me they saw a person. Jen Smith told me she saw the shooter. She knew it was the trend coat guy. She described him as short, fair, short, dark curly hair, wearing all black. She didn't know his name, but someone else (someone was saying this) said it was probably [redacted] we stayed there until the SWAT team got inside to give us more.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date: 4/20/99
Time Statement Completed: AM

[Signature]

Michelle Byrman
On 05-18-99 at about 1145 hrs., this investigator telephoned:

BINGEL, PATRICK THOMAS
DOB: 01-18-84
(303) 797-0402

Bingel indicated he was in a science room when the incident started. The teacher was Dick Will. Initially they thought something might be wrong because the floor started shaking and then they heard shooting. There were some kids in their classroom that was against the far corner. They saw one of the shooters, then a bullet went through the wall into a poster.

When they first went into class, they started watching a movie. Then a bunch of people went running and screaming by. Mr. Will thought another science teacher had done something wrong.

They heard the fire alarm and they left their room. A teacher ran up to them and told them to get back to their room. The class then became separated. Half the class went into the science office and the other half went into the classroom. There was a teacher next door, between the two rooms. Bingel identified him as Mr. Moser.

Bingel indicated he never saw any of the shooters. He only recognized Klebold and Harris from seeing them in the school. He did not know their names until seeing them on TV.

This investigator asked Bingel if he had a backpack and he said yes. It was at his desk when he left the school. The backpack is a Greatland, black in color. Bingel has a lot of papers in the pack with his name on them. He also had a pair of glasses in the pack.

This investigator asked Bingel if he knew the time when they thought something was wrong and he related it was about 1125 hrs. When they went back to their room, they got under the tables.

At one point, they were looking out the windows at the police. They waived at an officer and he waived back. A short time later, he sent in a SWAT team. They came in and got the kids out.

When they exited the building, they went out the Social Studies door to Pierce St. They crossed Pierce to the fence, went through the hole and onto the school bus.
WITNESS:

JAMES CRAIG BISGARD, DOB/ 122080, W/M
7547 S. Newland St.
Littleton, CO 80123
(303)973-4384

INVESTIGATION:

On June 23, 1999, I interviewed James Bisgard by telephone. Bisgard said that on the day of the shooting at CHS he had gone to school as usual and had not seen or heard anything strange until his 5th hour class. He said that he was in class painting a tile when he saw numerous students running down the hall.

Bisgard said that Mr. Manello, his teacher, told the kids to run out of the class and out of the school. Bisgard said that he and several other students attempted to go out through the normal fire escape route but were told to go back into the class and try to find an other way out of the classroom.

Bisgard said that he was one of 14 students that ended up hiding in the storage room with Mr. Manello. Bisgard said that he remained in the storage room until he and the other students and Mr. Manello were rescued by the SWAT Team. Bisgard said that when he saw the students running down the hallway, it was around 11:25 a.m. He said that he hid in the storage room for about 4 hours, until they were escorted out of the storage room.

I asked Bisgard if he heard or saw anything while he was hiding. He said that he had heard a T.V. turn on in the room next to the one he was hiding in. He said that the light in that room also got turned off. He said that the T.V. remained on for about 20-30 min.
Bisgard said that occasionally he heard gunshots, during the time that he was hiding. He said that occasionally he heard “bursts” and “little booms”. He said that the last gunshots or booms he heard were around 12:45 or 1:00 p.m. He said that the last gunshots he heard were about 15 min. apart.

Bisgard said that he heard voices in the hallway and told Mr. Manuella that he thought it was the police. He said that he knocked lightly on a door and was asked to identify himself. He said that he told the male who he was and that he was with 13 other student and one teacher. He said that he was told by the male, who identified himself as a SWAT officer, to open the door. Bisgard said that he opened the door and saw several members of a SWAT Team in the hallway. Bisgard said that the students were searched by the SWAT Team members and escorted out of the school through the doors located on the south east side of the school.

I asked Bisgard if he had ever seen who was shooting. Bisgard said that he never did see who it was that was shooting. I asked Bisgard if he had ever heard of the TCM before. He said that he had heard of them before but had never had any problems with them.

I asked Bisgard if he remembered any of the announcements that morning. He said that he did not. I asked Bisgard if he had heard any rumors about who had been involved in the shooting or the planning of the shooting at CHS. Bisgard said that he had heard several times that [redacted] was involved. Bisgard said that he thinks [redacted] would have been able to do something like what happened at CHS.

Bisgard said that he had been wearing jeans and a CHS state champion t shirt the day of the incident at the school. The interview was then terminated.

**DISPOSITION:**

Open
WITNESS:

TIMOTHY BLATER, DOB: 05/26/49
ADDRESS: 4930 W. Corinne Ave, Littleton, CO, 80123
PHONE: 303-973-6218
STUDENT: Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION:

On 08/09/99 I telephonically interviewed TIMOTHY BLATER. BLATER is a student at Columbine High School. BLATER reported being at school on 04/20/99. BLATER reported being in a science class at the time of the shootings. He was out in a hall where he heard loud noises, thought to be gunshots or sounds. He was then ordered back into the science room by an unidentified teacher, who told the class, "be in your seats or on the floor and hide." He ordered being in the science room for about 4 hours, then stood in the room and told the other students, he was there bored to learn elements by heart. He denied knowing others or KELLOGG or any other knowledge of the incident.

DESCRIPTION: Case Open
**Denver Police Department**

**STATEMENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</th>
<th>Making Statement as:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BELLARD, BREN</td>
<td>Officer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence Street Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2505 S. HALE ST.</td>
<td>LAGUNA</td>
<td>ALABAMA</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>80123</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence Phone</th>
<th>Business Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(303) 482-9641</td>
<td>(303)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Business Street Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officer Taking Statement</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. Delaunay</td>
<td>92-34</td>
<td>05-20-19</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Concerning an incident occurring at:  
Location where statement taken: 

**Summary of Statement:**

I was in Sector A at 12:19. I heard three gunshots. All of a sudden, I saw a man run in the area bleeding from his chest. I did not see anyone shooting.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

[Signature]

Date:  _/__/2019_  AM

Time Statement Completed:  _/__/2019_  PM

**JC-001-001806**
SUSPECT:

ERIC HARRIS

DYLAN KLEBOLD

WITNESS:

1. BRODEN, STEPHEN, W/M, DOB: 05-07-82
   6794 West Roxbury Place, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-933-4876
   Mother: Cathy Broden, 6794 West Roxbury Place, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-933-4876, work: 303-972-2295
   Father: Larry Broden, 6794 West Roxbury Place, Littleton, CO 80128, 303-933-4876, work: 303-899-4791

INVESTIGATION:

On 05-03-99 at 1000 hours I spoke with Steve Broden on the phone. Approval to talk with Steve was obtained from his father prior to the conversation. Steve stated that he drove to school with his brother, John, the morning of 04-20-99. They arrived at approximately 0700 hours and parked on Fair Street which is directly east of Columbine High School. Steve entered the main entrance of the building and stated he saw nothing unusual outside the building or inside the building between classes. Steve stated that once inside the building he went straight to the cafeteria. He stated there was not a lot of people there, perhaps around 30. He stated he walked down the stairs into the cafeteria. There were people sitting around doing homework and eating doughnuts. He stated that there were the usual people there that morning.

Steve stated that he had never seen KLEBOLD before but had seen HARRIS around the school. He stated he did not see HARRIS or KLEBOLD that morning but saw a few of the other "trench coat mafia" group. He stated he had no idea what their names were, but identified them by their long, black trench coats. He stated the few "TCM" members that were in the cafeteria that morning were being very loud, like usual. He said that they gathered at approximately 0715 hours. He stated one member in particular was there and entered through one of the south cafeteria doors as he usually does. Steve described him as tall and wears glasses.

Steve did not remember seeing any large duffle bags or unusual backpacks in the cafeteria that morning. He stated he left the cafeteria approximately 0725 hours and went to his first hour class. Steve has "B" lunch and
at the time of the shooting was in his fifth hour class, which is biology. He stated this class starts at 11:05 hours and he became aware of some commotion at approximately 11:15 hours. He stated what caught his attention was what he thought sounded like something being thrown at the class windows from the outside. He stated at approximately 11:20-11:22 hours Mr. Sanders came into his classroom. Steve stated he heard screaming and gunfire when Mr. Sanders opened the door. He stated behind Mr. Sanders came ten to twelve students into his science room. He stated Mr. Sanders was shot at that time with two wounds in his chest and what he thought were two exit wounds in his back. Steven stated Mr. Sanders’ face and mouth were also bleeding.

Steve stated two science teachers were with him in the room, Mrs. Miller and Mrs. Wyatt. He gave me a few of the other students’ names who in the class with him. They are: Jeremy Baker, Carrie G, Sarah Wood, Lisa Kossogrov, Eric Parsons, Dustin Rismiller, Kevin Starkey, Jenny Dice, and Judy Clouse.

Steve stated that they closed the door and locked it. He stated his science room is connected by a door to the next science room. He stated that this door was open. He stated he heard some people in the next science room scream that, “they’re coming”. Steve stated he never saw the shooter. He stated he did hear someone kicking doors down the science wing of the school. He also heard glass breaking and explosions. He stated he heard what sounded like something being thrown into one of the neighboring rooms. It sounded like a loud thud. He stated the gunmen then left their hall and he could hear gunshots coming from other parts of the building.

Steve stated that they all tried to keep calm and quiet. He stated he couldn’t remember when the shots ended, but that it seemed like a long time, perhaps an hour or more. He stated there was perhaps a 30 minutes period of silence and then he heard more gunshots, however these were different from the first gunshots fired. Mrs. Miller was on the telephone and told everyone to stay low and be real quiet. He stated there was a ten minute period of silence then.

Steve stated the SWAT team came into the room. He is not sure how they got into the room (door kick or someone unlocked the door). The SWAT team then escorted the students out of the room in single file.
Summary of Statement:

Science room, 2nd floor Peterson's class. Heard shots, barricaded in the back of the room. W/ table, later see people cut in hall? what look like, then later, leave.

Q: What do you mean by ‘What look like’?

A: Saw two of the guys, that were shooting, one was in all black, but that's all I know about them.

---

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date: ___ AM  PM
Time Statement Completed: ___

Signature of Person Making Statement: 

DPD 365 (Rev 2/05)

JC-001-001811
ASSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS:

Jefferson County Sheriffs C.R.: 99-7625
FBI Control number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT: BRUCE, Jennifer Ashley
DOB: 06/15/84
7320 South Jay Street
Littleton, CO.
(303) 979-7155
PARENT:
Barbara Bruce

OBSERVATION / INVESTIGATION:

On April 27, 1999 I was assigned to interview Jennifer Bruce, a student at Columbine High School, who may have been in the cafeteria at the time the shootings started.

I arrived at the Bruce residence at 1530 hours, and conducted an interview with Jennifer Bruce. Jennifer reported that she was not in the cafeteria at the time of the shooting. She said that she was in the science room, which is located on the main level on the south side (refer to diagram marked Bruce). Ms. Bruce reported that her class had started to listen to tapes when the fire alarm went off. In response to the fire alarm her class began to exit the room by way of a south door. At this time her teacher told the class to get back into the class room and get under the tables. Jennifer reported that she threw her back pack into the room immediately east of the class room. She continued to say that she and the class spent the next four hours hiding in the class room until a SWAT team evacuated them. Jennifer reported that she heard shots but she did not see anyone with a gun. Ms. Bruce said that during the time they were hiding in the class room she did observe "shadows" moving back and forth across the class room door in the hall outside the room but she did not see any people.

Ms. Bruce stated that she would not have been in the cafeteria until about 12:05 PM. She continued to say that she had not been in the cafeteria at all on the morning of April 20th.

Mr. Bruce advised that she does not personally know either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, nor has she had any contact with them. She said that
she has known about the Trench Coat Mafia since sixth grade but she does
not personally know anyone involved in the group. According to Ms. Bruce
there had been no rumors about anything happening at school on either
Monday, April 19th or the preceding week. Ms. Bruce said that the only
person she knew who had any contact with the suspects was a friend, KATIE
THOMPSON, who had gone out with Eric Harris. According to Ms. Bruce
Thompson is not a goth or associated with the mafia.

Barbara Bruce reported that her sister, Katie Fleck, who lives in
Albuquerque, New Mexico, was corresponding with a friend "Ryan" (NFI; by
e-mail when Ryan discovered that Eric Harris's name had appeared on his
body list. Apparently neither Fleck or Ryan knew Harris. Ms. Bruce
provided a phone number for her sister of (505) 294-0359.

Neither Jennifer or her parents could provide any additional
information and the interview concluded at 1600 hours.
WITNESS:

KELLY ANN CASPERSON, W/F, DOB 04-02-82
6483 S. Vance St.
Littleton, CO. 80123
(303) 979-4827

INVESTIGATION:

On June 14, 1999, I spoke to Kelly Casperson by telephone, in reference to the Columbine High School shooting. Casperson said that she had been in Mr. Cram's 5th hour Chemistry class at the time that the shooting started.

Casperon said that the class was preparing for a test that they were to take the following day when they heard a loud explosion. She said that Mr. Cram told the class to sit down and wait to see if there were going to be any announcements or until he could find out what had happened.

Casperon said that they then heard gun fire and saw kids running so Mr. Cram sent the class out through the Tech. Lab. Casperson said that the teacher from the class next door to hers, Mr. Manuelo, and his class, were also running out of their classroom into the Tech. Lab.

Casperon said that she was one of the last four students to run out through the Tech. Lab., before Mr. Manuelo and several students said that it was no longer safe to run out that way because there was someone out in the hallways shooting.

Casperon said that she ran out of the Tech. Lab. And out into the main hallway. She said that from there she ran towards the offices located in the front east side of the school. She said that she then ran down the hallway by the counselors offices, by the weight room and out into the smokers pit. Casperson said that there were about 40 students from her class and Mr. Manuelo's class running together. Casperson said that once they got out into the smokers pit they got stuck and had to climb
over the fence. Casperson said that she climbed the fence and ran to Clement Park, then went home.

Casper said that while she was running out of the Tech. Lab. Prior to running down the main hallway towards the front offices, she heard a very loud explosion which shook the doors. Casperson said that while she was running down the hall towards the front of the school, she saw a male running down the hallway, in the same direction she was running in, carrying a gun as he ran. Casperson said that she did not see the face of the male with the gun because he was running in front of her.

Casper said that she does not remember the type weapon she saw or the description of the male carrying the gun. Casperson said that while she was running she really did not know what was going on, but heard gun fire as she ran, was scared, and focused only on getting out of the school.

Casper said that her class schedule consisted of the following,----- 1st hour---off (Student assistant)

2nd hour---History (Mrs. Herring)
3rd hour---Women Chamber Choir
4th hour---Algebra 2
5th hour---Chemistry (Mr. Cram)
6th hour---Lit. (Miss Jankowski)
7th hour---French 3

"B" lunch

I asked Casperson if she remembered any of the announcements on that day or if she heard any announcements at the time of the shooting. Casperson said that she remembered the announcements given during her 2nd hour class, which is the usual time announcements are broadcasted. Casperson said that the announcements talked about having done a great job for prom, an NHF meeting that afternoon and she did not remember the rest of the announcements. Casperson said that she did not hear any announcements during the incident while running out of the school. Casperson said that the fire alarm was going off and it was very loud and made it difficult to hear.

asked Casperson where in the Chemistry class she sits. She said that she sat at the table closest to the hallway along with Beth
Klepper. Casperson said that when she heard the gun shots and was running out of the school, she never thought or suspected that the shooters were students.

Casperon said that she ran out of the school and left all of her personal belongings in her backpack which left inside of her Chemistry class. She said that she has since returned to the school and recovered all of her property.

I asked Casperson if she had ever heard of the TCM prior to the incident. She said that she had heard of them before but never had a problem with them or knew of anyone who did. Casperson said that she knew that Alex Marsh was a member of TCM last year but did not know if she was currently a member. She also said that Christen Klebold was a member of TCM and they said hello to one another in passing. Casperson said that she has not heard of anyone else being involved in the shooting, bombing or planning of the incident at Columbine High school, other then Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. The interview with Kelly Casperson was then terminated.

DISPOSITION:

Open.
CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

WRGSK

Date of Report: 05-10-94

Clarification: Review

Recommendation: Review

INVESTIGATION

I. INTERVIEWED LT. HARMON, THE MOTHER
   OF COLUMBEA HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT JESSICA CASE.
   HARMON REQUESTED TO BE INTERVIEWED AS ASSISTED TO
   KEIL KAUFMAN.

II. KEIL KAUFMAN, HER SON, DAVID CASE
    WAS INJURED AND TREATED INTO A HOSPITAL
    FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL REASON. SHE REPORTED THAT
    HER SON, KEN KNIELE, WHOSE NAME WAS MORRIS,
    WAS TREATED INTO COLUMBIA HIGH SCHOOL SHOOTING. SHE
    ALSO TOLD ME THAT JESSICA CASE'S PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION

III. HARMON TOLD ME THAT JESSICA HAS NOT BEEN
     INTERVIEWED BY POLICE UNTIL THIS DATE.
     HARMON ASKED TO FOLLOW UP ABOUT
     JESSICA CASE'S ACTIONS ON THE DAY OF 4-20-94.
     JESSICA WAS IN MR. WILLIAMS' SOCIAL STUDIES
     CLASS WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. AN UNIDENTIFIED GUY
     GOT INTO THE CLASS AND ACROSS THE TEACHER THAT

Witness:

JESSICA CASE

Address: 4672 W. BERMUDA, AURORA, CO. 800123

Student: COLUMBEA HIGH SCHOOL

Witness:

LT. HARMON, MOTHER OF JESSICA CASE

SAME RESIDENCE, SAME PHONE

Supplemental Case Report

10/17/94
**Description:**

Somebody into a gun and was shooting in the school. Students went into the science room and hid. The students then went into the green house room. This is where they hid until SWAT rescued them. Jessica could see outside because the room had windows but she did not see the shooting. Jessica could also hear the gun shot and sounds.

She and other students hid in the green house room for about 3 to 4 hours. Harmon arrived that at 3:15 PM. She received a call from a SWAT member and told her Jessica was safe. Jessica was then brought into the library by teacher, Kiki. This is where Harmon was reunited with her classmates. Harmon told me that Jessica did not know harms or help. She just knew who they were after seeing them photos after the shooting.

**Disposition:** Case Open
WITNESS:

TIFFANY JO CHAMANZAD
(303) 948-2541

INVESTIGATION:

On June 14, 1999, I attempted to contact Tiffany Chamanzad at the phone number listed. I was advised by a recording that the number had been disconnected. I then attempted to obtain the number for the Chamanzad residence from U.S. West Communications. I was advised that the number to the Chamanzad residence was currently an unlisted non-published number.

During the course of my investigation and interviews with the students in Mr. Cram’s and Mr. Manello’s 5th hour classes, I have been able to determine that Tiffany Chamanzad was one of the students that was left hiding in the Tech. Lab. with Mr. Manello and that other students. I don’t believe that Chamanzad will provide us with any new information to that already obtained from the students who have been interviewed.

DISPOSITION:

Open.

JC-001-001824
I then interviewed:

Tyler CHENWETH
008: 11-13-82
8965 W. Prentice Ave., Littleton, CO  (303) unknown

CHENWETH offered that he was in his Biology class and was taking a test when he heard gunshots and then the door was shut. That he knew there was a teacher by the name of Mr. Saunders who was shot and injured in the next room. CHENWETH offered that he heard "lot's of gunshots" and helped push desk's up against the door until they were rescued.

Detective
Steve Johnson
4-20-99

JC-001-001826
Defendant: (Columbine shooting)  
Docket Number: 99AO62 (II)  
Date: 051999  
Case Number: 99-7625  
Deputy D.A.: Investigator: Mike Heylin

********************

WITNESS:

Tyler Chenoweth  
DOB: 111382  
8965 W. Prentice Ave  
Littleton, CO 80123  
303-979-0125  
c/o mother; Arlene Chenoweth (w) 303-825-3323  
father; Carl Chenoweth (w) 303-853-6325

-ChHS student; in cafeteria between 7:00 a.m. and 7:30 a.m. morning of shooting at table WW with Nick Thomas, Andy Thomas, Mike Casey, Nick Remanyshyn; thought Chris Morris was in cafeteria at that time at a table in the area with 5 or 6 others; in cafeteria for 3rd hour around 9:25 a.m. at table Q possibly with Jon DeFilippis; is familiar with trench coat students as he saw them in the mornings in the cafeteria at tables VV, UU, or XX and heard their names; Mike Casey and Andy Thomas knew Dylan Klebold's name; was in Mr. Peterson's 5th hour science class when shooting began (Science room #2); stayed in room during incident until rescued by SWAT; said a student in the science room named Jen Smull said that one suspect was a student who attended a Halloween party as a warlock; no other suspect information; no duffle bag information

INVESTIGATION:

On May 17, 1999 at 2039 hours I contacted Tyler Chenoweth at his home for an interview. His parents were present. Tyler then told me the following:
* He is a sophomore at Columbine High.

* When asked about Eric Harris, he said that he did know who Eric was and did know his first name. He said that Eric would sometimes be in the cafeteria in the mornings before school classes started. He would be in the cafeteria with his friends playing Hearts at table WW and he would see Eric and others at tables VV, UU, or IX (referring to diagram). He said Eric always ate a bag of doughnuts in the morning. He has only seen Eric in a trench coat a couple of times in the last two years. He said that he and his friend Andy Thomas knew Chris Morris and said that Chris knew Eric Harris.

* When asked about Dylan Klebold, he said that he knew his first name also. He said that he saw Dylan helping another student named Chris Morris with video filming as part of the "stage crew" activity after school. He said his friends Andy Thomas and Mike Casey knew Dylan. He said that Dylan wore a black trench coat a lot at school. From watching Dylan interact with the others, he thought that Dylan was a follower. He said that no matter what they were all going to do, like go out and smoke a cigarette, Dylan would go too. He thought that if Chris Morris and Eric Harris told Dylan to go jump off a cliff, Dylan would do it.

* When asked about [redacted], he said that [redacted] was part of the "stage crew" with him. He said that [redacted] would help out with lights and the video crew. He said that [redacted] would wear black fatigues and a beret. He also knew that [redacted] girlfriend was named Nicole. Upon looking at the yearbook, he identified Nicole's last name as Markham.

* When asked about [redacted] he said that [redacted] was on the "stage crew" last semester. He thought that [redacted] got kicked-out of "stage crew" and he has not seen him at all this semester. He said that [redacted] did wear a trench coat at school and that he looked "goofy" in it. He said the coat was too small for him. He thought [redacted] was perverted in that he talked about sex all the time.
* When asked about [REDACTED], he said he saw him last year during second semester as he had 7th hour off. He said that [REDACTED] hung out with some of his friends last year. He thought [REDACTED] was also perverted. He said that [REDACTED] talked about sex all the time.

* When asked, he did not know [REDACTED]

* When asked, he thought 6 students wore the trench coats at school. He did not know any of the other trench coat students or associates. He never heard any talk of bombs or shootings.

* When asked if he saw any of the trench coat students in school the day of the shooting, he said he thought he remembered Chris Morris being in the cafeteria at table WV. He thought that Chris was at that table with 5 or 6 others but he did not know who they would be as he did not pay much attention to them. He is not positive that he did see Chris Morris that morning but said he was “pretty sure.”

* He did not see any other trench coat student or associate in school the day of the shooting. When asked, he did not see any suspicious objects around school or the cafeteria. When asked specifically, he did not see any duffle bags.

* He was also in the cafeteria for 3rd hour as he had that class time off. He thought that class time started at 9:25 a.m. He looked again at the diagram and thought he spent that time at table Q. He could not remember for sure, but thought he may have been at that table with Jon DeFilippis. He said there were about 50 students in the cafeteria during that time.

* He had Mr. Peterson’s science class for 5th hour. He looked at a diagram of the school and said his class was in science room #2. Several minutes into the class, he heard a lot of screaming and then a loud bang as if someone slammed a door. He said that the fire alarm then went off. He and others walked out the class and were told to get back in by another teacher, Mrs. Miller. He said Mrs.
Miller was telling everyone to "get back." He heard another big bang and talk that a "shooter" was in the school.

* His class then gathered near the interior doorway that leads to science classroom #3. He said that Mr. Johnson then told them to turn the desks over for cover. He and the others then sat in the classroom. He heard that Mr. Sanders was in science room #3, Mr. Johnson's room, and that he was shot.

* He then heard a lot more bangs during the time he was in the classroom. He said that someone said there were two shooters, one tall and one short. A student named Jen Smull saw through the door during the incident and said that the tall suspect had curly hair and was the student who came to a Halloween party as a warlock. He thought of Robert Perry based on that description.

* He said students were panicking and some saw smoke. (He was later told by a teacher, Mrs. Miller, that she put out a fire from a Molotov cocktail with a fire extinguisher.)

* He heard a couple more bangs and said that some made the floor under him shake.

* He said that he was in the science room a long time until SWAT came in and rescued them. He said that while waiting, the fire alarm turned off and the class bell started ringing and would not turn off.

* He said that when rescued by SWAT, he and the others were led down the stairs, through the cafeteria and out the west doors. They then went up the outside stairs and away to be transported by police cars away from the school.

* While being led out, he saw blood on the floor by the top of the stairs just outside the science area. He also saw a body at the bottom of the outside stairs and another one by the top of the stairs near a dumpster. He remembered cops telling him and the
others not to touch a backpack that was on a car in the corner of
the west lot next to the west cafeteria door.

This concluded my interview with Tyler Chenoweth.
**Summary of Statement:**

IN Service from 944TH ST. HEARD SHOTS HEARD
People Running & Verbal. Heard a male saying "I want to die today." Didn't see
Anyone with weapons.

Don Clary (Father) Cell 363-222-5652
WITNESS

CLARY, PATRICK  D.O.B. 06/9/82  7/197 84 NEWLAND ST  LITTLETON  CO 80123  973-6753

STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S.

INVESTIGATION

CLARY WAS INTERVIEWED BY TELEPHONE ON 07/21/99.

CLARY CONFIRMED THAT HE WAS IN 5TH HOUR BIOLOGY CLASS ON 04/20/99. CLARY REPORTED HEARING "ALOT" OF GUNSHOTS. AT THAT TIME, HE AND CLASSMATES RAN TO THE GREENHOUSE ALSO REFERRED TO AS A STORAGE CLOSET NEXT TO THE CLASSROOM. WHILE IN THE STORAGE CLOSET CLARY HEARD A VOICE FROM THE OUTSIDE SAY "I WANT TO DIE TROY" IT IS BELIEVED THAT ONE OF THE SUSPECTS MADE THE STATEMENT.

CLARY COULDN'T BE POSITIVE, BUT HE THINKS THAT SHOTS MAY HAVE BEEN FIRED OFF AND ON FOR ABOUT 4 1/2 MINUTES.

CLARY AND CLASSMATES REMAINED IN THE STORAGE CLOSET FOR ABOUT 4 1/2 HOURS UNTIL RESCUED BY SWAT.

THE CLASSROOM IS LOCATED ON THE TOP OF THE STAIRS THAT LEAD DOWN TO THE CAFETERIA. CLARY THOUGHT THE GUNSHOTS WERE INITIALLY COMING FROM THE AREA OF THE CAFETERIA.

DISPOSITION
CASE OPEN

JC-001-001834
I was in my science room taking a test when I heard a bunch of screaming and kids running down the hall. Then there was a loud boom. I didn't see anyone, I just heard shots. I remained near until they came to get us.
Lexis Noel Coffey-Berg  
DOB: 1/21/82  

8881 W. Boyleview Ave., 80-201  
Littleton 80123  
(303) 948-2110  

student; heard kids say they saw a kid with curly brown hair, wearing  
a trenchcoat, shooting

Off. Havlan Waugh  
4/20/99

** FOR ORIGINAL SEE:  
AGENCY REPORTS:  
LITTLETON POLICE DEPARTMENT:  
BACA, D. A.
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Harris/Klebold
Date: May 7, 1999
Deputy D.A.: 

Docket Number: 
Case Number: 99A062
Investigator: Gallagher M.

On May 7, 1999 this investigator contacted Sean Corklely, who is a student at Columbine High School. Mr. Corklely made the following statements:

Mr. Corklely stated he was hiding in the science room greenhouse during the shooting on April 20, 1999 at Columbine High School.

Mr. Corklely stated he never saw anybody. He heard gunshots and yelling.

Mr. Corklely does not know either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold.

Mr. Corklely does not remember hearing anything unusual on the intercom or seeing anything on the school TV.

Mr. Corklely left his book bag with a CD player and CD's in the bag. He also had a calculator in the bag.

Nothing further.

Information: Sean Corkely
DOB 1-16-83
7172 W. Glasgow Ave.
Littleton, Co.
303-973-9019

Investigator

5-7-99 Date

JC-001-001840
ASSOCIATED CASE REPORT NUMBERS:

Jefferson County Sheriffs Office C.R.: 99-7625
FBI control number: 174A-DIV-57419

SUBJECT: CORNELIES, Tara Ashley
DOB: 05/10/84
ADDRESS: 6342 West Maplewood Drive
Littleton, CO. 80123
(303) 738-1707

PARENT:
MOTHER: Tammy Ibsen

OBSERVATION / INVESTIGATION:

On June 1, 1999 I was assigned an interview with Jason Cornelies a Columbine High School student. During the interview Jason advised that his sister, Tara, was also a student at Columbine and had been in school on April 20th. So after completing the interview with Jason I interviewed Tara Cornelies.

Tara advised that she was a student at Columbine High School and was in the ninth grade. She further stated that she had been in school on April 20, 1999. Tara advised that she had been in the cafeteria earlier in the morning, between 9:15AM and 10:15AM. She said that she was in the exit in the south-east corner of the cafeteria. She continued to say that while she was in the cafeteria she did not notice any large duffel type bags nor did she observe anyone carry a duffel bag into the cafeteria.

Tara advised that she was in a science class, located on the main level of the school on the south side of the building, when the shooting occurred. Tara said that her first indication of trouble came when the fire alarm went off and her teacher, Mr. Mosher, said this was the real thing. Tara continued to say that the class left the room and entered the hall on the north side of the room to leave the building when they ran into a female teacher who told them to return to the class room because there were people in the building with guns. Tara related that the class went back into their class room and hid under the desks. Mr. Mosher also locked the door. Tara said that the class remained in the room for about three hours until a SWAT team removed them from the building. Tara reported that while she was in the room she heard about twenty bangs. She said that they did not really sound like shots or explosions. Tara advised that she did
not see who was shooting. Tara stated that she did not see anyone walk past the class room while she was hiding there. She had heard that a shot was fired into the class room next to theirs. She had also heard that some students had seen someone in the hall with a chain saw.

Tara advised that she does not know either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold and she has had no contact with either subject. She continued to say that she does not know anyone involved with the Trench Coat Mafia. She reported that an acquaintance, Todd Bowels, might be associated with the group as he wears the black clothing associated with the group.

Tara reported that she had heard no rumors about the impending trouble before April 20th, nor had she heard anything about bomb building or gun buying.

Tara could provide no additional information and the interview ended at 1530.
INTERVIEW WITH LISA COSGROVE. DOB/02-07-83
STUDENT/COLUNMB H.S.
8991 West Layton Avenue
Littleton, Colorado 80127
(303) 904-2883

INVESTIGATION:

On 4-20-99, I contacted Lisa Cosgrove after she exited Columbine High School. She stated that she was in a classroom which was the biology room, possibly Room #SC-3. She stated that she heard yelling outside the building and then someone yelling, "Get down, get down." She then heard gunshots and everyone screaming and then everyone was getting under their desk and staying low in the room. Cosgrove said she was in a corner next to the teacher's room and she heard what she thought was the suspects close by trying to get into the room. Cosgrove said she then heard them throw something and she thought it was a bomb because of a bang and that she later observed black stuff on a window in one of the rooms. Cosgrove also said she observed Teacher Dave Sanders who had been shot in the back and bleeding and that he was in the room with them. Cosgrove stated that she was eventually taken out of the building by the SWAT team and led to my location.

DISPOSITION: Open.
Denver Police Department
STATEMENT

Making Statement is: ☑ Officer ☐ Witness ☐ Person advised

Residence Street Address: S 8th Ave
City: Lakewood
County: Jefferson
State: CO
Zip Code: 80227

Residence Phone: 704-785-0254
Business Phone: ☐ Social Security No. ☐ Date of Birth / Serial No.

Business Street Address: 1201 S. Pine St.
City: Littleton
County: Jefferson
State: CO
Zip Code: 80123

Officer Tacing Statement: Derick R. Succo
Serial No. 74052
Date 4-20-99
Time 15:50
Hours

Concerning an incident occurring at: ALUMNUS HIGH SCHOOL
Location where statement taken: Lakewood Elementary

Summary of Statement:

11:20 AM I heard loud booms and pops from the N.W. door of my classroom (Sci E). I went to the door. 100's of kids were running east along the south hall. I saw Rich Long (teacher) was told there was a "shooter" on the canteen. I ushered kids into my room, locked door from outside. All 8 kids were told to go to the door, stay quiet. I turned a table on end, propped it against the inside window of the N.E. door. Within seconds a bullet was shot thru the window thru the door table that I propped. At door I was showered w/glass. I told the students to come to the N.E. corner of room, where I hid them all behind a ventilator head. From the N.E. corner, I saw 2 shooters (2) walk by the SW window. They were walking south (Black, track coat, holding what appeared to be a gun (Rifle), left hand arm extended, couldn't see right arm.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

[Signature]

Date: 4-20-99
Time Statement Completed: 15:50

DPO 356 (Rev 2/91)
On 04-29-99 at about 1245 hrs., this Investigator responded to 8584 W. Iliff Ave. and contacted:

CRAFT, DOUGLAS GIBSON (DR.)
DOB: 01-28-46
Home Phone: (303) 985-0254

Dr. Craft related he saw one shooter only. It was possibly Eric Harris, but he saw him from the back, therefore he is not sure. Dr. Craft did relate the shooter he saw was wearing a rear pointed baseball hat, solid white in color.

When the incident started, he was in Science room #8. There was no class in session. Dr. Craft related the following reference the incident.

It was his planning period, therefore the room was empty. At about 1120 hrs., Dr. Craft heard noises. A few seconds later there was a thunderous stampede of kids down the south hall.

He went to his door and saw Rich Lawn, another teacher. Lawn said there is a shooter. As the kids were running down the hall way, Dr. Craft got eight kids into his room. By that time the hallway was clear.

Dr. Craft locked the door to his room from the outside, locked the kids inside and he stayed outside. Dr. Craft went to the edge of the stairs to the cafeteria. There was a lot of smoke and lots of noise. He stood at the stairs for about 10 seconds.

This Investigator asked Dr. Craft when he was at the stairs, what did he smell in the smoke? He related he smelled phosphorus and sulfur. He looked down the library hallway and did not see anybody in the hallway. Therefore, he went back to his room.

Dr. Craft unlocked and then re-locked the door and went inside. All of the kids in the room were at the south end. Dr. Craft went back to the north end of the room. He set a table on end up against the door.

Dr Craft stepped back about four feet from the table. He thought for a second about placing a second table there. Suddenly the glass in the door shatters and the bullet went through the table. Dr. Craft indicated there was a bullet hole in the east wall.

Dr Craft went to his knee and the kids were still in the south end of the room. He needed to get something to cover the kids with. He observed the portable hood. He crawled to the hood and pulled it out.
He put the kids under the hood. There were also two tables near the hood in the northeast corner. Per Dr. Craft, the shooter was heading south down the hall. There was lots of shooting. He did not hear the bomb go off in the science room.

In his room, Dr. Craft relates there is a window at the south end. They hid in the room until about 1400 to 1430 hrs.

On a map of the school, Dr. Craft indicated his room. The area marked #2 is the Chemistry stock room. There was a teacher in the stock room with some other kids. The teacher was identified as:

FRIESEN, KENT

Because of fire codes in the building, the inner class rooms without windows must have certain light fixtures which stay on all the time. They disabled the lights and took out the bulbs. Two other teachers in this area were identified by Dr. Craft as:

CRAM, AL
JOHNSON, DOUG

Dr. Craft was asked if he was aware if either teacher has been interviewed and he stated he did not know.

At about 1545 hrs., the SWAT team entered the area and they left. This Investigator asked Dr. Craft if he knew any of the eight students in his class. He related one and identified her as:

STINTON, COURTNEY
10TH Grade

The other seven kids he did not know because they were all in 9th grade.

Dr. Craft related the following information about the shooter:

White hat, black trench coat which was on,
his left arm was extended forward.
This Investigator re-contacted via telephone Douglas Craft, a science teacher. The reason for this contact was to verify information which Craft had given to this Investigator on 04-29-99 vs. information contained in his written statement, dated 04-20-99.

Craft indicated he believes there were two shooters at the area to the south of the room. Craft was told by several parents of children who were in his room, that one of the kids overheard the shooters saying, "Well, what's this?" Moments later is when the shot went through the table.

Craft identified the two students as:

POLLACK, JENNY
933-462

and

MILLER, BRAD

Craft believes it was Pollack who heard the statement by the shooters.

Craft believes initially when he saw the suspects, one suspect was shielded by the other one. One was wearing a black trench coat and on the other side he saw shades of white. Craft relates it is real fuzzy in his mind.

Craft did relate another teacher identified as Theresa Miller saw the suspects approach the area. Initially she said she saw one, however, she is not real sure if there were two. Miller is the one who put out the incendiary device in the science room.

This Investigator asked Craft about seeing the suspect with a rifle in his written statement. Craft related he saw the subject's arm outstretched. Craft did not see a weapon because it was below the window. Craft just saw his arm. Craft also indicated he never saw the second person again.

This Investigator also identified Craft as a Dr. in the first progress report. That is inaccurate. Craft does not have a Phd.
Defendant: Harris/Klebold
Date: May 11, 1999
Deputy D.A.: 

Docket Number:
Case Number: 99AO62
Investigator: Gallagher M.

*****************************************

On May 11, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Al Cram, who is a physics/science teacher at Columbine High School. Mr. Cram made the following statements.

Mr. Cram stated he taught physics/science in classroom twelve. He had just began class when he heard what sounded like firecrackers. He thought it was a senior prank and told his students to ignore the noise.

The noises got louder and it was obvious to him the noises he heard were gunshots. He stated he sent his students to the science tech room and he went to the door of the classroom where he observed several students running in the halls.

Mr. Cram stated Mr. Mollanarro another science teacher sent his kids to the science tech room also. He and Mr. Mollanaro were going to go back to the classrooms to lock the doors. They saw Thersa Miller (teacher) yelling they needed help that someone had been shot.

Mr. Cram stated he went back to his science room to call 911 however, he could not get through. He then called the Littleton Fire Department. While on the phone to the Littleton Fire Department a huge explosion went off that shook the floor. Mr. Cram stated he told the Littleton Fire Department they needed help now. The dispatcher told him that help was on the way.
Mr. Cram stated he went back up to where science room ten was located and he heard two gunshots. One of the gunshots hit the acid cabinet.

Mr. Cram stated he never saw the gunmen. The students in his class never saw the gunmen either. They were eventually rescued by police swat teams.

Mr. Cram was asked if he knew Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. Mr. Cram stated he knew Eric Harris only because he was in a science tech class.

Mr. Cram further stated a student identified as Andrea Coe saw Eric Harris before the shootings began.

Information: Al Cram
DOB 6-22-47
4698 W. Lake Ave.
Littleton, Co.
303-794-0954

Michael Hallgrothe
Investigator

Date

JC-001-001854
WITNESS:

ALAN CRAM, W/M, DOM/062247
4698 W. Lake Circle
Littleton, CO 80128
(303) 794-0954

INVESTIGATION:

On June 14, 1999 I interviewed Alan Cram, a Chemistry teacher at Columbine high school, in reference to the shooting that occurred there on April 20, 1999. Alan Cram said that he had gotten to his 5th hour Chemistry class a few min. Late, arriving at about 11:20 a.m.,

Cram said that he was teaching for about 3-5 min when he heard a series of pops that he suspected were firecrackers. Cram said that after about the third report of shots he realized that the pops he had heard were gun shots and not fire crackers. He said that he started to send the students out through the regular fire escape route, but was told by students who were running down the hall, not to go out that way. Cram said that he and Mr. Manuuelo, a teacher from the adjoining classroom, then started to send the students out through the storage room and Tech. Lab. Cram said that Manuuelo continued to send students out of the classroom and he, Cram, went out into the hall to lock the classroom doors. Cram said that he found out later that Manuuelo and 14 students ended up becoming trapped and had to wait inside of a Physics classroom until they were rescued by a SWAT team.

Cram said that his classroom is located next to a choir room. He said that his room number is Science room 12 while that of Mr. Manuuelo is Science room 11. Cram said that they had initially tried to send the students out through the south side doors but they were told by running students that there were people shooting at the end of the hall. Cram said that is when he and Manuuelo started to send their students out the other way. Cram said that about 50-55 students made it out and 14 students and Mr. Manuuelo stayed inside and hid.
Cram said that he locked Science classrooms 11 and 12 and then went into the science area through the chemistry room. Cram said that he found (6) six students in a prep room and was trying to get to where he had heard that a teacher who had been shot was. Cram said that he later learned that the teacher was Dave Sanders.

Cram said that he thinks he was inside of science room 8 when both shooters fired into that classroom. He said that he heard two separate shots but that the shots were to close together to have come from one gun. He said that he did not actually see the shooters but he surmised that it had to have been two people who shot at that time.

Cram said that he then stayed with the six students he had found. He said that he and the six students then made their way into science room 9 where they found two teachers and six additional students hiding. He said that he and the students and teachers stayed inside of science room 9. Cram said that the teachers who were in the classroom with him were, Doug Kraft, Doug Johnson, Kent Frisian and himself.

Cram said that they kept the kids down and he went into the prep room and acted as lookout. I asked Cram when the shooting first started and he said that he thought the shooting started around 11:20 or 11:25 a.m. He said that he got to the prep room and acted as lookout sometime around 11:30 a.m. Cram said that they had a telephone and he tried to call 9-1-1- but could not get through so he called the Littleton Fire Department and stayed on the phone with them providing them with as much information as he could while hiding in the prep room.

Cram said that while he was on the phone with the Littleton Fire Department he heard a very loud explosion that literally knocked him off his feet. Cram said that he heard that explosion around 11.30 a.m. and that the explosions and gun fire continued for about 10-15 more min.

Cram said that he and the other teachers and students were finally rescued and escorted out of the school by a SWAT Team. Cram said that the SWAT Team members were very abusive and wouldn't listen to him when he attempted to tell them about Dave Sanders. He said that he was waiting and holding a fire extinguisher in his hands when the SWAT team found them. Cram said that the fire extinguisher was the only weapon they could find to protect themselves. Cram said that the SWAT team
pointed guns at him and made him lay face down on the ground and put a gun to his head while they frisked him. Cram said that the SWAT team asked him if he had keys to the doors and he told them that he had a master key to the doors. He said that he gave the keys along with several of his own personal keys to the SWAT team and he has not had those keys returned to him.

Cram said that he was split up from the students and that he had obtained a list of the names of the students that were with him. He said that he wanted to stay with his students to ensure that they got out of the school safely, but the SWAT team members would not let him stay with the students.

Cram said that he and the students ran out of the room they were hiding in and went downstairs, through the cafeteria and out the west doors by the faculty lounge.

I asked Cram if he ever saw the shooters and he said that he had not. He said that he and the other teachers felt that there were only two shooters because they could hear what sounded like only two guns being fired. Cram said that he and the other teachers and the students were found and released around 3:45 or 4:00 p.m. or maybe around 2:45 or 3:00 p.m. Cram said that he could not remember for sure what time it was.

Cram said that he and the other teachers and the students thought that Harris may have been involved because one of the students in the room with them had been in the cafeteria or the library and had seen Eric but could not remember his last name until another student said it.

Cram said that the keys he is missing have a great deal of sentimental value to him and he would like very much to get them back. He described the keys as having a brass fob about 1 ¼ inches wide and 3 inches long with the words “The Brass Ass” on it. Cram said that in addition to the school keys he had his Ford truck key, his house key and several other personal keys on the ring. Cram said that he thinks he had a total of seven keys on the ring. Cram said that he was very angry with the way the SWAT team treated him and the students. I attempted to explain to him some of the reason that the SWAT team does things the way they do. Cram was some what less angry and thanked me for listening to him. Cram said that he had been waiting for someone to call him and interview him and was greatly for me allowing him to vent. The interview was then terminated.
DISPOSITION:

Open.
WITNESS:

RACHAEL LYNN DANFORD, DOB/022181
8384 Upham way
Littleton, CO 80128
303-973-6094

JESSICA EVANS
303-973-5659

INVESTIGATION:

On July 1, 1999, I spoke to Rachael Danford, by telephone. Danford said that she had been in Mr. Manuello's 5th hour class, painting tiles, when they heard several students running down the hallway screaming. Danford said that Carrie Sabie opened the door and asked a student that was running down the hallway what was going on. Danford said that they student yelled that there was someone down the hall shooting at people.

Danford said that she ran out of the classroom with several other students, including Jessica Evans. Danford said that she and Evans ran out of the classroom together and stayed together until they left Columbine library later that day.

Danford said they ran out the north doors located by the counselors offices. From there they ran to the smokers pit area, climbed a fence and ran to the student parking area at Clement park. She said that they then went to the Columbine library.

I asked Danford if she had ever heard of the TCM before. She said that she had heard of them and knew that they had their pictures in last years school yearbook. Danford said that she didn't know any of the members of the TCM.
I asked Danford if she had heard any gunshots while in the classroom or any other time that day. Danford said that she remembers hearing several loud booms which caused the fire alarms to go off. She said that she did not know if they were explosions or gunshots that she heard.

Danford said that she remembers that Jessica Evans tore her shorts while trying to climb over the fence. She said that when she was at the Columbine library, she saw Robert Perry walking towards the library wearing a tie dyed t-shirt. I asked Danford if she knew what time that had been. She said that she had been at the library about 10-15 min..

Danford said that she did not remember seeing or hearing anything else unusual that day and has not heard of any additional suspects that were involved.

**DISPOSITION:**

Open.
SUSPECTS: Eric Harris
Dylan Klebold

WITNESS: D’Arthenay, Gustavo dob: 10/15/83
7746 Gold Dust Peak
Littleton, CO 80127
303-973-8285

Mariza D’Arthenay (mother)
7746 Gold Dust Peak
Littleton, CO 80127
303-973-8285
303-933-8181 (wk)

Humberto D’Arthenay (father)
7746 Gold Dust Peak
Littleton, CO 80127
303-973-8285
303-721-1806 (wk)

INVESTIGATION:
On 5/18/99, I was assigned information control number DN3657 for follow up investigation. The information control narrative stated that Steve Dreadan indicated that Gustavo D’Arthenay was in the cafeteria with him between 7:15am and 8:15am.

On 5/21/99, I responded to 7746 Gold Dust Peak and met with Gustavo D’Arthenay and his father, Humberto D’Arthenay. Gustavo confirmed that he had in fact been in the cafeteria between approximately 8:00am and 8:15am.

D’Arthenay stated that his mother drove him to school that day, and that he was dropped off at the main entrance. He said that he went down the main hallway and then down the stairs into the commons. He
indicated on the map that he sat at table "KK" with his friend, Steve Dreaden. He said that there were probably other people there, but he doesn't recall now who was there, as there are different people there every day. He said that he has first hour off and that he estimated he left the commons at approximately 8:00am. D'Arthenay said that he did not observe any unusual backpacks or duffle bags laying around the cafeteria and did not observe any of the trench coat mafia members in the cafeteria at that time. He said that for second hour he has a computer class that's taught by Ms. Mandell. He said that he walked to that class with Steve Dreaden. He said that from his second hour class, he went to his third hour English class which is in the upper level, taught by Mr. Leyba. He said that fourth hour he has a weights class in the gymnasium with Mr. Lowry, and fifth hour he has a Science class in the Science wing with Mr. Mosier. He said that he arrived at the fifth hour class a little early and went in and was working on a project. He estimated that at approximately 11:35am or 11:40am he heard the fire alarms going off. Mr. Mosier told them that they had been expecting a fire drill and that they should just walk quietly out of the building. They began to walk out of the building when they saw students running and teachers yelling for them to get back into their classrooms. He said that they went back into their classroom and they heard several loud explosions, and sounds that D'Arthenay thinks may have been gunshots. He said these sounds were off in the distance, but when the loud ones went off he could feel the building shaking. He said that the teacher had all the students go to the back of the classroom and lie down, he locked the door and students got out of sight from the windows. D'Arthenay said that as they were lying on the floor, they obtained a radio and tuned in to 850-KOA and they were monitoring what was going on. He said that they could hear students screaming and running from the building, and that approximately an hour or so later, or even longer, the fire alarm went off and the school bell started ringing. He said they had heard information over the radio that SWAT teams had surrounded the building and were entering the building and they were instructed by the teacher to wait until the SWAT evacuated them out.

D'Arthenay said that the SWAT team did eventually evacuate them out through the hallways and he diagramed on the school diagram how they were evacuated. He estimated that he got out of the school and into Leawood
Park at approximately 4:00pm to 4:30pm, and then was taken on a bus to Leawood Elementary School where a father of his friend picked him and took him to the library where he was reunited with his mother at approximately 6:00pm. D’Arthenay said that he left a backpack in the Science room, and that it’s a green Nike backpack with a Nike logo. It contains several books, binders, a Casio computer and some of his homework which has his name on it. D’Arthenay said that he was wearing blue jeans, a grey Abercrombie shirt and a blue Anaheim Angels baseball cap.

D’Arthenay said that he was familiar with the trench coat mafia, however he wasn’t aware that that was their name. He had seen kids in the school wearing the trench coats. He said that he did have a gym class with Dylan Klebold and that some of the students did make fun of him because he wore a trench coat all the time, but that no one really gave him any problems and he didn’t cause any problems in the class. D’Arthenay does have internet access at home and does have an ICQ account, however does not have a screen name. He says he uses the Internet basically for research and that he doesn’t use chat rooms. He said that he did not see the Rebel News Network, but had heard that there was something on there about something bad going to happen in the school.

D’Arthenay does not know anybody with a pierced eyebrow. He has not heard of any other students discussing bomb making, gun buying, or weapons stockpiling, and he could provide no other information as to the identity of the suspects. He did not see any of the suspects.
WITNESS:

ROBERT BRETT DIERKEN, W/M
(3030 933-4199)

INVESTIGATION:

On June 23, 1999, I received a message from Robert Dierken. He stated that he and his family are on vacation and will be gone from the state all summer. He said that he had checked messages at home and had received my message. He said that he is with his family and they are traveling state to state and he does not know for sure where they will be from day to day.

Based on my interviews to date I don't believe that Dierken will provide this investigation with any new information. I think that he will provide the same basic information as that of the other 40-50 students interviewed from the two classes that came together in one classroom.

DISPOSITION:

Open

JC-001-001870
**WITNESS**

Downs, Charlene - 7/24/83  
6781 S Kendall St  
Littleton Co. 80123  738 - 8953

**INVESTIGATION**

At about 1045 07/27/99 I interviewed (W) Downs By Phone.  
(W) Downs said she was in Biology Class when they heard a running noise which was "lots" of kids running & screaming towards the exit of the school.  
One of the students in her class - Jason Baker looked out the window and saw maybe hundreds of kids running out of the school.  
They said there were several gunshots from inside the building possibly on the stairway which is about 10 feet from the classroom door.  
Make kids ran into the biology  
class room then everyone went into the green house area of the class.  
(W) Downs thinks there were about 20-30 people in the green house.  
(W) Downs said she heard what she thought were the shooters outside the locked main classroom door say - "If Today's the Day I Want to Die  
I'll Kill Me Now."  
They (W) Downs heard several more reports of shots, "They shucked the free," one of the girls who had run into the class room was Elisha Eldridge, Elisha was very upset and told (W) Downs that they almost shot me and she thought there were 3 shooters, one of which she thought was a Senior last year but did not know his name.  
(W) Downs said first she heard shots, then the fire alarm go off then the fire alarm go off  
They are bombs explode and half way through the time she was in the  
Green house (1130 - 1200) she heard the alarm go to a Ding Ding Ding.  
(W) Downs said when she heard what she thought were the shooters running outside the classroom she thought that she saw the locked class door handle joggle as if someone tried to get in.  
Then they must have left.  
(W) Downs said she got out of the class room about 1600hrs when the Swat Team entered to rescue them.

**DISPOSITION**

Officer Signature:  

Officer: Duane Which  

Unit: 3207  

Number: 82 072799  

Supervisor Initials and Date:  

JG-001-001872  

Page 1 of 1
WITNESS

Dressel, Adam 11-17-80
7245 S. Kendall Blvd. Littleton, Co. 80128 303 973-5419

Narrative:

On 5-13-99 Sgt. Webb and I met with Dressel at Chatfield HS. At that time Dressel was asked about a conversation he was involved in with Veik and others. He told us that present during his conversation were Veik and Thomas. He did not believe Romanyszyn was present. Dressel began by saying that his memory is not very good and doesn’t remember specifically what might have been said and by whom and said the conversation was not memorable. He did recall “telling like prisoners with badges” and went on to discuss the security or lack of security at the school and questioned what it would be like for next year’s school term. The group then progressed to somewhat of a brainstorming session as to different devices and their impacts and how simple it would be to bring a number of different “things” in to the school. It was discussed in jest that lengths of caged PVC pipe could be brought in a back pack then thrown on a table in the commons as a “see what can still happen” lesson to the staff. Dressel seems to remember mentioning that he had a capped length of PVC at home that had been used in a previous science experiment. PVC pipe was discussed because of the possibility of metal detectors at the entrances. Dressel was not sure but remembered something about possibly putting “firecracker stuff” inside them. In Dressel’s opinion, he had no intention of bringing it in and when asked why, he said “it was too much effort, a bad idea, was of no value and would be cruel”. During the conversation Dressel remembered that they would discuss a hypothetical idea and Veik would say “yea, I’m going to do that anyway”. Dressel did recall some discussion about gasoline but again did not remember any particulars and doesn’t believe anything was discussed about throwing it over the balcony or using Veik’s car for transport or storage. Dressel did not think anyone in the group was at all serious and didn’t think anything would come out of it. In hindsight, Dressel said, “I thought I would get into trouble for talking about weird stuff” and then elaborated that he and his friends discuss fantasy things like obtaining powers by placing crystals under pyramids and becoming gods thru mind control, etc.

Dressel stated that in his opinion the whole discussion was harmless and was not meant to hurt anyone but did agree that it was very poor judgement to be having that discussion in the school or within earshot of anyone else.

Dressel said he first met Veik thru Boy Scouts and knew him and his family to be nice, fine people. He said Veik was an intelligent individual but looked at “thing’s” differently as if developing or witnessing a scene in a movie.

At the time of the incident on 4-20-99 at CHS, Dressel was in Mr. Manuellas’ physics room and was one of the first ones out of the building. He saw people running by in the hall screaming then heard a bomb blast, the fire alarm then another bomb blast. Dressel did not actually see anything or anyone involved.

No further information.
WITNESS:

ADAM TODD DRESSEL, DOB 11/17/80
7245 S. Kendall Blvd.
Littleton, CO. 80123
303-973-5419

INVESTIGATION:

On July 1, 1999, I spoke to Adam Dressel by telephone. He said that he had been in Mr. Manuello’s 5th hour class when he heard several students running and screaming down the hallway outside their classroom. He said that Carrie Sabie, a student in his class, opened the door and asked the people running down the hallway, what was wrong. Dressel said that he heard someone say that there was someone down the hall shooting at people.

Dressel said that he heard several loud booms which caused the fire alarms to active. He said that after several seconds of trying to find a safe way out of the classroom, he and several other students ran out of the tech lab by Mr. Cram’s class and ran out of the school.

Dressel said that he ran out the north doors of the school, and ran out to the smokers area. He said that he had to climb a fence and then ran to the student parking area at Clement park. He said that he was told to go to the Columbine library and wait there.

I asked Dressel if he had seen the shooters and he said that he did not. I asked him if he knew anything about the TCM. He said that he knew they were a group of students that wore trench coats. He said that he knew that Robert perry, Tad Boles and Chris Morris were all members at one time or an other. He said that he knew Perry and Boles reasonably well but did not know Chris Morris that well. He said that he never heard anything about that incident or the planning of the incident and had not heard any rumors as to who was involved.
Dressel said that he never saw who was shooting and did not know how long the shooting lasted. He said that he was too busy running out of the school to remember what time everything happened, but he did not think that he had been in class for more than 10 min. When everything started.

DISPOSITION:

Open.
Denver Police Department

STATEMENT

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL)  W.  1726 E. DARIO
RESIDENCE STREET ADDRESS  7232 W. KEN CAROL PL.
RESIDENCE PHONE  (303) 932 2122
BUSINESS ADDRESS  2636 S. KEN CAROL(CELL #)
BUSINESS PHONE

MAKING STATEMENT IS:  □ Officer  □ Witness  □ Person advised

CITY  LITTLETON  COUNTY  DIA.  STATE  CO  ZIP CODE  80128
SOCIAL SECURITY NO  DATE OF BIRTH / SERIAL NO  1-4-83

LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN  71079  4-26-99  3:30 PM  15 Hrs.

CONCERNING AN INCIDENT OCCURRING AT  LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT

AT APPROX. 11:50 AM, HARRY LANE NEAL, PERP. STATION, RUNNING IN THE HALLWAY, MR. PETERSON LEFT ABOUT 3 AM. PRIOR TO HIS WALKING IN, MR. PETERSON SAW FIRST NEAR I THOUGHT IT WAS A GYM TEACHER ASKED FOR STUDENTS BECAUSE HE THINKS HE SAID SOMETHING IN THEOTHER ROOM (ANOTHER SCIENCE ROOM). HEARS ABOUT 15 HRS.


I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4-26-99  □ AM  □ PM
2:30  ■ PM  Signature of person making statement

OPD 356 (Rev 1/87)
A Blank et al. v. Hero, Genetor's lawyer

And then, but didn't see any things.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date

AM

PM

Time Statement Completed

Signature of person making statement
JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: HARRIS/KLEBOLD  Docket Number:
Date: APRIL 28, 1999  Case Number: 99A062
Deputy D.A.: Investigator: DOYLE, PJ

**********************************************************************

FBI CASE 174A DN-57419

WITNESS CONTROL NUMBER 1430

JCSD CASE 99-7625

Reporting investigator, P.J. Doyle, is a commissioned peace officer employed by the District Attorney in the First Judicial District serving Jefferson and Gilpin Counties. I am currently assigned to assist in interviewing students from Columbine High School.

On April 27, 1999 I spoke to David Wesley Eagle.

DOB: 1-4-83
7737 Ken Caryl Place
Littleton, CO 80128
303 932-8122
Father: Nelson Eagle
Work: at home
Mother: Beverly Eagle
Work: at home

David's parents were present during the interview.
David said that he was in the Science room, taking a test when he heard an explosion and the fire alarm went off. The students started walking towards the door to leave as is customary when the fire alarm goes off. Mr. Johnson started to yell to get back and down. Mr. Johnson came in and locked the doors and went back to his classroom. There is a door between the two classrooms. About five minutes later, Mr. Johnson came back and helped to turn tables over.

David was sitting behind the turned over desks. He could see out the window in the door. Through it he saw "the killers." He said that one was holding a sawed off shotgun. The killer was holding it with the barrel pointing up. There was smoke in the hall. David described this person holding the gun as someone with black shaved hair with blonde streaks. The hair was longer on the top than it was on the bottom. He couldn't see any facial features because of the smoke and shadows. He has since seen pictures of Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold on television. He did not know these students from school. David said that the person he saw did not look like the people he's seen on television. David said that he saw the person with the gun from the chest up. He could see a black shirt; the sleeves stopping on the arms, like a tee shirt would fit.

David said that there was another person standing next to the killer, but he couldn't see that person at all.

David said that he sat behind the tables and watched the two walk away. He said that one of the two had jiggled the door handle, but did not come in.

David said that SWAT guys came in to the room and escorted them out through the cafeteria.

David said that Amanda Stair likes Adam Sands (10-29-82, 8072 So. Vance Street, Littleton, CO 80128, 303 979-9037. His mother is Linda Sands who works at CMS as a math aide. His father is
Dennis Sands. Work: 303 289-2286. Adam has a twin brother, Jason Sands, who was in the math room during the incident.

David said he saw no duffle bags or canisters that day.

Team four guideline questions, see attached.

No further information at this time.

Investigator

Date

4-28-85
1. Did you ever see the two large duffel bags in the cafeteria?
   NO

2. Did you see anyone carrying or in the possession of those duffel bags, at a previous time?
   NO
   THE TRENCH COAT KIDS HAD BACK PACKS IN PREVIOUS DAYS, LIKE EVERY KID IN THE SCHOOL.

3. Did you see Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold either on Monday of Tuesday? What were they doing?
   What did they say? Were they with anyone else?
   IF I DID, I WOULDN'T KNOW IF IT WAS THEM.

4. Did you leave anything behind in the cafeteria or anywhere else in the school?
   HE LEFT HIS BACK PACK IN THE SCIENCE ROOM.

5. Who were you with in the cafeteria? Where were you sitting?
   NOT

6. Did you see or talk to any of the Trench Coat Mafia members on Monday? Tuesday? How about the prior week or weekend?
   NO, I JUST KNOW THEY'RE THERE. DOESN'T PAY ATTENTION TO THEM.

7. Have you heard anything from anybody else about other suspects, bomb making, gun buying, etc.?
   JOHN SPALINGER, EX CLEMENT PARK MGR. SAID SOME KIDS RAN TO THE OFFICE TO GET HELP AND SOMEONE SAID HE SAW FIVE SHOOTERS.

8. What were you wearing? Did you have a back pack? What did it look like and/or have in it?
   BEIGE KHAKI SHORTS, WHITE T SHIRT WITH HAWAII LOGO ON FRONT AND A PICTURE ON THE BACKLEFT HIS PACK IN SCI. RM. BLACK RUBBER BOTTOM.

9. How did you leave the cafeteria or the building? What were the events that made you leave?
   THROUGH THE BACK DOORS WITH THE SWAT TEAM

10. What time did you enter the cafeteria? Where did you come from (prior to the cafeteria)?
    N/A

11. Have them mark where they were sitting, their route out of the building and who they were with (if known)?
    XI N/A

12. Can you provide any further information on the members of the Trench Coat Mafia?
    COULDN'T PICK OUT ANY IF GIVEN A PHOTO

13. Ask the parents if the kids have told them anything else? Different?
    MOM SAID IN EXITING, THEY HAD TO GO OVER DEAD BODIES (2)
David Eagle was in science room and saw a man with shaved black hair with blonde streaks holding a sawed off shotgun.

David Eagle told me that Amanda Stair likes Adam Sands. Adam Sands needs to be interviewed. Adam Sands: 10-29-82 8072 S. Vance street Littleton 80128 303 97909037

Adam Sands has a twin brother who has not been interviewed. Twin's name is Jason Sands. Jason needs to be interviewed.

David Eagle also said that the Clement Park Manager may have information about the rumor that there were five shooters. The Manager's name is John Spralinger. No other info. avail. Spralinger needs to be interviewed.

No map because David Eagle was in science room, not cafeteria.
INTERVIEW WITH DAVID EAGLE
7737 W. KEN CARYL PL.
Littleton Colo. 80123
303-932-8122

On 5-21-99, Inv. Reker did conduct an interview with David Eagle at his residence with his mother present.

Eagle states that he was in a science room during the shooting and that while hiding behind tables he observed a white male party through the door window and that the male subject rattled the door of the classroom and that this male was wearing a black t-shirt, and had black hair which was dyed with blond streaks and was shaved on the sides. The male party appeared to have a physical defect as he appeared to have a very long face.

Eagle states that the suspect had a shotgun resting on his shoulder and that he caught a glimpse of a second person with him, but Eagle cannot describe the second person.

Eagle was shown a photo lineup and he did pick out the person in picture #6 as possibly being the person whom he saw.

Eagle did initial the photo and also states that he cannot be sure this is the person whom he saw.

Eagle was unable to provide any further information or description and the interview was terminated.
CASE NUMBER 99-7625
SUPPLEMENT REPORT
REPORTING AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
REPORTING OFFICER: S.K. WYGANT 100187
DATE OF THIS REPORT: 090399
CASE STATUS: OPEN

WITNESS INFORMATION

CONTROL NUMBER 5028

KENNETH ELSNER DOB 031684
6319 S. CHASE CT.
LITTLETON, COLORADO 80123
PHONE 303 795 22160

INVESTIGATION

On 090299, I telephonically interviewed Kenneth Elsner, a student at Columbine High School. Elsner told me that the police have not interviewed him prior to this date. Elsner was at school on the 20th of April 1999. He said that he was in Mr. Wills science class when the shooting began. He said he began to hear what he thought was an explosion, coming from the science room. He originally thought the explosion was a science project gone bad. He did not react until he heard the fire alarm sound. He ran out into the hall to see what was going on. Then a girl named Sara Allison came running into the science hall and yelled, "gun." Elsner ran into the science room and hid. He hid in storage room number two. Elsner told me that he was in the room for about three and one half-hours. He was in the room with twelve other students and two teachers, Mr. Wills and Mr. Long. Elsner told me that he slept in the room, through most of the incident. He said that it helped him reduce fear and stress.

After the three-hour wait, a SWAT team rescued he and the others. He was escorted out of the building and taken to Leawood Elementary School where his mother met him. Elsner had no prior knowledge of this incident and could not report to seeing anything, only hearing.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN
EVANS, JESSICA
WITNESS:

JESSICA EVANS
303-973-5659

INVESTIGATION:

On July 1, 1999, after having left several messages for Jessica Evans, I spoke to a friend of hers named Rachael Danford. (See control number 4591 for additional info.) Danford told me that she and Evans had been together when they ran out the classroom and stayed together until they left the Columbine library.

Based on the information provided to me by Danford and the fact that I am unable to reach Evans to interview her, I don’t believe that an interview with Evans would provide me with any additional information beside that which has already been obtained.

DISPOSITION:

Open.
WITNESS:

SARAH E. FISICARO, W/F
(303) 933-0218

CINDY FISICARO
(SAME AS ABOVE)

INVESTIGATION:

On June 14, 1999, I was assigned to conduct several interviews with the students assigned to Mr. Cram's 5th hour Chemistry class in order to obtain information in reference to the Columbine High School shooting. I contacted the Fiscaro residence and left a message for Sarah Fiscaro to return my call. I received a phone call from Cindy Fiscaro the mother of Sarah Fiscaro, who stated that her daughter had gone to Monroe Oklahoma to help the tornado victims and the relief effort there. Cindy Fiscaro stated that her daughter would not be back from Oklahoma until sometime around the 21st of June 1999. I advised her that either me or another investigator would attempt to contact her daughter at a later date.

DISPOSITION:

Open.
WINNIS  

FISICARO, SARAH  D.O.B. 02/17/82  CONTROL 4573  
7785 W. WALKER DR. LITTLETON, CO 80123  933-0218  
STUDENT COLUMBINE H.S.

INVESTIGATION

SARAH WAS INTERVIEWED ON 07/29/99 ON THE TELEPHONE.  
SARAH REPORTED THAT SHE WAS IN CHEMISTRY CLASS  
ON 04/20/99. THE FIRST THING SHE HEARD WAS A "BIG  
EXPLOSION" FOLLOWED BY THE SOUND OF "POPS".  
SARAH AND CLASSMATES THEN HID IN A STORAGE ROOM  
BY THE CLASSROOM. WHILE IN THE STORAGE ROOM  
SARAH HEARD THE FIRE ALARM GO OFF. SHE THEN  
RAN OUT OF THE STORAGE CLOSET THROUGH THE TECH.  
L. 13...AND INTO THE MAIN HALLWAY. SARAH EXITED  
THE BUILDING THROUGH THE DOOR BY THE POST  
GRAD CENTER AND RAN TO CLEMENT PARK.  
SARAH DID NOT SEE THE SHOOTERS.

DISPOSITION  
CASE OPEN

JC-001-001893
UNCLASSIFIED

INFORMATION CONTROL

Case ID: 174A-DN-57419
Priority: IMMEDIATE  Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
Source: FRIEDMAN, SETH
Affiliation: CHS STUDENT
Phone Number: (303) 973-5557
Prepared by: DEMMEL, TERRY

Information Received Date: 04/25/1999  Time: 9:14 AM
I&I/DENVER PD
(Component/Agency)

Event Narrative: SETH FRIEDMAN WAS IN THE SCIENCE CLASS ROOM.

Event Date:  
Event Time:  
References:
Categories: INTERVIEW  SCIENCE  STAFF - CHS

Event Reviewed by: SDE  Lead Required? YES

Lead: INTERVIEW SETH FRIEDMAN

Assigned To: DEMMEL, TERRY  
Date: 04/27/1999  Time: 4:03 PM

Disposition: SETH FRIEDMAN REPORTS THAT HE WAS IN EARTH SCIENCE CLASS LOCATED ON THE 2ND FLOOR. SETH SAW PEOPLE RUNNING BY AND SOME CAME INTO THE CLASS ROOM. HIS TEACHER MRS. MOISER TOLD THEM TO GET UNDER THE TABLE. THEY HEARD A GUN SHOT AND THE TEACHER LOCKED THE DOORS. THEY STAYED IN THE CLASSROOM LISTENING TO THE RADIO AND TV FOR ABOUT 1 1/2 HOURS. A SWAT CONTACTED THEM AND ESCORTED THEM OUT OF THE BUILDING. SISTER JESSICA AND BROTHER MATT ALSO ATTEND THE SCHOOL.

Lead Reviewed by: SDE  Lead Completed?  Date: 08/02/1999

Printed on 12/29/1999 at 12:25 PM  UNCLASSIFIED  Page 1
WITNESS

GLASSETT, BRETT  D.O.B. 12/29/82
1726 S. SAWSBURY ST  LITTLETON, CO 80123  979-8987
STUDENT, COLUMBINE H.S.

INVESTIGATION

GLASSETT WAS INTERVIEWED BY TELEPHONE ON 08/09/99.
GLASSETT STATED THAT HE WAS IN MRS. WILLAMS SCIENCE
CLASS ON 04/20/99. GLASSETT FIRST HEARD A "BIG BOOM" AND
THEN HEARD STUDENTS RUNNING IN THE HALLS. GLASSETT
INITIALLY HID UNDER A DESK AND THEN WAS DIRECTED BY THE
TEACHER TO THE GREENHOUSE WHERE HE REMAINED FOR
ABOUT THREE HOURS UNTIL EVACUATED BY SWAT. WHILE IN
THE GREENHOUSE GLASSETT HEARD SOMEONE SAY - I'M GOING
TO DIE TODAY. GLASSETT STATED THAT IT SOUNDED LIKE THE
PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT WAS IN THE HALLWAY NEAR
THE TOP OF THE CAFETERIA STAIRS.

GLASSETT DIDN'T KNOW IF KLEBER OR HARRIS

DISPOSITION
CASE OPEN

JC-001-001897
WITNESS:

NICHOLAS ANDREW GOODRICH, W/M, DOB/ 100381

6863 S. Zephyr Street

Littleton, CO. 80128

(303) 979-8240

INVESTIGATION:

On June 23, 1999, I spoke to Nicholas Goodrich by telephone. Goodrich said that he had been in Mr. Cram’s thw hour Chemistry class when the shooting started at CHS. Goodrich said that at first when he heard the shots he thought that it was a senior prank and someone was lighting firecrackers. Goodrich said that he then saw students running down the hall and he heard them screaming that there was someone down in the cafeteria shooting a gun at people.

Goodrich said that he was one of the students that made it out of the classroom almost right away. He said that he ran out of the classroom and ran out into the main hallway. He said that from there he ran out the north doors by the smokers pit. He said that he climbed the fence and ran to Clement park.

I asked Goodrich if he ever saw who it was that was shooting and he said that he never did see the shooters. I asked him if he heard any shooting or explosions as he ran out of the school. Goodrich said that he had been in class for about 10 Min. when the shooting started. He said that he heard shooting for a few min. He said that he thought he heard a few gunshots as he was running out and he felt one very large explosion that shook the floor.

Goodrich said that he had heard of the TCM before, but thought it was just a bunch of students that wore trench coats. He said that he never heard of the members of TCM ever doing anything violent before. I asked Goodrich if he knew the members of TCM. He said that did not know any of its members.
Goodrich said that he remembers the fire alarms going off as he ran out of the school. He said that it made it difficult to hear what was going on around him. Goodrich said that he was not focusing on anything except getting out of the school as quickly as possible.

**DISPOSITION:**

Open.
GORDON, J
WITNESS

Gordon, Jesse Bruce DOB 03/18/90 979 3490
5418 5 Garberagen St Citrus TX 780123

INVESTIGATION

About 11:20 hrs I conducted a phone interview with Cordon.

Cordon said he was in the main campus of the physics career. He heard a noise in the hallway. A class had a guy with a gun.

Was shooting people. The class had in the physics classroom for about 30 minutes. The fire alarm was going off so the guy heard anything and ran nothing. He knew Klerfle since 3rd grade but didn't keep out with him he had no idea anything like this was going to happen.

JC-001-001990
WITNESS
Grange, Spencer 10-19-80
5484 S. Hoyt St. Littleton, Co.  303 979-0265

Narrative:
On 5-4-99 I contacted Grange who advised me that he has known Klebold since elementary school. He was never on a first name basis with either Klebold or Harris. Both were in his fourth hour creative writing class this semester and Klebold had been in his math class last semester. Grange has never had any problems with either individual and Grange is not an athlete.

No further information.
On 5/13/99, Spencer Grange, DOB 10/19/80, 5484 South Hoyt Street, Littleton, Colorado was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent, and the nature and purpose of the interview. He provided the following information.

On 4/20/99, Spencer arrived at the Columbine High School at approximately 7:10 a.m. He went to the commons/cafeteria area, and sat at table H. He sat at this table with his brother Daniel Grange, and two other brothers, Aaron and Spencer Wright. They sat there until their first class which begins at approximately 7:30 a.m. He didn't notice any duffel bags or packages out of the ordinary in the cafeteria.

Spencer was in physics class when the shooting incident began. An unidentified student opened the door to his classroom, and told the class that someone had been shot. At the direction of the class teacher, Mr. Manuelo, he exited the classroom. In the math/science hall, he saw a large crowd of students running down the hallway toward the east exit. He ran and entered a physics storeroom in the vicinity of the physics classroom. While in this storeroom, he could hear gun shots. He remained in the storeroom for a long while, until he and several others were later evacuated by SWAT teams.

Spencer never saw anyone carrying any duffel bags or otherwise in the school on either Monday or Tuesday. Although he knew who Klebold and Harris were, (they were both in his creative writing class), he didn't associate with them. He thinks that both Klebold and Harris were in class on Monday, but certainly not in class on Tuesday. He viewed them as outcasts, but didn't think they were part of the Trench Coat Mafia (TCM). He didn't see anyone known to him to be in the TCM on Monday or Tuesday.

He does use the Internet, and uses his Father's screen name which is GRANGE JR. He does not have an ICQ account, nor does he use chat rooms.

JC-001-001905
I was in science class and we heard a real loud gun shot. Mr. Peterson (our teacher) told us to get in the corner and put some shelves up. Then Mr. Peterson ran out of the room. We heard a bunch of gun shots. The school then came in and got us out. When we got outside, I saw two people laying on the ground. When I was still inside, I saw Mr. Sanders in the hallway with a bullet wound in his shoulder. This is when we all went back into the room.

A girl in my class, Joann Small, told me that she saw a very bad look at who did this and when she described the other kid (I don't know who) said his name is [redacted]. Joann also described the other guy as a guy in his 30s with really short/spiky blond hair and was carrying a sword and shotgun. She also said he had a bandana with lots of bullets across his chest.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

[Signature]

Date: 4/20/99

Time Statement Completed: AM
On April 28, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Kyle Gummere, who is a sophomore at Columbine High School. Mr. Gummere was in science class when the shooting occurred at Columbine High School. Mr. Bruce Gummere (father) was also present during the interview. Kyle made the following statements.

Kyle stated he started his science class at approximately 11:45 A.M. He was in the middle of taking a test when he heard what sounded like a bunch of people running. He heard explosions which he later found out were pipe bombs.

Kyle stated Mr. Petersen, their classroom teacher told everyone to stay down. The fire alarms went off and he along with his classmates went to the door to get out. When he opened the door he saw Mr. Sanders (teacher) bleeding.

Kyle stated they went back into the classroom and basically hid. He heard more explosions and gunshots. Kyle stated he thought somebody was playing a joke. Kyle stated they did not get out of the classroom until approximately 4 P.M. when SWAT members rescued them.

Kyle was asked if he heard anything or saw anything that indicated it was Hitler's birthday or something bad was going to happen. Kyle stated he did not see anything nor did he hear anything to that effect.
Kyle stated he had a black backpack and he left the backpack in the science room. The backpack has his name in it.

When asked if he saw the gunmen he answered no. Classmates David Smith and Jen Smull stated they saw the gunmen. Mrs. Wyatt a teacher also saw the gunmen.

Information: Kyle Gummere
DOB 11-8-82
5658 W. Ken Caryl Ave.
Littleton, Co. 80128
303-979-8872

In addition Bruce Gummere told me he has another son identified as Eddie Olsen, who is a jock. Eddie is a senior and attends Columbine High School. He lives with his father. Phone number 303-783-5469
WITNESS

Control # 3249

Kyle Gummore DOB: 11-8-82 10th Grade
Address: 5658 W. Ken Caryl Rd. Littleton, CO 80123
Phone: 303-979-8874

Student Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION

On 08-09-99, I telephonically interviewed Kyle
Gummore. Gummore reported that he was at
school on 4-22-99. He was in Mr. Peterson's Science
class. He first became aware that there was a
problem when he heard loud noises and students
screaming in the other. He went out into the hallway
for a brief moment, then returned in to the
Science room and observed himself in the
room with other students. He reported that he
was arrested in the room for 4 hours and
swat evacuated the classroom. Vehicle vehicles escorted
him to Clement V. W.

Gummore reported that he did not know Harris
or Kleno. But had seen Kleno on campus
before. Gummore reported that he had 4th hour
free, he said he was in the cafeteria for
4th block on the 20th. He reported seeing nothing
unusual.

He denied having prior knowledge of this incident.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN

JC-001-001911
**Statement**

**Concerning an incident occurring at:** Columbia High School

**Summary of Statement:**

I was in the science room when I saw people in sick room and they said there were shots fired. When I heard shots, students and teachers came telling us to get down. The teacher asked another teacher if she knew what was going on and I responded and went into another science room where I found a teacher had been shot. I tried to help her. Sanders as much as I could. He had been shot in both shoulders and a broken right shoulder. He applied aid. I called my mother, then 911. We talked with each other to try to provide necessary treatment. Then SWAT came.

**Signature of person making statement:**

**I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.**

**Date:** 4/20/99 11:59 AM 5/00 PM

**Case No.:**

**Denver Police Department**

**Statement:**

**Making statement is:**

- [ ] Officer
- [ ] Witness
- [ ] Person advised

**Residence street address:** 6380 So. Fenton Littlen

**Social security no:** 7794-0697

**Date of birth/serial no:** 7-6-81

**Location where statement taken:** Columbia High School

**Time:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Hours</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4/20/99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant: Harris/Klebold
Date: May 18, 1999
Deputy D.A.: 

Docket Number: 
Case Number: 99AO62
Investigator: Gallagher M.

Witness: Aaron Hancey
DOB 8-16-81
6380 So. Fenton Ct.
Littleton, Co.
303-794-0497

On May 18, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Aaron Hancey, who is a student at Columbine High School. Mr. Hancey made the following statements.

Mr. Hancey stated on April 20, 1999 he was in a science lab room doing lab work when he heard people running and screaming. Mr. Friesen came into the lab room and asked if anybody knew First Aid. Mr. Hancey stated he did. Mr. Friesen took Mr. Hancey to Doug Johnson's room where Mr. Sanders was located. Kevin Starkey another student was helping Mr. Sanders.

Mr. Hancey stated Mr. Sanders was laying face down on the floor. Mr. Hancey stated they gathered up shirts and put them under Mr. Sanders' head.

Mr. Hancey stated he checked Mr. Sanders for wounds. Mr. Sanders had fallen face first knocking out his teeth. Mr. Hancey stated he cut Mr. Sanders' shirt off and observed two bullet wounds. Mr. Sanders had a broken right clavicle. They put a blanket on Mr. Sanders. He retrieved pictures from Mr. Sanders
wallet and kept talking to Mr. Sanders by asking him questions about the photographs. The reason for that was to keep Mr. Sanders from going into shock.

Mr. Hancey stated his teacher Theresa Miller was also in Mr. Johnson's room. Ms. Miller called her family to tell them she was alright. Mr. Hancey then called his dad to tell him he was alright however, he needed help with Mr. Sanders. His dad was able to call 911 and that operator was able to give instructions on how to take care of Mr. Sanders.

Mr. Hancey stated he kept putting pressure on Mr. Sanders wounds to help control the bleeding. Mr. Hancey stated he stayed with Mr. Sanders until the swat team arrived.

Mr. Hancey stated before he left he heard the swat team say they were going to get a gurney up there to move Mr. Sanders out.

Mr. Hancey stated he never saw the shooters. He did hear the gunshots.

Mr. Hancey stated he left his back pack in Ms. Miller's room. The back pack contained school books and a calculator.

Mr. Hancey stated he also left his Birkenstock shoes in Mr. Johnson's room.

Nothing further.

__________________________  __________________________
Investigator                Date

Michael Gallozzi           5-18-99
CASE NUMBER 99-7625
SUPPLEMENT REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER: S.K. WYGANT
REPORTING AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
CASE STATUS: OPEN
DATE OF THIS REPORT: 081699

WITNESS INFORMATION

CONTROL NUMBER 4969
Paul Haney DOB 021983
5884 W. Leawood Drive, Littleton, Colorado 80123
Phone: 303 794 6658
Student: Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION

On 081599 I telephonically interviewed Paul Haney. Police had not interviewed Haney prior to this date. Haney was at school on 042099 in a science class with Ms. Williams when the shooting incident began. A student whom Haney could not identify came running into the class and told them that somebody had a gun. Haney hid in the Green Room with 30 other students for about three hours until a SWAT team rescued them. He was escorted to Clement Park, then he walked to the Library and then he walked to Leawood Elementary where he was reunited with his parents. Haney reported to not knowing either Harris or Klebold. He never heard of the Trench Coat Mafia. Haney reported that he only heard loud noises on that day and that he saw nothing.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN
HELD, KAMI
On May 12, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Kami Held, who is a student at Columbine High School. Ms. Held made the following statements.

Ms. Held stated she was in Mr. Johnson's science class taking a test. She heard what sounded like people running. She heard what sounded like somebody was throwing something against the windows.

Mr. Johnson went out to see what was happening. He came back and told all of the students to get down against the wall. Mr. Sanders was brought into Mr. Johnson's room.

Ms. Held stated she did not see the gunmen nor did she hear the gunmen talking. She stated the only person she knows who saw the gunmen was Theresa Miller another teacher.

Ms. Held stated she had school items in her back pack.

Ms. Held stated she did not hear any morning announcements on the school TV because Mr. Johnson turned off the TV before class started.

Nothing further.

Information: Kami Held
5232 W. Capra Pl.
Littleton, Co.
303-797-1591

Michael Hallgren
Investigator

5-12-99
Date

JC-001-001920
LEAD: Interview Kristi Held and identify members of her bowling team scheduled to bowl against Harris / Klebold / Morris / Dykeman on 04-20-99, (cross to lead #DN2161).

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW:

HELD, Kristi (DOB:052581)
5232 W. Capri Place
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 797-1591
05-17-99 / 12:35pm

In this telephonic interview HELD provided a consistent account as had SABEY. She also is on the team that bowled against the HARRIS / KLEBOLD / DYKEMAN and MORRIS team on April 20th, first hour. She similarly provided a list of her classmates on her team as classmates Carri SABEY, Mike PAAVILAINEN, and Eddie OLSEN.

HELD also specifically recalls DYKEMAN as well as MORRIS bowling that morning, and that HARRIS and KLEBOLD were absent, and did not see them at all that day. She also volunteered that she thought MORRIS' flannel shirt and white t-shirt were not typical for him as he generally wears black. She added that his hair was combed, but is typically uncombed and generally wears a cap. She said she knew each of these students on sight by name. She felt MORRIS had been quieter than usual that morning, but thought it might have been due to HARRIS and KLEBOLD being absent. HELD could not recall anyone asking MORRIS and DYKEMAN why HARRIS and KLEBOLD were absent that day.

HELD then described also being in Mr. MANUELLO's Physic's class with Carri SABEY. She provided a similar account as SABEY had regarding her observations as the shooting began. She described SABEY opened the door to the class as students began running down the hallway. She heard SABEY ask the students why they were running and their response that there is a shooting or that there was a gun.

At this time she said Mr. MANUELLO directed them into the adjacent storage room. A couple of minutes later the teacher in the adjacent class came in and told them to get out of the school. They then left through the Science classroom and Tech-Lab, then out the exit by the Counseling room to the Public Library.

** New leads generated:
Teacher MANUELLO

** Existing duplicate leads:
Student Kristi HELD: CN# DN3322
Teacher CRAM: CN# DN2880 & DN3343
Teacher FRIESEN: CN# DN2481
Student Mike PAAVILAINEN: CN# DN2161
Student Ed OLSEN: CN# DN2071
CASE NUMBER 99-7625
SUPPLEMENT REPORT
REPORTING AGENCY: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
REPORTING OFFICER: S.K. WYGANT 100128
DATE OF THIS REPORT: 081899
CASE STATUS: OPEN

WITNESS INFORMATION
Control Number 4970
Peter Henderson DOB 101282
8090 S. Upham St., Littleton, Colorado 80123
Phone: 303 979 0662
Student: Columbine High School

INVESTIGATION

On 081799 I telephonically interviewed Peter Henderson, a student at Columbine High School.
Peter told me that the police regarding this incident had not formally interviewed him.
Peter was at school on April 20, 1999. He was in a science class; his teacher was Ms.
Williams. While in class he realized something was going on in the school when students
began to run wildly in the hall and was screaming. He recalled a teacher running into his
class and told everybody to get down, then she left. Peter could not identify this teacher.
Some students began to find safer places to hide so he went along. He and several
students finally ended up in the Green Room, in the science section.
He and the other students waited in the room for about three and half-hours until they
were rescued by SWAT. He was escorted out of the cafeteria, then was driven by police
to Clement Park. After waiting at Clement Park for a short period, he was driven to
Leawood Elementary where he was reunited with his parents.
Peter did not know Harris or Klebold, but had seen them on campus before. He reported
to having no prior knowledge of this incident, He did not see the shooting, nor the
shooters he only heard the loud noises.
He said that he thought either Harris or Klebold were talking outside the door he was
hiding behind. He heard their voices.
DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN
I was in the science room next to the stairs, all of a sudden I heard people running down the hall. I thought it was a prank. Someone ran in and told us to get down. We started hearing gunshots, so we ran into the room next door (the green room). We remained in there, but the police came and got us.

Deputy Garcia, 83038 wrote statement out for victim.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. Do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

Date __________________ AM __ PM "

Signature of Person Making Statement
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Courtney Herivel, date of birth May 6, 1983, 8017 West Caley Place, Littleton, Colorado, telephone number [303] 933-7243, was telephonically interviewed. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, Herivel furnished the following information:

Herivel is a Sophomore at Columbine High School. Her fifth period class is biology with Miss Williams. The class is held in Science Room 11. On April 20, 1999, Herivel was in her fifth period class with Miss Williams. They were approximately ten minutes into class when they heard students running in the hallway outside the classroom. Three or four students ran into the biology classroom screaming. This group included Elisa Encinias. Right after the students entered the classroom a male teacher, possibly Mr. Craft or Mr. Friesen, stepped into the classroom and told everyone to get down. The teacher then went back out into the hallway. All the students got down underneath their tables. The students then began to move to the back of the classroom toward a door that leads to the greenroom. As Herivel was moving toward the greenroom she heard three gunshots coming from outside in the hallway. After hearing the gunshots, the students all moved into the greenroom.

The greenroom is the closest science room to the stairs leading down to the commons/cafeteria. The greenroom has two doors, one exiting to the hallway known as the Math/Science hallway. The other door leads into Science Room 11. The door to the hallway was locked. That door does have a window but a poster had been taped against the window. The greenroom does have one window that looks out onto the student parking lots.

After all the students got into the greenroom, Miss Williams closed the door to the Science Room 11. She then leaned against the door. Herivel was laying on the ground. She continued to hear gunshots and could feel explosions shaking the floor. The students in the greenroom were watching their watches or a clock. Herivel thought the shooting within the school went on for approximately an hour. They continued to hear gunshots and feel explosions. Herivel never looked at her watch to put a specific time on an event. She did hear what she thought was gunfire walking around outside in the hallway. At one point, she
Courtney Herivel

heard who she thought was a gunman say, [redacted] I have three of them in here." She's very positive that she heard the word and not the word "yo". Herivel was not able to put a time to hearing that statement.

Herivel never saw any gunmen while she was in her classroom or the greenroom. No additional students came into the greenroom after Miss Williams closed the door. The group was rescued at approximately 3:30 or 4:00 p.m. by a SWAT team.

Herivel did not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. She did know Robyn Anderson. Anderson sat in front of her in Accounting class during the Fall semester. Another student named Pete (Last Name Unknown) (LNU), possible a Senior, was also in the class and talked German to Anderson. Pete LNU and Anderson may have dated.


**WITNESSES:**

JEFFREY HOFER, DOB/05-19-84
7434 South Zephyr Court
Littleton, Colorado 80128
(303) 972-3703
Student: Columbine High School

LYNN HOFER, DOB/08-07-55
Same as above
Bus: Porter Hospital
2525 South Downing Street
Denver, Colorado 80210
(303) 778-5840

DAVID HOFER
1785 South Irving Street
Denver, Colorado 80216
(303) 934-4109

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 5-18-99, at about 1900 hours, I responded to 7434 South Zephyr Court to contact and interview witness Jeffrey Hoffer. Jeffrey Hoffer’s mother, witness Lynn Hoffer, was present during this interview.

Jeffrey Hoffer advised me that on 4-20-99 he went into the cafeteria of Columbine High School at approximately 1030 hours. He said he does not have a 4th hour class so this is when he goes to the cafeteria. Jeffrey advised he was carrying his
backpack, which he described as a blue Jansport with a tan bottom on it. He said he later left this backpack in the Science room when he ran out of Columbine High School. Jeffrey Hofer showed me on a diagram of the cafeteria at Columbine High School which table he had been sitting at. Jeffrey showed me that he had been sitting at either table number “UU” or table “VV.” This table is located in the middle of the cafeteria from north to south and on the far west end next to the windows of the cafeteria. He said at the time he was in the cafeteria he was with the following students: Robby Whisher, Chris Whisher, Josh Chavez, Pat Neville, Trent Carney, and Jerry Miles. Jeffrey Hofer could not recall which seat he had been seated at, nor could he remember which direction he was facing while seated at the table in the cafeteria. I showed a picture of the duffle bag and the propane tank that was later recovered in the cafeteria of Columbine High School to Jeffrey Hofer. After looking at the photograph, Jeffrey Hofer said he did not recognize these items and did not see the items while he was in the cafeteria prior to the shooting incident. Jeffrey Hofer advised me that on 4-20-99 he left the cafeteria of Columbine High School between 1105 to 1110, and went to the second level of the school to his science class.

Jeffrey Hofer advised he was in his science class for approximately ten minutes when he heard several people running by the outside of the classroom and screaming. He said some students ran into his science classroom and advised that they wanted to hide in this room. These students names are unknown to Jeffrey Hofer. He said some of the students and/or the teacher asked them why they wanted to hide in the classroom and they said that someone had been shot outside in the hallway or downstairs. Jeffrey advised that the students got underneath the desks, as the teacher of his class. Ms. Mosier, locked the doors leading into and out of the classroom. He said just prior to the doors being locked, two more girls ran into the room and then all the students sat on the floor at the front of the classroom and had the lights turned off. Jeffrey said the reason why they were sitting in the front of the classroom was due to the fact that if the suspects were to look inside the classroom they would not be able to see the students who were hiding.

Jeffrey Hofer said he was in this classroom with the other students for approximately three hours before being rescued by the SWAT team. He said during this time he heard approximately 20 gunshots that he believed were from a large caliber firearm. He said he believed the shots were coming from the hallway in front of his classroom. Jeffrey said he also heard three to four explosions outside of his classroom, however, he did not know where in the school they came from for sure. Jeffrey Hofer said that after he was hiding in the classroom with the other students for approximately ½ hour to 45 minutes, no other shots were
heard, nor was there any other explosions heard. Jeffrey Hofer said that when SWAT rescued them, the students rescued ran down the hall to the front of the school and across South Pierce Street to a school bus that was near Leawood Park. Jeffrey said the students got onto the bus and the bus took them to Leawood Elementary School.

Jeffrey Hofer advised me that prior to this incident he did not know who Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold were and in fact said he had not heard of the “Trench Coat Mafia.” Jeffrey said he probably has seen some of the trench coat students in the hallways; however, he does not recall doing so. Jeffrey Hofer said he does not know of anybody else who may be constructing explosive devices and/or possessing firearms. Jeffrey Hofer said on 4-20-99 he was wearing a blue Polo shirt, tan shorts, and Adidas tennis shoes.

I asked Jeffrey Hofer if he knew what the thought of the day was over the Rebel News Network (RNN) on 4-20-99. He advised me that the thought of the day was something about the date, 4-20, and then something to the effect of “you wished you weren’t here.” He said this was in the morning at approximately the 2nd hour of the class day, so therefore it was approximately three classes before the incident took place.

I gave Jeffrey Hofer and his mother, Lynn Hofer, my business card and advised them that if they wanted to see a JCSO Victim Advocate they could call me and I would make the necessary arrangements for them to do so.

**DISPOSITION:** Case remains open, pending further investigation.
PROGRESS REPORT  
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #2176  
REPORT BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)  

On 051299, this Investigator spoke to a subject identified as:  

Hoppe, Sunnee  
DOB: 062081  
23 Golden Eagle Ln.  
Littleton, Co. 80127  
Ph# 303-978-1747  

Sunnee advised the following:  

That on 042099, Sunnee was in school at CHS on the day of the incident.  

That within two hours after the incident began, Sunnee was at the public library in Clement Park  
And saw ___ walking from the vicinity of the lake behind the library, toward the front of  
the library.  

That Sunnee stated that she could not give me the exact time that she saw ___ because she has  
lost all concept of time for that day (042099).  

That based on the direction that ___ was walking, Sunnee assumed that he had come from CHS  
and thought that was unusual because he is not a student there anymore.  

That Sunnee described the clothing that ___ was wearing as black pants, a tie dye shirt, and a  
black baseball cap turned backwards.  

That when Sunnee was asked if she saw any logo's on ___'s hat, she stated that she didn't not  
recall seeing a logo that day, although ___ usually wears a black (baseball) cap with a white  
Jagermeister logo on it.  

That Sunnee did not speak to ___ that day but stated that she has known ___ for about 6  
years and is 100% sure that it was he.  

That Sunnee did not see ___ at any other time on that date (042099)
WITNESSES:

SUNNIE BLAKE HOPPE
303-978-1747

SANDY HOPPE
303-978-1708

INVESTIGATION:

On July 1, 1999, I interviewed Sandy Hoppe by telephone. She said that her daughter Sunnee Hoppe, was not at home. She said that her daughter Sunnee had already been interviewed by detectives who had interviewed, Val Schmeier. Sandy Hoppe said that Sunnee had told the detectives that she had seen [redacted] at the school on the day of the shooting. Sandy Hoppe said that she would prefer that her daughter not be interviewed a second time if it is not necessary.

DISPOSITION:

Open

JC-001-001937
Laura Hornbaker was interviewed by Detective S.C. Shott #72049 (DPD) at her home at 7459 S. Depew St.

Ms. Hornbaker stated that she attended her 5th period biology class and was in one of the science rooms when the incident occurred. She said that Mrs. Williams is her teacher and the classroom she was in is across the hallway from the library. Her class hours were from 11:15AM to 12:05PM and she is on the B lunch schedule. Ms. Hornbaker stated that while attending class (11:20AM-11:25AM), she heard noises coming from the hallway that sounded like people running. Jason Bae, a classmate, went to the door and looked out, heard gunshots and saw people running. He alerted the class and the teacher instructed everyone to duck under their desk. Ms. Hornbaker said that at that time, she could also hear gunshots coming from some area in the school. She said that after several minutes under the table, Mrs. Williams escorted the class into the adjoining “Green Room” where the class hid for approximately 3 hours when the SWAT team entered and let them out. Ms. Hornbaker said that while in the green room, she could hear shooting and explosions coming from the area of the library. She did not witness any of the shooting or see any of the gunmen.

Ms. Hornbaker said that she did not go into the cafeteria on the day of the incident and she did not see anyone bring in a duffel bag of any kind nor did she see one lying on the floor anywhere. She does not know either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold personally or by sight. She stated that she was aware of the Trench Coat Mafia and has seen the group in the cafeteria in the past and they usually congregated near the vending machines.

Ms. Hornbaker stated that she left her backpack in the biology classroom on the floor near her assigned seat. She described her pack as a blue “Jansport” and it should contain schoolbooks and papers with her name on them.

Ms. Hornbaker said that she heard from her friends that Josh Ortwine witnessed the shooting and he was telling everyone that he saw [redacted] shooting a gun.

The information control sheet given to this investigator revealed that Ms. Hornbaker could have been sitting in the cafeteria with Adam Kyle and Garvin Araclili. Ms. Hornbaker stated that she does know either of these students or why Adam Kyle would say that she was sitting at his table.
WITNESSES:

AUBREN HUMMELL, DOB/12-08-83
5595 West Leawood Drive
Littleton, CO 80123
(303) 797-8673
Student: Columbine High School

PATRICIA HUMMELL, DOB/03-19-54
Same as above

JOSEPH HUMMELL
Same as above
Bus: 3545 South Tamarac Drive
Denver, CO 80217
(303) 694-2700

INVESTIGATION:

On May 17, 1999, at about 0900 hours, I responded to 5595 West Leawood Drive to contact and interview witness Aubren Hummell. Hummell's mother, witness Patricia Hummell, was present during the interview. The interview was in reference to the shooting that occurred at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999.

Aubren Hummell said on 4-20-99 she went to the cafeteria at Columbine High School during the school's 4th hour class because she does not have class at that time. She said she did not remember what time 4th hour starts so she was unable to tell me what time she arrived in the cafeteria. I showed Aubren Hummell a diagram of the Columbine High School cafeteria. She showed me on this diagram where the table was located that she sat at, and identified this table as "LL." Table "LL" is or the east side.
of the cafeteria and approximately in the middle of the cafeteria from north to south. Aubren Hummell said this table she sat at is in row 3 and this is the row that is closest to the stairway that leads upstairs to the second level of Columbine High School. Aubren Hummell said she was facing in an easterly direction while seated at this table. She said that she was with the following other students while in the cafeteria: Lisa Steepleton, Kim Mohrbacker, Dan Mohrbacker, Tyson Knapke, David Schultz, Ryan Morill, and she said there may have been other students at the table, however, she did not know where any of them sat on that particular day. Aubren Hummell said while she was in the cafeteria during 4th hour there were approximately 40 people in the cafeteria.

Aubren Hummell said after 4th hour, she left the cafeteria and went upstairs to the second level of the high school and went into her 5th hour class (Science class with Mr. Mosier). Aubren Hummell said while she was in the science room she heard "a couple of pops" and then she heard the fire alarm go off. She said the teacher believed at this time the incident was real because of the pops heard before the alarm going off. Aubren Hummell said a female teacher (unknown name) told the class, "He has a gun." Aubren Hummell said Mr. Mosier told the science class students to crawl on the floor to the back of the classroom so the suspects would be unable to see them should they look into the science room. Aubren Hummell said the students did what the teacher told them to do. She said another teacher, Mr. Will, who has a classroom next to Mr. Mosier's room, opened the door between the two classrooms so he could watch both classrooms at the same time.

Aubren Hummell said that bullets (unknown how many) were coming through the door from the hallway to the interior of this classroom. She said Mr. Mosier looked at her and said to her, "You'll be okay." Aubren Hummell said the students who were hiding in this classroom hid for approximately 4 to 4 ½ hours until they were rescued by the SWAT Team. She said the students were directed by the SWAT Team to exit the school by the English department door, and the students did so, then ran away from the school and crawled through a hole in the fence. It was unknown which direction the students ran from the school.

I showed Aubren Hummell the photograph of the duffle bag and the propane tank that were located in the cafeteria after the incident. She said she did not see either items prior to the incident.

Aubren Hummell told me she did not know who the "Trench Coat Mafia" was prior to this incident. She also said she did not
know who suspect Klebold or suspect Harris were prior to the shooting. She could not provide any information about the "Trench Coat Mafia." Aubren said she does not know of anybody else who may manufacture explosive devices and/or possess firearms. She said she does not know anyone with a double pierced eyebrow.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:**

Aubren Hummell told me that while she was in the room hiding, a teacher, Mr. Freizen, came into the classroom with lots of blood on his arms. Aubren Hummell said this blood was from Mr. Freizen helping another teacher, Mr. Sanders, who had been shot by the suspects.

Aubren Hummell said she left her backpack, a green/black Northface, on top of a science table when she left the school.

I gave Aubren Hummell and her mother, Patricia Hummell, by business card and told them if they wanted to speak to a JCSO Victim Advocate in the future to call me and I would make the necessary arrangements for them.

**DISPOSITION:** Case is open, pending further investigation.
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT BY DETECTIVE JACKSON:
Also contacted on 4/20/99 was Doug Johnson, a biology teacher. Johnson advised the following:

That he was in science room #3, located at the southwest corner of the building on the upper level.

That he heard noises, then heard shots.

That he saw a male subject, wearing a black t-shirt, 5'11" to 6'0", thin build.

That he assisted in dragging Dave Sanders out of one area and into a more secure area.

That Sanders was bleeding from the mouth.

That the window was shot out in biology room #8.

That other teachers; Theresa Miller, and Rich Long also assisted with moving Sanders.

C Jackson 9203 042695
On May 3, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Doug Johnson, who is a science teacher at Columbine High School. He teaches in science room number three. Mr. Johnson made the following statements.

Mr. Johnson stated on April 20, 1999 at fifth hour which commenced at 11:15 A.M., he was giving his students a test.

Mr. Johnson stated he heard what sounded like someone throwing tennis balls against the windows on the outside. He stated he went over to the windows but he did not see anything. He looked down towards the cafeteria and saw kids come streaming out of the cafeteria. He thought that it was some kind of senior prank.

Mr. Johnson stated he walked back towards the front of the classroom to have a seat. As he was looking out the window to the west he saw teachers Richard Long and Teresa Miller formerly Teresa Lara peaking around the corner looking west.

Mr. Johnson stated he then saw Dave Sanders another teacher. Mr. Sanders staggered over to Mr. Long and Teresa Miller. Mr. Sanders had blood all over his face, hands and chest area. Mr. Long brought Mr. Sanders into Mr. Johnson's science room and laid him on the floor face first.

Kent Friesen another teacher came into his room and took off his shirt and put it on Mr. Sanders to help stop the bleeding.
Another student identified as Aaron Haney, who knew first aid came over to help.

Mr. Johnson stated he dialed 911 using the science room office phone. He also went over to Frank Petersen's room to advise him on the situation. They told the students in both rooms to get down and stay away from the windows. He and Mr. Petersen turned tables upside down to form a wall for the students.

Mr. Johnson stated he and Teresa Miller wrote on a white board "Bleeding to Death" and placed the board in the window. It was at this time Teresa told him there were kids in the school with guns. Mr. Johnson stated he thought there was just one kid at the time.

Mr. Johnson stated he saw a kid who in his opinion was nonchalantly trying to get in teacher Bev Williams classroom. He described this kid as being slender 6 foot tall wearing a short sleeve dark shirt and black slacks.

When asked if he could identify this person. Mr. Sanders stated he only saw the silhouette and could not identify his face.

Mr. Johnson stated he did not know if this kid was a gunman or a student. When he could not get in to Bev Williams classroom he went back down the hallway where the gunmen were.

Mr. Johnson stated he then wen through the back doors of science rooms 4, 5, and 6 to go over to teacher Doug Kraft's classroom. After looking out the north door he did not see anyone. He looked back towards the north corridor and he saw smoke.

Mr. Johnson stated he still did not hear any explosions or gunshots. He grabbed a table and put the table behind the door to block entrance to the room. After returning to his room he went
back into Teresa's room when he heard a shotgun blast coming from Doug Kraft's room.

Mr. Johnson stated he stayed in Teresa's room where they heard more gunfire. It sounded like they were shooting in the biology room. Someone threw a molotov cocktail and Teresa was able to put it out. They started hearing more gunfire and explosions coming from the library and commons area. The fire alarms went off.

Mr. Johnson stated they were eventually rescued by a Police Swat Team.

Mr. Johnson stated he left his coat in the science room. His coat contained his wallet which had approximately $160.

Mr. Johnson gave this investigator a student enrollment list. He also advised the following teachers helped in this ordeal. They are identified as Doug Kraft, Cappi Wyatt, Elizabeth Schenider, Teresa Miller formerly Lara, Chris Mosier and husband, Kent Friesen, Mr. Petersen, and Al Cram.

In addition Mr. Johnson told this investigator that one of his students identified as Chris Epling was dating Nate Dykeman. He knew Nate Dykeman, Brain Sargent, and Tod Davis were Trench Coat Mafia members.

Information: Doug Johnson
DOB 12-18-49
14062 W. Cornell Ave
Lakewood, Co. 80227
303-986-0907
SCI-3 Classroom, Period 3
BIO-3

Control Number 4440

WITNESS: DOUG JOHNSON, Columbine High School teacher, 14062 W
Cornell Ave., Littleton, Colorado, (303) 986-0907

INTERVIEWER: Agent JERRY W MEANS, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690
Kipling Street, Denver, Colorado, 80215, (303) 239-4211.

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEWS: June 17 through June 25, 1999

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: Telephone

ASSIGNMENT SYNOPSIS: A packet of interview requests was received from Sargent J.J
WEBB of the Jefferson County Sheriff Department on June 14.
1999 The packet contained a revised list of students and CHS
teacher, Doug Johnson that were suspected of being inside Science
room #3 at the time of the shooting. This report contains a
synopsis of the interviews that were conducted with the students on
the provided list. The Reporting Agent was advised to reference
all student lead sheets under the room teacher lead number. The
main lead sheet for CHS teacher, Doug Johnson is #4440

A phone interview was conducted with CHS teacher Doug
JOHNSON on June 24, 1999. JOHNSON was in his summer
home in Grand Lake, Colorado at the time of the interview
JOHNSON stated he was in science room #3 when the shooting
incident started. He stated his class of students had been taking a
test for approximately 10 minutes when he heard a couple of
muffled sounds from the hallway area outside his classroom. He
looked out the south windows of the room and saw several
students running south from the cafeteria area. He saw no people
wearing trench coats or dressed in black clothing, and he stated
there may have been a police car outside, but he did not remember
JOHNSON opened his classroom door and saw CHS teacher
Teresa MILLER hiding along the wall looking towards the library
He thought there was sort of high school prank going on. A few
seconds later he saw CHS teacher Dave SANDERS staggering
down the hallway towards his classroom. He stated SANDERS
was then assisted to his classroom doorway by MILLER and CHS
teacher, Rich LONG. He stated SANDERS was covered with

JC-001-001952
blood and appeared to be missing some teeth. He originally thought SANDERS had been attacked by a lone student with a 22 rifle or something like that. JOHNSON stated SANDERS came into SCI-3 (science room #3) and collapsed onto the floor. JOHNSON stated he had all the kids in his class move to the back of the room, and get down. He stated several of the students began administering first aid to SANDERS. JOHNSON stated SANDERS said nothing that he heard. JOHNSON stated he went to SCI-2, west of his room and tipped several of the tables over to make a wall. JOHNSON stated he went to the phone and attempted to call 911, however, the phone was busy. JOHNSON stated he made a small sign on a dry erase board stating “one bleeding to death” and had a student hold it up in the window.

JOHNSON stated he then looked out into the hallway a he saw a male he described as 5-9 to 6-0 tall, 160-170 pounds stooping over slightly in the hallway. He stated the male he saw in the hall had no hat, a black tee shirt, black pants, and was not wearing any type of coat. JOHNSON stated he did not see the male with any weapons and did not get a look at his face. He stated the male was acting very calm, unlike everyone else he had seen in the school since the incident started. He stated the male was looking into the window of SCI-1. JOHNSON stated CHS teacher FREEZAN came to SCI-3 for a moment and then left to get some help. JOHNSON stated Teresa MILLER was now on his classroom phone trying to get some help. JOHNSON stated he wanted to try and get around behind the male dressed in black he had seen in the hallway so he went through the common access doors from classroom SCI-3 to rooms SCI-8 and 9. While JOHNSON was in SCI-8, CHS teacher Doug KRAFT’S room, he stated he looked out into the hall a saw smoke coming up from the commons area. He stated there were kids in most of the rooms he went through to get to room SCI-9. He told all the kids to stay down and stay quiet. JOHNSON stated after seeing the smoke in the commons area he decided to go back to his room. He stated he made sure KRAFT’S classroom door was locked and he left through the back access not the main hall. JOHNSON stated as soon as he left the KRAFT’S class, SCI-8, he heard a blast coming from the north door of that room. One or two minutes later JOHNSON stated he heard a second blast from the area where he had come from, SCI-2 & 3. He knew the bad guys were in that area so he got down with the students in room SCI-9, and kept them quiet. JOHNSON stated KRAFT may have seen a bad guy, but he was not sure.

After being in SCI-9 for approximately ½ hour to 45 minutes, JOHNSON stated he called Teresa MILLER to check on SANDERS.
and the students in that area. He stated MILLER and the students were watching the TV with the sound muted and she was letting him know what was going on. JOHNSON stated the swat team came through the classroom doors at approximately 3:25 p.m. He stated he and the students he was with were escorted through the commons area and then to Clement Park.

Several of the students from JOHNSON's classroom were interviewed and the following is a synopsis of their statements:

CHS student, Michael Kennedy ROTOLE, DOB 09/18/82, 8938 W Brandt Dr., Littleton, Colorado, (303) 933-0094 Mike ROTOLE was interviewed at the school on June 18, 1999. Mike ROTOLE was with his father during the interview and walkthrough. ROTOLE stated he was in Doug JOHNSON'S class when the incident started on April 20, 1999. JOHNSONS room is SCI-3. He stated they had just started class and were approximately 10 minutes into a test when he saw CHS teacher, MILLER come to the SCI door and speak to JOHNSON. ROTOLE stated JOHNSON went out into the hall and then came right back in. ROTOLE stated he heard one loud boom and several shots. He stated JOHNSON told the students, “get down, get down”, and everyone got down towards the back of the class. He stated he looked out the south window and could see kids running out the south commons doors, and several cars were driving out of the lot. He stated he did not remember for sure if he saw Officer Neil GARDNER, but he did see a Jefferson County Police car in the lot.

A few minutes later ROTOLE saw CHS teacher FREEZAN enter classroom SCI-3 from the hallway. He stated CHS teacher SANDERS came in to the classroom directly behind FREEZAN and immediately fell to the floor. ROTOLE stated FREEZAN and CHS teacher MILLER were trying to assist SANDERS. ROTOLE stated he heard SANDERS ask for help.

ROTOLE stated JOHNSON made a sign that stated “one bleeding to death” and ROTOLE held it up in the window towards the parking lot. ROTOLE stated a couple of students that he did not know ran into the classroom after SANDERS had come in. He stated a student named Daniel LN-UNK stated there were two men with trench coats on, shooting people. ROTOLE stated he leaned the sign in the window and got down with the other students in the room. He could hear loud boom type sounds and shooting coming from the commons area. ROTOLE stated he thought the lights in the classroom were ‘on’. He stated MILLER tipped several of the
tables on their sides to make a wall in front of the students. ROTOLE stated SANDERS kept trying to get up, and several students were taking shirts and applying pressure to SANDERS wounds. ROTOLE stated JOHNSON and FREEZAN stated were going to go get those "bastards" and both teachers left the room. ROTOLE stated students, Kevin STARKEY and Erin HANSKY continued to help SANDERS. He stated MILLER was on the phone in classroom SCI-3. He stated MILLER kept looking out into the hall and several of the students told her to keep the door closed. ROTOLE stated he continued to hear shots and they seemed to him to be getting closer. He stated MILLER looked out in the hall and told the students to "be quiet they're coming." ROTOLE stated he heard some banging and pounding in the hallway and thought he saw two people walk past the SCI-3 doorway. He stated MILLER gave the phone to student Erin HANCHY and she went into the science storage room to the east of classroom SCI-3.

At approximately 1:00 p.m. ROTOLE stated he heard the last 5 or 6 shots from a gun. He stated the sound came from the library. ROTOLE stated MILLER was back on the phone with police and she would say "ok, the SWAT team will be here in 20 minutes, but they did not come." ROTOLE stated the SWAT team came in the room at approximately 2:00 p.m., after MILLER made the students scream so SWAT knew where they were. He stated SWAT came in and made all the students put their hands on their heads, form a line, and walk out of the room. ROTOLE stated SWAT would not let the students carry SANDERS out or stay with him. He stated SANDERS was still alive when the students left. He stated he has seen some of the TCM in the school before, including KLEYBOLD, however, he does not remember seeing HARRIS. ROTOLE stated they were all led out of the school by the SWAT team, through the commons area.

Lead #4441

CHS student, Jonathon Freeman BALLARD, DOB 4/14/83, 5506 S Garrison St., Littleton, Colorado. (303) 972-3331  Jonathon BALLARD was interviewed by phone on June 17, 1999. BALLARD gave a consistent report of the events inside the SCI-3 classroom as the above ROTOLE interview. BALLARD stated he was in Doug JOHNSON'S class when the incident started on April 20, 1999. BALLARD stated soon after they heard shots the lights in the classroom were turned off. He stated everyone remained quiet while JOHNSON was gone with FREEZAN. BALLARD stated Jen SMULL stated she saw KLEYBOLD shooting in the school. She told BALLARD that she saw smoke in the room to the east of the classroom they were in. BALLARD stated he kept...
hearing noises in the ceiling area. He stated he never saw the shooters when the incident started, but he knew KLEYBOLD from school. He stated KLEYBOLD always wore a Boston Red Sox baseball cap through the school. BALLARD stated he never met HARRIS before, but he had seen several of the students that were trench coats throughout the school year. He stated he has never been a friend with any of them. BALLARD stated one of his friends; Erin SPEAR saw several of the TCM students at Cory FREEZAN'S house two days before the shooting.

CHS student, Elizabeth Anne MULLEN, DOB 4/14/83, 5506 S Garrison St., Littleton, Colorado, (303) 972-3331 MULLEN was interviewed by phone on June 17, 1999. MULLEN gave a consistent report of the events inside the SCI-3 classroom as the above ROTOLO interview. MULLEN stated she was in Doug JOHNSON'S class when the incident started on April 20, 1999. JOHNSON'S room is SCI-3. MULLEN stated they had just started class and were approximately 10 minutes into a test when she heard two shots from the hallway area. She saw CHS teacher, MILLER come to the SCI door and speak to JOHNSON and JOHNSON went out into the hall for a moment, then came right back in to the classroom. She stated JOHNSON told all the students to get down on the floor because someone in the school is shooting. MULLEN stated CHS teacher, SANDERS came into the room and he had been shot. She stated teachers and students were trying to help him. She did not hear SANDERS say anything. MULLEN heard more shooting from the hallway and could also hear students screaming. She stated a few students came into the classroom from the hallway.

MULLEN stated the teachers tipped several of the desks over, students kept helping SANDERS, the lights were turned off, and she could still hear shooting and explosions from the stairwell area. MULLEN stated after CHS teachers FREEZAN and JOHNSON left to get help, CHS teacher MILLER stayed in the room. She stated MILLER tried to get help from someone on the phone, and kept looking down the hallway. She stated MILLER turned to the students and said, "they're coming, everyone be quiet. MULLEN stated she and the other students remained quiet, and she heard MILLER tell CHS teacher WYATT, "I know who they are, they go to our school." MULLEN stated she heard the glass break in the door to the east of their class and she saw some smoke. A few minutes later MULLEN stated MILLER went into the room next door, and put out the fire with a fire extinguisher.
MULLEN stated the TV was turned on but the sound was muted, so she and the other students were watching the news about the incident. She stated the last two shots she heard were at approximately 12:10 or 12:15 p.m. She stated MILLER remained on the phone, SANDERS was still talking, and except for the fire alarms everything was pretty quiet. MULLEN stated she could not hear what SANDERS was saying. MULLEN stated she thought a couple of hours passed and MILLER kept telling the students the SWAT team is coming in 20 minutes, but they would not come. MULLEN stated MILLER finally told the students to yell real loud so the SWAT team could find them, so they did. MULLEN stated the SWAT team entered the classroom a couple of minutes later, and made all the kids and teachers put their hands on their heads and form a line. She stated she and the others were led out of the school through the commons area. MULLEN stated they were told to leave SANDERS, and he was alive when they taken were out of the area by the SWAT team.

MULLEN stated the sprinklers were going off in the commons area, and the floor was covered with backpacks. She stated she and the other students were led out the west commons door, and she saw a body on the ground near the bottom of the west concrete stairs. MULLEN stated she saw a second body on the ground near the top of the steps. She stated both bodies were obviously dead. She stated she and the others were put in police cars and taken to Clement Park. MULLEN stated she did not know either of the shooters. She stated the only people she knew that dressed in dark clothing were Patrick MCDUFFEE and his girlfriend, Jessica RUSCH. MULLEN stated she has not seen MCDUFFEE in a long time, and she had never seen him with any type of weapons.

CHS student, Christine N KANE, DOB 7/1/83, 6984 W Nichols Pl, Littleton, Colorado, (303) 914-9565 KANE was interviewed by phone on June 17, 1999. KANE gave a consistent report of the events inside the SCI-3 classroom as the above ROTOLE interview. Lead #4455 KANE stated while she and the other students were taking their test, someone knocked on the door. She stated when JOHNSON opened the door she heard 5 or 6 gunshots from the downstairs cafe. KANE stated she and the others got down on the south side of the room. She stated she did not hear Mr. SANDERS say anything when he came in the room, he just collapsed onto the floor. She stated he had been shot twice. KANE described the same events as previously documented in this report concerning the tipped over tables, MILLERS actions, the lights being off in the classroom, and the glass breaking in the doorway to the east of their room. KANE stated just before the
glass broke she remembered hearing the door handle “jiggle”. KANE stated she did not see anyone with a gun. She stated she heard Mr. SANDERS stating, “I’m not going to make it, tell my daughters I love them.” KANE stated it was quiet for 2 ½ to 3 hours, and she did not hear anymore gunfire. She stated the last shots she remembered hearing were a little after noon, and sounded like they were below the science rooms.

KANE stated she did not know HARRIS, and had only seen KLEYBOLD around the school a couple of times. She stated the only other student she knew that dressed in dark clothing a lot was Marla FOUST. KANE stated FOUST hung out with some of the TCM last year. She stated FOUST was very nice, and she never saw her or any other TCM students with weapons.

Jerry W. Means
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
NOTE. This report contains additional student interviews from Mr. JOHNSON's classroom. These students could not be contacted when the original lead sheet was completed. The following list of lead numbers and students should be referenced to the original classroom lead number of 4440.

Lead #4454- DUSTIN G RISSMILLER, (303) 973-0821
Lead #4458- SARAH F WOOD, (303) 795-1069
Lead #4456- EMILY A SETTLE, (303) 972-7278
Lead #4442- ALYSA J BERNARD, (303) 948-7273

ORIGINAL
LEAD #4440

WITNESS DOUG JOHNSON, Columbine High School teacher, 14062 W Cornell Ave, Littleton, Colorado, (303) 986-0907

INTERVIEWER. Agent JERRY W MEANS, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Denver, Colorado, 80215, (303) 239-4211

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEWS July 14 through July 17, 1999

PLACE OF INTERVIEW Telephone

The following is a synopsis of the original lead sheet interview with Mr. Doug JOHNSON.

ASSIGNMENT SYNOPSIS A packet of interview requests was received from Sargent J J WEBB of the Jefferson County Sheriff Department on June 14, 1999. The packet contained a revised list of students and CHS teacher, Doug Johnson that were suspected of being inside Science room #3 at the time of the shooting. This report contains a synopsis of the interviews that were conducted with the students on the provided list. The Reporting Agent was advised to reference all student lead sheets under the room teacher lead number. The main lead sheet for CHS teacher, Doug Johnson is #4440.
A phone interview was conducted with CHS teacher Doug JOHNSON on June 24, 1999. JOHNSON was in his summer home in Grand Lake, Colorado at the time of the interview. JOHNSON stated he was in science room #3 when the shooting incident started. He stated his class of students had been taking a test for approximately 10 minutes when he heard a couple of muffled sounds from the hallway area outside his classroom. He looked out the south windows of the room and saw several students running south from the cafeteria area. He saw no people wearing trench coats or dressed in black clothing, and he stated there may have been a police car outside, but he did not remember. JOHNSON opened his classroom door and saw CHS teacher Teresa MILLER hiding along the wall looking towards the library. He thought there was sort of high school prank going on. A few seconds later he saw CHS teacher Dave SANDERS staggering down the hallway towards his classroom. He stated SANDERS was then assisted to his classroom doorway by MILLER and CHS teacher, Rich LONG. He stated SANDERS was covered with blood and appeared to be missing some teeth. He originally thought SANDERS had been attacked by a lone student with a .22 rifle or something like that. JOHNSON stated SANDERS came into SCI-3 (science room #3) and collapsed onto the floor. JOHNSON stated he had all the kids in his class move to the back of the room, and get down. He stated several of the students began administering first aid to SANDERS. JOHNSON stated SANDERS said nothing that he heard. JOHNSON stated he went to SCI-2, west of his room and tipped several of the tables over to make a wall. JOHNSON stated he went to the phone and attempted to call 911, however, the phone was busy. JOHNSON stated he made a small sign on a dry erase board stating “one bleeding to death” and had a student hold it up in the window.

JOHNSON stated he then looked out into the hallway and he saw a male described as 5’9” to 6’0” tall, 160-170 pounds stooping over slightly in the hallway. He stated the male he saw in the hall had no hat, a black tee shirt, black pants, and was not wearing any type of coat. JOHNSON stated he did not see the male with any weapons and did not get a look at his face. He stated the male was acting very calm, unlike everyone else he had seen in the school since the incident started. He stated the male was looking into the window of SCI-1. JOHNSON stated CHS teacher FREEZAN came to SCI-3 for a moment and then left to get some help. JOHNSON stated Teresa MILLER was now on his classroom phone trying to get some help. JOHNSON stated he wanted to try and get around behind the male dressed in black he had seen in the hallway so he went through the common access doors from
classroom SCI-3 to rooms SCI-8 and 9. While JOHNSON was in SCI-8, CHS teacher Doug KRAFT’S room, he stated he looked out into the hall a saw smoke coming up from the commons area. He stated there were kids in most of the rooms he went through to get to room SCI-9. He told all the kids to stay down and stay quiet. JOHNSON stated after seeing the smoke in the commons area he decided to go back to his room. He stated he made sure KRAFT’S classroom door was locked and he left through the back access not the main hall. JOHNSON stated as soon as he left the KRAFT’S class, SCI-8, he heard a blast coming from the north door of that room. One or two minutes later JOHNSON stated he heard a second blast from the area where he had come from, SCI-2 & 3. He knew the bad guys were in that area so he got down with the students in room, SCI-9, and kept them quiet. JOHNSON stated KRAFT may have seen a bad guy, but he was not sure.

After being in SCI-9 for approximately ½ hour to 45 minutes JOHNSON stated called Teresa MILLER to check on SANDERS and the students in that area. He stated MILLER and the students were watching the TV with the sound muted and she was letting him know what was going on. JOHNSON stated the swat team came through the classroom doors at approximately 3 25 p.m. He stated he and the students he was with were escorted through the commons area and then to Clement Park.

Several of the students from JOHNSON’s classroom were interviewed and the following is a synopsis of their statements.

Lead #4454
Ref #4440

CHS student, Dustin Graham RISSMILLER, (303) 973-0821
RISSMILLER stated he was in SCI room #3 when the shooting occurred. His statement of the events is completely consistent with other students interviews included in lead #4440, and the above JOHNSON interview. He stated he never saw anyone with a gun, and denies any previous knowledge of the shooting. RISSMILLER stated he has never been associated with any TCM member.

Lead #4458
Ref lead #4454

CHS student, Sarah E WOOD, (303) 972-3331. WOOD was interviewed by phone on July 14, 1999. WOOD stated She was in SCI room #3 when the shooting occurred. Her statement of the events is completely consistent with other students interviews included in lead #4440, and the above JOHNSON interview. She stated she never saw anyone with a gun, and denies any previous
knowledge of the shooting. WOOD stated she has never been associated with any TCM member.

**Lead # 4456**
**Ref. Lead #4454**

CHS student, Emily A. SETTLE, (303) 972-7278. SETTLE was interviewed by phone on July 14, 1999. SETTLE stated she was in SCI room #3 when the shooting occurred. Her statement of the events is completely consistent with other students interviews included in lead #4440, and the above JOHNSON interview. She stated she never saw anyone with a gun, and denies any previous knowledge of the shooting. SETTLE stated she has never been associated with any TCM member.

**Lead # 4442**
**Ref. Lead #4454**

CHS student, Alysa J. BERNARD, (303) 948-7223. BERNARD was interviewed by phone on July 14, 1999. BERNARD stated she was in SCI room #3 when the shooting occurred. Her statement of the events is completely consistent with other students interviews included in lead #4440, and the above JOHNSON interview. She stated she never saw anyone with a gun, and denies any previous knowledge of the shooting. BERNARD stated she has never been associated with any TCM member.

Jerry W. Means
Agent
Colorado Bureau of Investigation
Witness:
Jordan, Preston
6376 South Ingalls St.
Littleton, CO 80123
Ph: 303-798-7201

CONTROL NUMBER: 3022

INVESTIGATION:
On 5/11/99, I met with Preston Jordan at his residence reference the Columbine shooting. I asked Preston if he was in the cafeteria during the shooting and he said, no, he was in the Science room. I asked if he'd been in the cafeteria at all that morning and he said he had been in there during fourth hour. I asked when fourth hour was and he said he was there between 10:15 and 11 o'clock. I then showed Preston a diagram of the cafeteria and asked him to show me where he was sitting. Preston circled table "XX" and marked an "x" where he had been seated at the table. I asked Preston if while in the cafeteria he had seen anything out of the ordinary, and he said no, he did not. I asked if he had seen any duffel bags in the cafeteria and he said, "no". I asked if he heard any shots from the cafeteria and he said "no". I asked Preston to tell me what happened that day. Preston said after he left the cafeteria he went to his fifth hour class, which is Science. He said he had been in that class about 10 minutes when the door of the classroom opened and he heard shots fired and a "bang". Preston said the teacher from the adjoining classroom had opened the door between the classrooms and at that time he heard screaming and another "loud bang". Preston said at this time the class ran down the Science hallway to another door. When they got to the door someone slammed the door of the classroom and yelled "they have guns". Preston said the students then went back to the Science room and locked the door. Preston said that they stayed in the classroom for approximately four hours, until the SWAT team was able to get them out of the room. I asked Preston if he heard any shooting while in the classroom and he said yes, he heard numerous shots and explosions. Preston said that while in the Science room there was a bullet that came through one of the walls and through a poster hanging on the wall. I asked Preston if anyone was hurt during this and he said "no". I asked Preston how many bombs he heard while he was in the Science room and he said he believes approximately eight and that each one shook the floor. Preston said he heard "a lot of gunshot". I asked Preston if he ever saw any of the shooters, and he said no, he did not. I asked Preston if he talked to anyone who knew how many shooters there were or who they were and he said, no, he did not. Preston said that he heard from an upper classman that the shooters were shooting "jocks". Preston said that he played some Lacrosse for Columbine and always wears a Lacrosse hat. He said that he took the hat off, so the shooters would not know he was a "jock", if they came into the Science room. I asked Preston if he knew who Eric and Dylan were and he said, no, he did not, until this happened. I asked if he had seen any of the Trench Coat Mafia on Monday or Tuesday. He said on Monday he remembers seeing a student sitting at the Rebel corner, wearing a black trench coat, a black beret, combat boots and a pair of black army pants. I asked if he could describe this student and Preston said he was approximately 5'10" and had blonde hair and that's all he knew.
I asked Preston if he had left anything in the cafeteria and he said no, he had not, but he did leave his backpack in the Science room. I asked what type of backpack and he said it was a blue Nike bag. I asked if he had seen or talked to any of the Trench Coat Mafia on Monday or Tuesday and he said, no, he did not. I asked if he had heard anything from anyone about any other suspects, bomb making or buying of guns. Preston said no, but he did hear a rumor that there was approximately 50 shooters. I asked what he was wearing that day and he said blue jeans, a blue tee shirt and a blue dress shirt. I asked Preston if he knew anyone with a double pierced eyebrow and he said, no, he did not. I asked if he remembered hearing any unusual announcements prior to the shooting and he said, no, he did not. I asked if he could provide any further information regarding the Trench Coat Mafia and he said no, he could not. I asked Preston if there was anything else he could tell me that would help my investigation of this case and he said he couldn't remember anything else at this time, but that he would call me if he remembered anything. I gave Preston a business-card and told he and his parents to call me with any further information. At this time the interview with Preston Jordan was concluded.
On May 12, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Christine Kane in reference to the above case. Ms. Kane made the following statements.

Ms. Kane stated she is a sophomore at Columbine High School. She was in Mr. Johnson's science class taking a test when she heard somebody scream. It sounded like people were running. Then she heard a lot of gunshots.

Mr. Sanders another teacher came into their science room and he was covered in blood.

Ms. Kane stated she went to look outside through the windows and Mr. Johnson her teacher told everybody to get down. Mr. Johnson left the room.

Ms. Kane stated she never saw the gunmen. However, there was a boy in Mr. Petersen's class who told her that he saw a person in a white T shirt throwing bombs up on the roof. Ms. Kane stated she did not know the boy's name.

Ms. Kane stated she had her school books and a calculator in her back pack which she left in the science room.

Nothing further.

Information: Christine Kane
DOB 7-1-83
6984 W. Nickels Pl.
Littleton, Co.
303-933-7224

[Signature]
Investigator

[Signature]
Date
5-13-99

JC-001-001969
NAME LAST/FIRST/MIDDLE INITIAL
KANT    PATRICK    P.

RESIDENCE STREET ADDRESS
9451 W. HALE STREET

BUSINESS PHONE
(303) 933-3003

OFFICER MAKING STATEMENT
TERRY R. LERNER

DATE 4/26/99

TIME 4:33

CONCERNING AN INCIDENT OCCURRING AT

LOCATION WHERE STATEMENT TAKEN

SUMMARY OF STATEMENT

Never noise. Was taken with a science beam. Didn't see anyone. He was silent. He was in

voice, "I want to die today."

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I

do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been

asked.

4/26/99

Date

4:35

Time Statement Completed

Signature of person making statement

JC-001-001971
On 05-04-99 at about 1100 hrs., this Investigator responded to 9431 E. Hialeah Pl. and contacted:

**KANE, PATRICK DYLAN**

DOB: 07-08-82
Home Phone: (303) 933-3023

Kane related he was in his science class, the one closest to the hallway. Ms Williams was the instructor. They heard running in the hallway and went to the door to see what was happening. They thought it was possibly a senior prank. Kids were running upstairs and said there was a kid with a gun. Then they heard gunshots.

The whole class then went into the green room. Ms Williams was with them. There were some other kids that ran into their room from the commons. There were three to four of these kids in the room.

The teacher was up against the door and the door to the hall was locked. They stayed on the floor and did not say anything. This Investigator asked Kane if he ever heard anyone outside the room yell anything? Kane heard one guy yell, “I want to die today.” Kane never saw any body outside or any of the shooters.

Kane did hear the bombs going off and possibly the cops shooting. He said the cops shooting was more systematic instead of random.

This Investigator asked Kane if he knew the suspects and he said not personally. He saw them around the school. He previously had heard them referred to as the “Trench Coat Mafia.” When one of the girls from the commons ran upstairs, she said it was them. She said she saw a few guys in black trench coats. This Investigator asked Kane if he knew this girls name and he said no.

In regards to the second period, this Investigator asked Kane if he heard anything different over the announcements. Kane stated he is in photography during the second hour. It is noisy in that class and he was possibly in the dark room.

Kane indicated most of his friends were in the cafeteria at the time and ran out right away. After about two to three hours in the room, they heard the shooting stop then the SWAT team coming.

This Investigator asked Kane how he knew it was the SWAT team and he replied they heard someone yelling to get their shields up. Some kids then yelled to the SWAT team. After the door was opened, they walked downstairs and went out through the cafeteria door by the kitchen.
The kids were instructed not to touch anything. Kane said there were two dead people outside. Once outside, they were patted down.

Kane related when they went to school yesterday, all the kids got with the teachers they were with during the incident. Kane indicated Ms. Williams would know the names of the other three kids. Kane related the suspects never attempted to enter the room that he was aware of.
The Reporting Agent (RA) was one of numerous Law Enforcement personnel assigned to interview students being brought out of the school in DPD patrol cars. KANE was interviewed and stated the following: that he was in Biology class at the time of the incident when he heard someone say "gun". KANE said that he and several other students hid in a storage room. He denied seeing the "bad guys" but heard someone inside the school shout that it was the black trench coat guys.
On May 11, 1999 Investigator Duane Eaton of the Arvada Police Department was assigned investigative lead #3225. The source listed for this information was Karen Joyce McMahon, whose affiliation was listed as Jefferson County Sheriff’s Office victim advocate. The narrative portion of the form advised that Columbine High School student Pamela Karuskis was at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999. The source advised that Karuskis could identify a third shooter involved in the incident. The narrative also advised that Karuskis was very fearful about talking to investigators and fears for her safety because of the Trench Coat Mafia. Investigator Eaton was assigned the task of interviewing Pamela Karuskis.

On May 13, 1999 at approximately 1130 hours, Investigator Eaton met with Pamela Ann Karuskis (DOB 04/02/84) at her residence, 6302 West Cross Drive, Lakewood, Colorado. Also present during the interview was Karuskis’ mother, Barbara Karuskis (DOB 03/22/52). Said interview was conducted in the living room of the Karuskis residence.

Karuskis advised Investigator Eaton that she is a ninth grade student at Columbine High School and that this is her first year attending Columbine High School. She advised Investigator Eaton that she was not acquainted with or ever socialized with Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. She advised Investigator Eaton that she had never heard of them and would not even have known them by sight. She advised that she had never even heard of the Trench Coat Mafia.

On April 20, 1999 Karuskis advised Investigator Eaton that she arrived at school at approximately 0735 hours. She advised that her mother dropped her off at school. She advised that her first hour class was a computer class with teacher Mr. Stoklen. She advised that her second hour class, which she believes began at approximately 0825 hours, was an English class which was taught by Ms. Haggard. She advised that third hour class began at approximately 0925 hours and that was a math class taught by Ms. Layman and that fourth hour class beginning at approximately 1020 was French class taught by Ms. Lutz. She advised that this is her only class in which there would have been students other than ninth graders. She advised that she believed there were juniors and seniors in this French class. Investigator Eaton asked Karuskis if she was aware of any Trench Coat Mafia members and/or associates in this class or if anybody in this class wore trench coats or clothing associated with the Trench Coat Mafia. Karuskis advised Investigator Eaton that all the persons in her French class dressed very nicely and rather preppie. She did not recall any persons wearing trench coats in French class.
Karakusis advised that her fifth period class was Earth Sciences and she believed that her classroom was science room #6. She advised that that teacher of this class is Mr. Will. Karakusis does not know Will's first name. Karakusis advised that at approximately 11:20 to 11:25 she heard a loud explosion outside of the classroom. She advised that the teacher jokingly made a comment about Mr. Friesen "probably blowing something up in the chemistry lab." Karakusis advised that this explosion was "really loud." She advised that the explosion made everyone in her classroom jump and it sounded as if it was close by. She advised that the explosion shook the walls and the floor. She advised that she heard students screaming outside of her classroom. Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that at this point, she believed that the explosion might be part of a senior prank.

Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that there was a second explosion shortly after the first. She advised that the second explosion was as loud as the first and that the fire alarms had still not activated. She advised at this point the classroom teacher ordered everybody to leave and exit the building as they would for a fire drill. She advised that the teacher told them all to exit the school through the cafeteria which is the fire exit for that part of the building. She advised that at this point the teacher advised that he feared the school was blowing up. Karakusis advised that as she exited the classroom, the hallway in the science room was already jammed with students. Karakusis used a red ink pen to mark a map of the school showing where she believed she was and how she attempted to exit the school and how she eventually did exit the school.

Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that due to the number of students in the hallway of the science area, she was unable to exit the appropriate direction and took another hallway into the main hallway. She advised that she followed the other students exiting the building and went down the stairway from the upper level to the lower level cafeteria area. Karakusis advised that the stairway was very crowded, and she was able to make it to the last landing or landing closest to the main floor of the cafeteria. She advised that on this landing there are railings and you can see into the cafeteria area. Karakusis advised that there were a lot of students at the top of the stairway attempting to get down the stairwell. She advised that there were numerous students screaming. Karakusis advised that she did not recall hearing any gunshots or any more explosions while she was attempting to exit the building through the cafeteria.

Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that while she was on this last landing before descending the stairway onto the main floor of the cafeteria, she heard what she believed to be gunshots coming from the cafeteria area. She described the gunfire as "a lot of shots, very steady." She advised that more students began to scream and scatter in all directions. Karakusis advised...
Investigator Eaton that she did not observe any suspects shooting in the cafeteria area but only that she heard gunshots and believed that they were being fired in the direction of the stairs. She advised that she believed she heard shots hitting areas of the stairway. Karakusis advised that all the students on the stairway began running upstairs in an attempt to get away from the cafeteria.

Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that as she got to the top of the stairs on the second level, she heard what she believed to be gunshots coming from the hallway in front of the library. She advised that she is absolutely positive that there was gunfire coming from the hallway in front of the cafeteria. She advised that she is positive that the gunfire was being directed towards the hallway near the science area due to the fact that she heard clanking sounds and believes it was bullets hitting the lockers in the hallway. Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that she did not see any suspects shooting firearms and that there was too much commotion and students pushing and shoving for her to really see what was taking place.

Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that at this point she began following other students back into the hallways near the science area. Karakusis advised that she came in contact with an older male who she believed to be a teacher at the school. She advised that this teacher had what appeared to be blood on his clothing. She advised that she later saw this person at one of the church memorials and she advised her that the blood on his clothing was from teacher Sanders, whom he had helped move out of the main hallway. Karakusis advised that this teacher directed her and other students back into the science area and pushed her and others into a small office/storage room in the science area. She advised that she cannot recall exactly where this room is but that it had science supplies, desks, dirt and a sink in it. She advised that this teacher pushed her into the room with 11 other students and two teachers. Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that the only persons she could recall being in this room with her was teacher Mr. Will, Brittany Berry and Sara Allison. Karakusis described Allison as a senior who was to have been in choir class at this time but had come into the science area to work on a school project.

Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that she believed she and the other students entered this storage room/office at approximately 11:35 to 11:40. She advised that they all stayed in this room until approximately 1:00 hours when they were rescued by a SWAT team. She advised that she and the others in the room tried to stay quiet so that the suspects would not locate them. She advised that she was sitting near a male student whose name is unknown who told her that he was very knowledgeable about guns. She advised that this male student was describing what kind of guns he believed were being fired by what type of sounds they were.
hearing. Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that his rambling began to bother her and scare her and she moved away from him. Karakusis advised that while they were hiding in the storage room, she would occasionally hear students screaming and then gunshots followed by quiet before she could hear more gunshots. Karakusis advised that at one point, which she believes was approximately 1220 to 1230, there was approximately 10 to 15 minutes of quiet. She advised that this period of quiet was followed by two to four gunshots and then complete silence. She advised that she heard no more explosions or gunshots until the SWAT team evacuated them from the school.

Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that one of the teachers in the room kept telling her and the other students that the room was locked and not to worry. She advised that she did not believe this to be true due to the fact that the door opened out and that when they were rescued by the SWAT team, the SWAT team had not had to force the door open but just pulled it open. Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that as the SWAT team made entry into the room, they asked all the students if any of the suspects were hiding in the room and searched all the students for weapons. She advised that they were then taken out through the school to an exit that exited onto Pierce Street.

Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that a friend, Cassie Sadusky (971-0187) told her that she had been in the cafeteria when the incident began. Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that she believes her friend Sadusky may have had a chance to observe a gunman in the cafeteria as she was attempting to take refuge in a cafeteria restroom. Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that Sadusky advised her that she did not recognize the suspected shooter as anyone that she was acquainted with. It should be noted that Investigator Eaton has filed an investigative lead in reference Sadusky.

Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that her soccer coach, Peter Horvath, advised her and others that at one point he had been in the main office portion of the school building and advised that someone had been in the main office area shooting a gun.

Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that between the end of fourth period and the beginning of fifth period, she had hurried into the library in order to locate an English book she needed to finish an assignment. She advised that she could not recall the name of the book. Karakusis advised that she spoke with the librarian about the book though she cannot recall the librarian's name. She advised that the librarian told her to come back later during the day and she would attempt to locate the book for Karakusis. Karakusis advised Investigator Eaton that while in the library, she was not paying attention to her surroundings due to the fact that she was in a hurry to make it to fifth period class. She did advise, however, that while in the library she did not...
notice anything out of the ordinary or anyone acting suspiciously.

As Investigator Eaton concluded the interview with Karakusis, she advised Investigator Eaton that she is adamant and is positive that there were at least three shooters involved in the assault at Columbine High School. She advised that though she did not see any of the shooters, she positively believes that there were three shooters.

It should be noted that Karakusis' mother, Barbara Karakusis, had suspicious activity information for Investigator Eaton and that information will be included in a separate report. Investigator Eaton concluded the interview with the Karakusises at approximately 12:22 hours.
Megan Kellogg, dob 5-23-83
7504 S. Platte View Dr.
Littleton, CO
Ph. 303-972-1167

This investigator met with Megan and both her parents at her home. This interview was due to a follow up lead sheet.

Megan stated she was upstairs in the Science area with Ms. William's class. They heard screaming and one boy, Jason or Justin Baer, went into the hallway to see what was happening. They returned to the classroom and yelled: "run". About 25 students and Ms. Williams went to the storage room of the classroom and shut the door.

Megan stated she grabbed Alicia Encinias and went into the storage and got into a huddle.

Megan stated she heard gun shots coming from the hallway and one of them sounded big and loud like a big gun. She stated other shots sounded small and she could hear them hit the lockers in the hallway. After a while the shooting stopped.

Megan stated she heard someone in the hallway and it sounded like they were on the stairway between the cafeteria and library. The person yelled: "I'm going to kill you all." She then heard someone going down the hallway of the science classrooms.
Megan stated the time lapse of shots seemed about one hour apart. She thinks they started up again from the library hall or downstairs.

Megan stated they stayed in the storage room about 3 1/2 hours and they could hear the swat team coming from the science hall area.

Megan also stated the storage room had two doors covering their glass doors with posters. The hallway door was locked and the classroom door didn't have a lock.

Megan stated she didn't ever see the suspects and knows them from seeing them in the school halls during passing from class to class.

Megan stated she felt the explosion vibrations on the library wall side in between gunshots.

Megan further related how she heard the fire alarm before she ever heard any gunshots.

Megan also related that her friend, Alicia Encinias told her she, Alicia, saw Joe Stair in the cafeteria prior to the shooting. Megan stated she didn't see Joe Stair.

Megan stated she hasn't talked to the press.

Megan left her backpack in the science class room. She stated it is a Eddie Bauer, black with her school parking receipt with her name on it in the front pocket. Her house keys with a Hawaiian key chain.

The interview was concluded at this time.

[Signature]

Investigator

5/3/99

Date
**Denver Police Department**

**STATEMENT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</th>
<th>Making Statement as:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L. WINGSWORTH, Emily K</td>
<td>Officer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LITTLE TROY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence Phone</th>
<th>Business Phone</th>
<th>Social Security No.</th>
<th>Date of Birth / Serial No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>208-932-1932</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Business Street Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Officer Taking Statement</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D. M. CARROLL</td>
<td>75020</td>
<td>4/20/99</td>
<td>3:36 PM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Concerning an incident occurring at:**

**Location where statement taken:**

**Summary of Statement:**

It was about 11:30 when people from downstairs who were eating lunch came running in the hall past our classroom. A kid got up to see why everyone was running & then gun shots when off and everyone in our classroom ran into the storage room in the classroom. After awhile we heard big & small gun shots. We stayed in the storage room for about 3 hrs. Till a swat guy came & told us to hold our hands up then we went down to the platform on the stairs were we passed some kids on the carpet & then we went down to the lunch room where we were told to run up the stairs until we reached more police people. As we ran up the stairs I passed two bodies on the rail & on the side of the top of the stairs. Then we waited in a corner were we got in a car & rode into Clement Park. I never saw anyone or anything from the party.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

4/20/99 3:30 AM 3:36 PM

Emily WINGSWORTH
Signature of Person Making Statement

DPM 365 Rev 2.95

JC-001-001986
WITNESS

KILLINGSWORTH, Emily, Kim, DOB 9-15-83 303 982 1832
5462 S. Howard St. (Resident) Co 80/123

INVESTIGATOR

About 1230 hrs a written statement from (E) KILLINGSWORTH revealed she was in science class, she heard people running in the hallway past the classroom and gun shots, she and classmates hid in the classroom, science class. She was in the closet about 3 hours, during that time, she heard "big & small" gun shots. A SWAT team rescued them, then they were sent down to the cafeteria and out the S/W door then up the outside stairway westward. She said she saw the bodies, coming on the hill. Then a cop took her from the area.

She never saw or heard the shooters, she did not recognize the suspects.

DISP OPE

JC-001-001987

Page 1

Officer Signature: Daniel Miller
Unit: 3267
Number: 82 08/18/99
Assigned To:
WITNESS:

MEGAN RENEE KOTTER, DOB/032681

8497 S. Upham Way
Littleton, CO. 80128
(303) 948-6450

INVESTIGATION:

On June 23, 1999, I spoke to Megan Kotter by telephone. I asked Kotter if she could tell me what she remembered about the incident at CHS. Kotter said that she had been in her 5 hour class with her teacher Mr. Manuella. She said that she heard gunshots and saw and heard people running down the hallway. She said that she and the majority of her class were able to run out of the classroom and out of the school.

Kotter said that she heard some explosions as she was running out of her classroom, but did not hear anything after that because the fire alarm went off and it was very loud. Kotter said that she ran out of the school and ended up in the smokers area. She said that she had to climb over the fence and ran to Clement Park. Kotter said that she then ran to the Columbine library. Kotter could provide me with no additional information.

DISPOSITION

Open.

JC-001-001989
I was in 5th period Biology taking a test when I thought I heard fighting on the halls. Then I heard a female teacher yell, "Stop!" then she went running into the room next to us. I heard a loud boom and the floor shook. Then the fire alarm went off.

The teacher told us to stay in the room then we saw other teachers leaving the room and saying he had been shot. The class got on the floor in a corner and a teacher came in and helped us put up a barricade with tables. Everyone stayed pretty calm. I heard a number of shots, very close. We were locked in the room. Then people thought they saw people outside our room. I never saw the actual shooting, or the shooters, though we were in the room for three hours.

I have read the foregoing statement and the facts contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. I do not maintain that it contains all of the facts or details of the incident, but only those facts about which I have been asked.

64 / 20 / 99
Date
3:31 PM
Time Statement Completed

Debra Jay Yacso
Signature of Person Making Statement
Ref # 99-12067  Reported Date 04/20/1999  Time 12:39:32
Type ASSTCA  Status RTF
Location 6201 S PIERCE ST

DET9  04/23/1999  042299/DOLL/SH

(This narrative connects to Jefferson County CR#99-7625)

On 04/20/99 at approximately 1145 hours, IO (Det. Doll) was
advised of shots being fired at Columbine High School, 6201 S
Pierce St., in Jefferson County. IO was later advised that several
police officers had exchanged gunfire with at least two gunmen and
there were also reports of explosions, possibly from explosives
carried by the suspects. This information was obtained by IO from
television reports and other officers who were relaying what they
had heard being broadcast by way of television and radio

At approximately 1215 hours, IO was told to respond to
Columbine High School to assist officers there with the
investigation. IO, Det. Bectritt, and Ofc. Brian Thompson left
the Arvada Police Department together at approximately 1235 hours.
IO was aware that Detectives Greubel, Vonderheide, and Sgt. Creager
were also responding to the area. IO was told to go to Clements
Park located at approximately Bowles Ave. and Pierce St. where the
command post had been established. IO arrived there at
approximately 1405 hours. IO joined other officers in the area of
the command post to await his assignment. IO was ultimately asked
to assist with the interviews of witnesses that were being
evacuated from the school.

At approximately 1507 hours, IO met Deidra Jay Kucera (DOB:
03/27/83) who had just exited a Jefferson County Police vehicle.
After obtaining identification, IO asked D. Kucera to explain what
had happened. IO notes D. Kucera was visibly upset. In her
initial statement, she said that she was in her biology class
-taking a test. When she heard gunshots and an explosion. She saw
students try to help a wounded teacher and D. Kucera and other
students remained barricaded in their classroom for three hours
before being evacuated.

Noting that D. Kucera had appeared to have calmed by this
point, IO told D. Kucera that IO wished to ask a few detailed
questions about the incident and D. Kucera agreed to answer IO's
questions. When asked to estimate when the incident started, D.
Kucera said it was approximately 1120 hours. She recalls this
because she was taking a test in her 1115 biology class. She had
just started taking the test when she heard the gunfire and
gunshots. When asked where this class was located, D. Kucera said
it is in the science hall in either room 8 or 10. She said she is
in Mr. Peterson's class.

IO asked D. Kucera to describe the fighting she heard before
the gunshots. D. Kucera recalls hearing males yelling at each
other. At this point, Mr. Peterson left the classroom, apparently
to help control what sounded like a fight in the hallway. D.
Kucera heard a female teacher yell, "stop" and she then heard a
gunshot and this teacher ran into the classroom next to D. Kucera's
classroom. She then heard a loud "boom" which shook the floor and
set off the fire alarms.

D. Kucera describes her classroom as having a common door with the classroom that the female teacher had run to. This teacher, whom D. Kucera does not know, but describes as wearing a bright orange shirt, entered D. Kucera's room by this common door and told the students to get down. She closed their hall door and then left for her classroom.

D. Kucera heard numerous gunshots that sounded very close. She said all of the initial gunshots sounded like they were fired from inside the school. She later heard gunshots that sounded like they were outside of the building.

After the female teacher returned to the adjacent classroom, D. Kucera saw teachers carrying another teacher into this room. This teacher had been shot and D. Kucera thought he was shot on the arm. Male students used their t-shirts to try to stop the bleeding and to make the wounded teacher comfortable. The remaining students huddled in a corner on the floor and another teacher helped erect a barricade with tables. When asked who these other teachers were, D. Kucera only knew the name of Mrs. Wyatt, who remained with the wounded teacher. D. Kucera only knows the wounded teacher as being the "keyboarding" teacher. D. Kucera said they waited in the room for three hours before being evacuated by the police.

When asked if D. Kucera saw any of the shooting or who was doing the shooting, she said she did not. She said, however, that some other students thought they saw someone outside of the classroom door, but these subjects did not enter and D. Kucera did not see who these people were.

D. Kucera mentioned that her mother had paging her. IO gave D. Kucera a cell telephone and she was able to speak with her mother, Karen Stair, to advise her she was alright. IO then asked D. Kucera to write a brief statement about what she saw and heard and to sign this statement. D. Kucera did this, finishing the written statement at approximately 1511 hours. IO then escorted D. Kucera to the north end of the west parking lot of Clements Park, where other students and teachers were waiting to speak with Victim Advocates and to go home. IO conducted no additional interviews at this time.
On May 7, 1999 this investigator conducted an interview with Deidra Kucera, who is a sophomore at Columbine High School. Ms. Kucera made the following statements.

Ms. Kucera stated she did not hear any thing unusual or see anything on the school TV on April 20, 1999 the day of the shooting.

Ms. Kucera stated on April 20, 1999 she was in Biology taking a test. Mr. Petersen was her teacher. At approximately 11:20 A.M. she heard yelling in the hallways. It sounded like two boys were fighting.

Ms. Kucera stated she heard a female teacher yell stop. This female teacher then came into the biology room and took Mr. Petersen out in the hallway.

Ms. Kucera stated she heard a loud explosion that shook the ground. The fire alarms went off and all the students started running for the door.

The female teacher told everyone to get back in the classroom. There was someone in the school with a gun. The female teacher told them to get down on the floor.

Ms. Kucera stated the students in Mr. Petersen's class joined the students in Doug Johnson's class. Both classes were told to move over to the corner of Mr. Johnson's room.
Ms. Kucera stated they were in the same room with Mr. Sanders. However, she could not see Mr. Sanders because they had tables around him.

Ms. Kucera stated later on when the students were turning tables on end she was able to peek out a crack of the room and she saw someone trying to get in the room. She saw a fire with smoke in the hallway. She did not know the person.

Ms. Kucera was asked if any of her classmates could identify this person. Ms. Kucera stated Jen Smull, and another girl named Aarron said they could identify this person.

Ms. Kucera was asked if she knew Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. Ms. Kucera stated she did not know Dylan Klebold. She met Eric Harris one time. Eric Harris parked his car next to Zack Heckler and Zack introduced her to Eric.

The interview was conclude.

Information: Deidra Kucera
DCB 3-27-83
7327 W. Fremont Drive
Littleton, Co.
303-948-6915

Michael Gallagher

5-7-99
WITNESS

LAGERBORG, ANDREW 085 2&81 979 8132
7916 S. PIECE WAY LAGUNA CO 80128

INVESTIGATION

About 1015 hrs I conducted a Police Interview with

(1) LAGERBORG. (2) LAGERBORG said he was in Chemistry Class at the
time when he heard an explosion and saw people running down the
HALL. Then a MAN yelled "Get out now!" There was a lot of Panic in the
HALL. (2) LAGERBORG said he ran down the South Hall but Gunshots
were at the other end of the Hall and Panicked people were
running back at him. So he redirected his flight through a science
room to the North Hallway. He heard a short crash that hit
As well. He never actually saw the Shooters, only heard their
Screams. He got into the Science Room Office where he and about 15 other Kids (3) They locked the
Door, turned off the lights and waited about 1/2 - 4 hrs until
The SWAT Team Arrived about 1600 hrs. While waiting in the Office
Someone tried the door, knew at one point then wrenched away. He
has no Idea who it was.

(3) LAGERBORG said he knew who (5) Keener was but never
Personally knew either suspect. he never heard anyone talk about
Having Prior Knowledge the offense was going to happen.